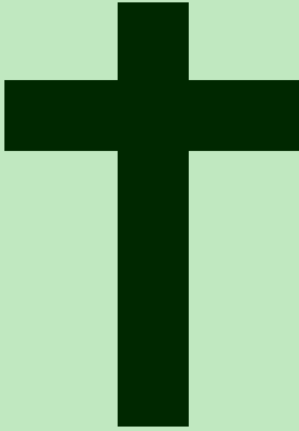


Gela Liwai
Lotaganagaxi
Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji

New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

Contents

MATEUS	1
MARCOS	73
LUCAS	118
JOÃO	190
ATOS	238
ROMANOS	309
1 CORÍNTIOS	340
2 CORÍNTIOS	369
GÁLATAS	390
EFÉSIOS	402
FILIPENSES	415
COLOSSENSES	424
1 TESSALONICENSES	432
2 TESSALONICENSES	439
1 TIMÓTEO	443
2 TIMÓTEO	453
TITO	460
FILEMOM	465
HEBREUS	467
TIAGO	492
1 PEDRO	501
2 PEDRO	512
1 JOÃO	518
2 JOÃO	526
3 JOÃO	528
JUDAS	530
APOCALIPSE	533

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niḡijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niḡijoa dooze goneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi me neleḡedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naḡadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niḡijaaḡijoa niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane lotaḡa miditaga liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi ane yalaḡate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

Mateus iditedini liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡate. Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalaḡata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiḡa niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iḡe laalegenali, codaa niḡica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (2) Niḡica ane iḡete Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece mowo niḡijo me imonya moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iḡe moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me ḡodiiḡaxi.
- (4) Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaḡata gela loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (5) Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalaḡata niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niḡica anodaḡee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalaḡata lanikeḡi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalaḡata anodaḡee nelogoḡodipi noḡoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niḡica anodaḡee naḡa yewiḡatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo (Lucas 3.23-38)

¹ Niḡidi noiigi joanigidaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi, ane licoḡegi Abraão.

² Abraão jiḡijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jiḡijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jiḡijaa eliodi Judá iḡa nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá iḡa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres iḡaageledi Zera, aja eliodo Tamar.

Peres jiḡijaa eliodi Esrom, Esrom jiḡijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jiḡijaa eliodi Aminadabe, Aminadabe jiḡijaa ane eliodi Nasam. Nasam jiḡijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jiḡijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe. Boaz jiḡijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jiḡijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naḡajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jiḡijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jìgijaa eliodi Abias,
Abias jìgijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jìgijaa eliodi Josafá,
Josafá jìgijaa eliodi Jorão,
Jorão jìgijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jìgijaa eliodi Jotão,
Jotão jìgijaa eliodi Acaz,
Acaz jìgijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jìgijaa eliodi Manassés,
Manassés jìgijaa eliodi Amom,
Amom jìgijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jìgijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Niḡijo malee yewiḡa Josias, odaa niḡijo laxakawepodi loiḡi Israel jogoyadeegi loiḡi Israel digoida niḡotedi Babilônia midiaaḡi me niwilogojedipi.

¹² Niḡijo noiḡi noḡoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,
odaa Jeconias jìgijaa eliodi Salatiel,
Salatiel jìgijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jìgijaa eliodi Abiúde,
Abiúde jìgijaa eliodi Eliaquim,
Eliaquim jìgijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jìgijaa eliodi Sadoque,
Sadoque jìgijaa eliodi Aquim,
Aquim jìgijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jìgijaa eliodi Eleazar,
Eleazar jìgijaa eliodi Matã,
Matã jìgijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jìgijaa eliodi José,
José jìgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jaḡajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jìgidaaḡee jìgijoa catooze noiḡi ixomaḡatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão neḡepaaḡicota Davi, odaa idaaḡee ijoa catooze noiḡi ixomaḡatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Davi neḡepaaḡicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaaḡee ijoa catooze noiḡi ixomaḡatijo anida aneetege licoḡegi Jeconias neḡepaaḡicota José, niḡijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus (Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jìgidaaḡee neḡenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaḡa lodawa niḡipileḡe, codaa Maria aniḡica daḡa nadi ḡoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me ipileḡe. ¹⁹ José, niḡijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡenaḡa, codaa mele. Ja domaḡa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaḡa yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe niḡidi noiḡi. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me domaḡa lowoogo me ika Maria me diḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡica oko. ²⁰ Niḡijo naḡa lowoogo me daḡadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja diḡe. Iḡee ica niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licoḡegi Davi, jinaḡa domaḡa adoiiḡa me ḡadodawa Maria. Iḡaataga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneo niḡaanigi catiwedi Maria le. ²¹ Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leḡodi jìgijaa napitaḡadi loiḡi libeyaceḡeco.”

²² Odaa jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijoa lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedojoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, ²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida anigica me nadi goneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa jogowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” nigina anejinaga iniwa “Aneotedojoji mokotaga”.

²⁴ Naga nioodi José, odaa jegeo nigijo niaanjo Aneotedojoji ane iigeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. ²⁵ Pida anigica daga loomatewa Maria negepaa dinigajetece odoejigi lionigi. Odaa José jegeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

2

Icoa icoqaga anoicogoticogi ane icoqotigi nigoi

¹ Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaga Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, nigijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nigijoa nokododi icoa goneleegiwadi ane libakedi moiqoaditalo yotetidedi oicogoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém.

² Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame digetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaga negenitini, igaataga jinataga ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaga me jogeegata.”

³ Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaga Jerusalém eledi noqowikomataaga. ⁴ Odaa ja yatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotidedi, ijaa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nigijoa Aneotedojoji ane niige meote me godewigatace. ⁵ Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leegodi mee anigepidigijjo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,

akamaqakaami akaami gonege liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia. Igaataga digoina makaamitaga lanikadi nigica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataga nowienogodi waxacocoli’.”

⁷ Odaa Herodes jegeniditigi ica anoqegipi anoicogoticogi nigoi igo dakapetege me digica ane yowoogodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigica noko noqonadi naqaca yotedi ane nodi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaga Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoogoti ane digetigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleegaga jakadi magaga ejigo jogeteta.”

⁹ Noqowajipatalo lotaga nigini inionigi-eliodi, odaa jogopitibeci nigijoa anokaga. Egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogonadi ajaagajo naqajo yotedi anonadi digetege nigoi. Odaa naqajo yotedi jigigo lodoe nigijoa anokaga, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi nigijo diimicawaanigi aneiteci nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁰ Noqonadi naqajo yotedi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nigijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Odaa noqodakatiwece nigijo diimicawaanigi, jogonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyamaqatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jogodogeteta. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke aca lowoodagaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko qodatobi ane liditege lanigi nigina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi.

¹² Nigijoa naga niotaga, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedojoji me ibodicaxi

me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa jao gaḡeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.” ¹⁴ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Egito. ¹⁵ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joaniḡidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡijo niḡijo anyeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶ Naḡa nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipeḡeḡe niḡotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naḡa dini-keetiogi niḡijo anokegipi. ¹⁷ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naḡa icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee, ¹⁸ “Manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Ramá jajipaḡaḡata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagaḡateloco, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi. Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi. Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito

¹⁹ Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naḡa yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. ²⁰ Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.” ²¹ Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. ²² Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diigenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiḡigo nipodigi Galiléia. ²³ Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi mani niḡotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi João Batista jiḡigo nipodigi Judéia ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡidi oko anodiita, ² “Adinilaanitece gaḡbeyaceḡecotiwaji! Igaataḡa niḡica noko ja niḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

³ Nigica jotigide Isaías ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, yalagata João, nigijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomagedidijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo.’”

⁴ João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenagadi ewacogo, liweenigi gonipidi inaa napigo. ⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. ⁶ Odaa nigijo oko jogoyatemati libeyacegeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee nogoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ João nadi me eliodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci miditaga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jeege, “Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daga gadiwokoni nigica noko nige ilokatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco? ⁸ Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi nagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. ⁹ Jinaageletibige daga gadiwokoni nigina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão.’ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote nigidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. ¹⁰ Ja nipegi nigica noko Aneotedogoji me ilokatidi nigina oko leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Jiciaceketege nagana niale anidiwa onatecigidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niginoa niale ane daga yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitaga noledi. ¹¹ Gadilegenitiwaji jatitagawa ninyogodi me jikee madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaagidi ane nagaxatilooco. Nigini oko nige gadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedogoji Liwigo micataga daga noledi me gadapitagati. Dagaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa dagaxa me gonegegi, caticede ee, odaa otegeexaagaga jakadi me joyagadi liwelatedi. ¹² Ja igo me iolatedice nigina oko anele me yawalacetege nigina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nigijo oko anani nibeneela libaagadi, baanaga dinenyagadi me iolaticce idiwatawece nigicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaga lotetenaganagaxi, pida nigijoa lapadi baqa yalegi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.”

João naga ilege Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³ Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo akiidi Jordão magaga dinilege miditaga João. ¹⁴ Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaga yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaga magaga adinilegeni. Pida jeegepaaga domaga leeditibige madilegeni.”

¹⁵ Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoqa Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶ Nigidiaagidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi Jesus naga daxoditeda ninyogodi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoce ditibigimedi, codaa jagaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷ Odaa digawini! Nigijo oko jogowajipata ica nigege digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaagidooa.”

4

*Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

¹ Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaꝑa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diꝑica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. ² Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwa-reenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa nigijo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, awii nagani wetiꝑa me paon.”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditelo, ‘Me diꝑinokina niweenigi meo me yewiꝑa oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoꝑoji ane lotaꝑa.’ ”

⁵ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusaleꝑ, nigotaꝑa anida aneetege Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ja yadeegited-ibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, nigica liwai ane daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶ Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Li-onigi Aneotedoꝑoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataꝑa lotaganagaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji mee, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑe niaanjotedi modoweditaꝑaloco. Oilokaditaꝑawa me diꝑicata gataciledi, codaa me daꝑa etaciloteda gadoꝑonaka midiwataꝑa wetiadi.’ ”

⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaꝑa lotaganagaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji dinidite-loco, mee, ‘Jinaꝑa adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji!’ ”

⁸ Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naꝑajo wetiꝑa ane daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitiꝑi nigina iꝑo, codaa me niliicagaꝑetecidi nigina iꝑo. ⁹ Odaa godaxakawa mee-talo, “Jajigotaꝑawa inatawece noiigi nigina iꝑo me iꝑeni, nige amakitedini gadokotidi moꝑeetetiwa.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataꝑa diniditelo-loco lotaganagaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji, ‘Oꝑeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me gadiiꝑeni.’ ”

¹¹ Odaa godaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jigigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

*Jesus jigidaaꝑeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

¹² Jesus naga dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ¹³ Aꝑidiaagitedice nigotaꝑa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa ligeladi nigotaꝑa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonagaꝑi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebu-lom aniaa Naftali. ¹⁴ Odaa jigidaa meo micotece lotaꝑa Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, nigijo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditaꝑa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naigi anigo weiigi nipodaꝑa aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galiléia ane ligeladi nigijo ane daꝑa judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwataꝑa nigidiwa nipodaꝑa, nigijo noiigi aneitelo-co miditaꝑa nexocaꝑa onadi aca lokokena loniciwegaena. Odaa nagani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneitelo-co nigidiwa nipodaꝑa

ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niginoa émagaga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaantece gabeyacegeco, igaataga jigipegiteloco nigica noko Aneotedoꝑoji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko.”

Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomügomigipi modiatece

(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonagadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noꝑjedi moyaa, oyokoledininibece leelatiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiigaxinitiwiwi anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, liciagi nigina mabaata noꝑjedi madeegitiogi oko.” ²⁰ Odaa agica daga leegi, jogaikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joꝑodiatece Jesus.

²¹ Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonagadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaagi catinedi niwatece ijaageniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modiatece. ²² Odaa agica daga leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, nigijjo eniodi, ajaagajo liwatece, odaa joꝑodiatece Jesus.

Jesus yelogoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Lucas 6.17-19)

²³ Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaga Galiléia. Diigaxinagatedibece minoataga liiakanaaxiidi judeutedi. Yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele micota me iige Aneotedoꝑoji godaalegenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece nigijjo eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece nigijjo ane nawikodeega. ²⁴ Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joanigidaa leegodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece nigijjo eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niginoa ane godileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece nigijjo anenagitibeci midoataga. ²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoꝑoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoꝑoticogi micoataga icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodatagatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoꝑoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

5

Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi ane yatecogo minitaga nigijjo lojotagadi

¹ Nigijjo naga naditetege Jesus nigijjo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataga, odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa nigijjo oko anodiatece joꝑodipegitalo. ² Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxinagatediniwace.

Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji

(Lucas 6.20-23)

³ Odaa mee,

“Nigina oko anoyowoꝑodi me digica ane leegodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji icota me iige laalegenali nigidi oko, joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide,
Aneotedogoji icota me yocaganenge nigidi oko,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁵ Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogoji,
Aneotedogoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁶ Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga,
Aneotedogoji icota meote meletibigiwaji,
leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi,
codaa me ecibi.

Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo,
codaa anowacipe,
odaa jegetibigiwaji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁷ Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko,
Aneotedogoji aagaga niwikodetedinuwace,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁸ Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali,
icota monadi Aneotedogoji.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁹ Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga,
Aneotedogoji eetedigi me lionigipi.

Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹⁰ Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane igenaga,
icota Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogi.
Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Nigina oko nigodotaqatibigagajitiwaji, nige etiqadiatenitibece codaa
nige odiwitakatibigagajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwitic-
itiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji. ¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga
Aneotedogoji yotetetedaagadomi digoida ditibigimedi nigica ganagajegi ane
dagaxa mele. Igaataga jigidaagee moiatetibeci nigijo anoyelogoditedibece
Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi
nagajegi anele.)

Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

¹³ Nigida makamagakaamitiwaji gadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece
oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me
beyagi niweenigi, odaa aqaleegica gonimawenegegi daga agelagatiti
loniciwaga. Odaa aqaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko jognipodi. (Odaa
jigidaagenitiwaji gadiciagi yoci, leegodi agikanitiwaji nigina ane beyagi daga
ibeyacagadi oko lewiga.) ¹⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nagana
lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga agica anagatitini, leegodi
mikeeni catiwedi gadewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane
yakadi me yagaditini nigotaga anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiga. ¹⁵ Agica
ane yalegi noledagaxi, oditaga yapogoditini anigetagada nagaagaxi. Pida
nagana noledagaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece
ane ide i catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee ikani ganilokokenatiwaji me idi,
amaleegaga oyakadi nigina eledi oko monadi gabakedi anele anawitewaji,
awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

17 Jinagaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganegeco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo nigica anodiiigaxinagatece. 18 Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigepaagacota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, agica ane noḡa gaantokaagidi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Agica gaantokaagidi anonogaa nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iigo. 19 Enice nigina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaaagica niigenatakanegecawaanigi ane deḡewi me gonegegi, codaa nige iigaxi eledi oko me deḡeyiwaḡadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa maḡaga iigaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa daḡaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. 20 Igaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji icota Aneotedogoji me iige ḡadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige daḡaxa me ḡadegenakitiwaji caticedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daga ḡodelatema ḡonioxoa

21 Nigida makaamitiwaji jaḡajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi, 'Jineḡeloati eledi oko! Igaataḡa nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga ḡoniwinogodi.' 22 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me diḡica leegodi, nigini ḡoniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me daḡaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. 23 Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji ligeladi madeegitalo noḡeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa analakitibige ḡonioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagaḡi. 24 Idiaaḡanitice ḡaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecoḡotace oleetibige me ḡadilakiitege ḡonioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naḡa ḡadilakiitege, odaa jaḡajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica ḡaboonigitalo.

25 Nigica ane lowoogo me ḡadadeegita ḡoniwinogodi me yelogodi mida ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota ḡoniwinogodi. Igaataḡa doidetibige daga ḡadadeegiticogi minitaga ḡoniwinogodi, odaa ḡoniwinogodi ja ḡadajicitiogi iodaḡawadi. Odaa iodaḡawadi etiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. 26 Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aḡanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ḡanaaleweta nigijo ḡoneleegiwa.

Niigaxinaganegegi ane yalaḡata noḡolaḡatakanegegi

27 Nigida makaamitiwaji joḡowoogoti nigijo aneeta Moisés nigijo jotigide, neḡee, 'Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaḡa.' 28 Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laaleḡena ja doḡolaḡataka. 29 Enice ḡagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, odaa anogaatice ḡagecooḡe, alati! Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema ḡagecooḡe, pida aḡoyokoletiotigi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. 30 Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci

gabaagadi, pida agoyokoletigi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

*Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi
(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

³¹ Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi nagana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.' ³² Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa nagani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nalatogodi jegeo me dogolagataka nagani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa nagani iwaalo jagaga dogolagataka. Idoka yakadi malati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

Niigaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga

³³ Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditigi nigijo jotigide godaamipi, nogoditigi, 'Jinaga inetee nigina nagawii anigida gagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mawii.' ³⁴ Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigawii gagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaga aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii gagegi, igaataga ditibigimedi jigidiaagi me diigenataka Aneotedogoji. ³⁵ Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi nigina iigo, igaataga nigina iigo liciagi nagana baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me nipenegetedini logonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataga nagani nigotaga nebi Aneotedogoji, minionigi-eliodi. ³⁶ Codaa jinagabakeni niboonaagadi makamaaga gadacilo mawii gagegi, igaataga agica ganimawenegegitece gadacilo molii me digica otigidatece gadamodi me yapacaga migetaga nabidi. ³⁷ Pida nigawii gagegi, onexaageni, 'Jao', ogoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataga dagawii eledi gagegi, nigida eledi gagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaga nigijo ane beyagi, godaxakawa.

*Agele daga joleegatibige me jojeteega
(Lucas 6.29-30)*

³⁸ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaa ligecooge nigina ane napoace ligecooge eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.' ³⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagitagadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, odaa ajici eledi gadajice magaga yabake. ⁴⁰ Nigica ane gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ganoecagaxi, odaa ikanitece magaga yadeegi ganibalito. ⁴¹ Nigica iodagawa ane iigetagawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. ⁴² Ediani nigina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinagaciletama nigina ane dadilagatagawa.

*Leeditibige memaani gadaxakawepodi
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani gadoigi, odaa gadelegedi nigina anakaami lelegedi.' ⁴⁴ Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetiagadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitalo meote aneletama nigina aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetiagadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵ Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedogodomi, igaataga eote nagani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko

anele, codaa me niḡina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niḡina oko ane iḡenaga, codaa me niḡina ane daga iḡenaga. ⁴⁶ Igaataḡa nige inoka emaani niḡina ane ḡademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji ayajigotedaḡawatiwaji ḡanaḡajegi, iḡaataḡa niḡina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, jiḡidiaaḡidi analeetibige doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi oyemaa lokaḡetedi. ⁴⁷ Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi ḡademaanagaḡeḡegi idiokidi ḡadoiḡi, odaa aḡawiitetiwaji anele caticedi niḡidieledi oko anowo, iḡaataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowooḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji owo liciagi. ⁴⁸ Odaa niḡida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, iḡaataḡa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

6

Jesus ḡodiiḡaxi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jaxawanagaeledi oko

¹ Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Niḡina niḡaxawanitiwaji niḡina anida lemaḡamatiḡi, jinaḡawii lodoeeledi oko, moleetibige metiḡadiweniḡideni. Igaataḡa niḡawiitiwaji me lodoeeledi oko, odaa ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi. ² Enice niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiḡi, jinaḡa dinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micataga niḡina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataḡa niḡinoa niakanagaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaḡa yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji. ³ Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaḡaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiḡi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti! ⁴ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiḡi. Iniokiniwatada ḡadiodi me yowoḡodi! Igaataḡa baḡa nadi inatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoeeledi oko.

Niiḡaxinagaḡeḡegi anodaḡeḡinaḡa me jotaḡanegaḡeni Aneotedoḡoji (Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵ Niḡina motaḡanegaḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡanegaḡeni Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡodibatege anigetigica naḡajegi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odibatege liweniḡidenagaḡeḡegi niḡina oko. ⁶ Pida niḡida makaami, nigotaḡanegaḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, akaatiwece ḡadiḡeladi, anibatooni ḡadapoagi, odaa otaḡanegaḡeni Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiodi, leeḡodi iniwa okanicodaḡaḡica ane onitice. Jiḡiniaa ḡadiodi ane ḡadati okanicodaḡaḡica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoeeledi oko.

⁷ Niḡina motaḡanegaḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinoḡopilaḡatitibigeloco ḡaḡegi ane diḡicata ane niitigi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyowooḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataḡa odiletibige Aneotedoḡoji daga wajipatediogi niḡina meliodi me notaganaga. ⁸ Jinoḡotaḡanegaḡeni Aneotedoḡoji daḡawii liciagi niḡina oko, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiodi ja yowoḡodi anopootibige, maleediḡatibige diḡipokitalo. ⁹ Enice nigotaḡanegaḡeni Aneotedoḡoji etida alitigi ḡaḡegi,

‘ḡadiodi anadeoni diḡoida ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko oiweniḡide Gaboonagaḡadi.

¹⁰ Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Jemaanaḡa nigina oko mowo digoina iigoo nigica anemaani, digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Godedianiḡitece ḡoweenigi ane jooḡatibige nigina noko.

¹² Ixomagateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,

digo anejinaḡa me jixomagateenagatedice libeyaceḡecoeledi oko anowotogodomi.

¹³ Jinigikani nigina ane beyagi daḡa ḡodice oditeḡeo me jaoḡa ane beyagi.

Pida ḡodatamaḡateeniteḡe ane beyagi, nigijo ḡodaxakawa.

Igaataḡa jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Nigida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga, codaa inatawece oko odoḡetetaḡawa.

Odaa jigidaaḡee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jigidaaḡee (Amém).⁷

¹⁴ Igaataḡa nige ixomagateenitedicetiwaji libeyaceḡecoeledi oko anowotaḡadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaḡa ixomagateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco. ¹⁵ Pida nige daḡa ixomagateenitedice libeyaceḡecoeledi oko anowotaḡadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice ḡabeyaceḡeco.

Jesux diigaxinagatetece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁶ Ele midatibece me daḡa jiniodaḡa nigina me joleeḡatibige menegegi jipecaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinagaḡwii micataḡa daḡakaami agecaḡalo, anee nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataḡa anapiladaḡa owotibigeeledi oko moyowoḡoḡodi moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa. Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigidi oko aḡodinigaanyetetece laḡajedi Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liweniḡidenagaḡeḡegi niginaeledi oko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pida akamagaḡaamitiwaji, nigina me daḡaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ḡadamodi, odaa aḡoyowoḡoḡodi niginaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaḡaḡica ane oni baḡa yowoḡoḡodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaḡaḡica ane oni, yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe nigina oko anigida noko.

Niigaxinagaḡeḡeco ane yalaḡatalo icoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi ane daḡa daateda

(Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jinaga ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoina iigoo, igaataḡa inoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa anoyaaḡadi ane ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi, codaa inoa olicaḡaḡa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaḡa. ²⁰ Pida ateciḡi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaḡawaana inaa ligowiiḡa doḡoyaaḡadi ane ḡanepilidi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa olicaḡaḡa aḡoyakadi me dakatiobece daḡa nolicaḡa. Igaataḡa nigicoa ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaḡo niginoa ane jakataḡate digoina iigoo. ²¹ Igaataḡa nigida moko ḡodemaanigi midiokaanaḡa limedi me idejonaḡa aneite ḡoniliicaḡajetecidi.

*Aca nilokokena godolaadi
(Lucas 11.34-36)*

²² Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataɣa nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji daɣa dakatiwece ɣagecoogeli, odaa idei catiwedi ɣadaalegena me ikeetaɣawa ane iɣenaɣa. ²³ Pida nige doꝓoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa baɣa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataɣa nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji daaditaɣa yakadi me dakatiwece ɣadaalegena me ikeetaɣawa ane iɣenaɣa. Odaa nexogotiwe ɣadaalegena. Codaa niɣica nexocaɣa daɣaxa me nexocaɣa, odaa aɣakati doꝓowoogoti niɣica ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleeɣatibige
(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)*

²⁴ Aɣica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataɣa oniniteci yemaa, niɣeledi baɣa lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi niɣini anepaɣa yemaa. Pida niɣini eledi baadaga deemitetibige. Aɣakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoꝓoji, oditaɣaga oleetibige mowidi ɣaninyeelo. ²⁵ Enice ejitaɣawatiwaji jinaɣaɣowikomataatibige ɣaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ɣadewiki, codaa jinaɣa aɣowikomataatibige ɣadoodaɣagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataɣa aɣodewiɣatema diɣidokida me idinixomaɣa. ²⁶ Digawini niɣinoa ilaaxaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aɣenananaɣa, codaa aɣicoa lawodigijedi doꝓonopilagaditedio, codaa aɣoyatecoogotee liweenaɣa. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aɣica daɣa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niɣida makaamitiwaji baɣa daɣaxa mida ɣaniwalõtema Aneotedoꝓoji caticedi niɣinoa ilaaxaxodi. ²⁷ Aɣica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiɣa otigidatece noko leegodi me igecaɣalege niɣica ane yopotibige me yewiɣa.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me ɣadigecaɣalegenitiwaji ɣadoodaɣagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloco nipodigi niɣinoa niale lawoꝓo. Niɣidiwa niale lawoꝓo anibaaɣa, codaa aɣicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣinoa niale lawoꝓo daɣaxa me libinienaga caticedi niɣicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicaɣajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daɣaxa me libinienaga. ³⁰ Digawini niɣina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joꝓoyalegi. Aneotedoꝓoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataɣa daɣa dinixotinigilo niɣinoa nowoodi ane daɣaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaɣa ɣadinixomegenitetiwaji idaaɣida me degeliodi gatiwaɣatakanegegi.

³¹ Enice jinaɣaɣowikomataatiwaji, jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataɣa ane jelicaga?' codaa jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataɣa ɣodoodaɣagi?'

³² Igaataɣa niɣina oko ane doꝓoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoꝓoji baɣa odoꝓowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodaɣagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoogodi mopootibigetiawaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoejege oleetibige Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iɣenaɣa, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaɣawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige.

³⁴ Enice jinaɣa ɣadigecaɣalegeni niɣica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataɣa anoꝓowoogoti niɣica ane diɣica natiinigo. Jaɣabo niɣinoa ane dakaketaɣadomi niɣina noko, odaa agele daɣa ɣadigecaɣalegeni niɣica ane dakaketaɣadomi natiinigo."

7

*Leeditibige me daga golaagedi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, “Jinagawini anee lewigaeledi oko oditaga adinanimigita, adagaagakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadiigoatitaeledi oko. Anodaagemiitaeledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

³ Igame leegodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, ‘Inogatagadomi gadagamicagajegi’, pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? ⁵ Gadiciagi nigina anokea me! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane ide catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anatiloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

⁶ Jinagajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

*Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane jopooqatibige
(Lucas 11.9-13)*

⁷ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke. ⁸ Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi nigina ane yatoke. ⁹ Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga? ¹⁰ Ina me dipokotagawa nojojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi? ¹¹ Nigida makaami anakaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Apigikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. ¹² Awiitemaeledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moises nigijo naga idi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)*

¹³ Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigidaeledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. ¹⁴ Pida nigida epoacawaanigi jaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, бага dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeliiodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelogoditibece lowooko Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilicogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. ¹⁶ Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepiigoli agoyajigo figo. ¹⁷ Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. ¹⁸ Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele. ¹⁹ Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa jogoyokoletigi noledi. ²⁰ Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nagana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

Nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege

(Lucas 13.25-27)

²¹ Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi бага dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. ²² Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogotagatedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.' ²³ Pida ejitioyi lodoe eledi oko, 'Agica daga gadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jagakamagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi

(Lucas 6.47-49)

²⁴ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga odaa eyiwagadi, nigini liciagi nigina goneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabitegeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga. ²⁵ Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida agenitini. Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga, anepegele me diimigi lipodagaladi. ²⁶ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga pida ageyiwaagadi, бага liciagi nigina goneleegiwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabitegetini ligeladi mididi dotiwadi. ²⁷ Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa agica ane yeyagatice."

Jesus ibake nagatetigi me dotaga

²⁸ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. ²⁹ Leegodi adiiigaxinaga daga liciagi niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus бага ibake epaa nagatetigi me diigaxinaga.

8

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)*

¹ Naga daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, oḡa ica noiigi-nelegi jogodiotece. ² Oḡa ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, oḡa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniḡide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi mida ḡadoniciwaḡa madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

³ Oḡa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaḡadi, naḡa ipeketedeloco niḡijo goneleegiwa, oḡa jeḡeeteta, “Ee jema me ḡadicili niḡina natigide!” Oḡa aḡica daga leegi niḡijo dawace-lolaadi ja icí. ⁴ Oḡa Jesus jeḡeete, “Digawini, jiniḡica anelogotita niḡida anejigotaḡawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naḡa ḡadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonigi ane liigenatakaneeḡegi lajoinaḡaneḡegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naḡa akaami ele. Oḡa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaḡa ḡadoiḡiwepodi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi
(Lucas 7.1-10)*

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Naga dakatediwece nigotaḡa, oḡa ica goloneegi ane iḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi, igo midotaḡa, oḡa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶ Oḡa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeḡa digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaaḡaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Oḡa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida niḡijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaaḡawii ḡagegi me icí, oḡa inioneeḡa ja icí. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane leegitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiiḡe. Pida ee aaḡaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaḡaḡa niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Oḡa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Oḡa jeḡenagi. Codaa nigejita niḡina iotagi, ‘Awii niḡida ane jiiḡetaḡawa!’ Oḡa jeḡee. Oḡa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni iotagi me ele, oḡa ja icí.”

¹⁰ Niḡica Jesus naga wajipateta niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, oḡa eliodi me yopo niḡijo goneleegiwa. Oḡa jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiigi anodiotece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Anigica jinadi oko oteḡexaaḡaḡa minataḡa ḡodoiḡi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoḡoji, digo midataḡa niḡida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me ḡocidi, oḡa nicoḡowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. ¹² Pida Aneotedoḡoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaḡa lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niḡina oko ane daga yema Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yokoletedicogi miditaḡa nexocaḡa anei me noenaḡateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leḡodi me nawikodeeḡa.”

¹³ Oḡa Jesus jeḡeeteta niḡijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ḡadigeladi, ḡaotagi ja icí leḡodi manakatoni Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi.”

Odaa aniaagani nagaca lakata Jesus negee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiigate Pedro miwotini, dapicogo-lolaadi. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagadi nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja ici. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naga gocidi, jognadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaga nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷ Jigidaagee negeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowoko nigijo jotigide, negee, “Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa naga godabocaga.”

Jesus yajoi oko anyemaa modioce
(Lucas 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige nigijo anoditibece me digetitacioace daato nigica weiigi. ¹⁹ Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotagadici okanicodaagicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Niginoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigica yotokagadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeege, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleegaga inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jegeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaataga nigina oko liciagi emegegi leegodi agoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini emagaga.”

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaga
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

²³ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaagijo nigijo anoditibece lixigagawepodi. ²⁴ Codaagida naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domaaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Odaa nigijo anoditibece jogodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetedio, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Odaa nigijo anoditibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaganegge modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwagadi nigina ane liigenatakanegegi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga
(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus jigicotedicigi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, ja nigeladimigipitigi midiwa lawimajetediwetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi nemagaga. Odaa jigidiaa oicogotawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi.

Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa me doide, agaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naigi. ²⁹ Noḡonaditege Jesus, oada ja napaawaga, modi, “Igaamee managi ḡodigiwocegegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naganagi me ḡodiloikatitegegi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikati di nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicoḡonaga aona leegitalo. ³¹ Oada nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiiḡenegegi me ḡododiticogi niginoa goneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikanegegi me jakagatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Oada Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Oada nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ja noditicoaci midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, oada joḡodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Oada nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditidigi, oada jegenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, oada ja daxaboketiniwace, joḡoceḡaga miditaga weiigi.

³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, oada joḡoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaga anodakatiogi. ³⁴ Oada ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi nagaḡo nigotaḡa jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, oada joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, oada jḡicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaḡa. ² Oada icoa goneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca ligelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwagadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa, oada jeḡeeteta nigijo alejaado, “Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyacegeco.”

³ Oada icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinanaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leegodi nigijoa lotaga iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

⁴ Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoogo, oada meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi? ⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake deḡejita, ‘Ja ḡadapitaḡatitece ijoatawece ḡabeyacegeco’, oḡoa domige ina deḡejita, ‘Adabititini, oada awaligi!’”

⁶ Nigida me Ee jikeetaḡawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitaḡadi libeyacegeco oko.” Oada meete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini, oada anibaatine nagaḡi ḡagelate, oada emii digoida ḡadigeladi!”

⁷ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dabiditini, oada joḡopiticogi ligeladi. ⁸ Nigijo noiiḡi noḡonadi nigijo niciagi, oada joḡodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece

(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicogi nigica aneite, eḡidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, oada jḡicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane

liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaaḡina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaḡa menoale, jigicotiobece eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijio eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataḡa Jesus ijaagijio anodiotibece maḡaḡa niodaḡa. ¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niḡidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa jogaonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi ḡaniḡaxinogodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

¹² Jesus wajipatediogi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko icileḡegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. ¹³ Oleetibige mowoogoti ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa moikee magecaḡalodipi leegodi libeyaceḡeco

(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Icoa niogododi João Batista igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, odaa jogaige, moditalo, “Okoo, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi baḡa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa, jikeenaḡa moko agecaḡalodipi leegodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Igaamee idi ḡaniogododipi me doḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa?”

¹⁵ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecaḡalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadoneḡegi ina mini miditaga niḡijo ane wado? Agecaḡalodipi! Pida icota noko monogaticce niḡijo ane wado miditaga. Odaa niḡica noko jagagecaḡalodipi, odaa jogaikanawaanigi me niodaḡa.

¹⁶ Aḡica ane napadeta nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi niḡina lapadenaḡanagadi gela anepaḡalee yexogo, igaataḡa niḡidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Odaa niḡica laakajegi ja daḡaxa me nelegi. ¹⁷ Codaa aḡica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaḡaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa naḡada lagaḡaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jaḡaḡa aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo naḡaca lagaḡaxi gela, odaa naḡada lagaḡaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi aḡaleeḡaniadi.”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaḡaḡa nigaanawaana

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me notaḡanegetediniwace niḡijo anodiotibeci João, niḡicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meatalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa ici.” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigaḡawa, ijaagijio anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiootece.

²⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape mawodina. Naga iwidadece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo

liniogo. ²¹ Nağajo iwaalo eo niğida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

²² Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nağajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Iona, jinagadoii! Ja ġadicili, leegodi me iwağati Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me ġadicilatiti.” Nağajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

²³ Niğidiaağidi Jesus jigigo liğeladi niğijo lacilo judeutedi. Niğicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niğijo anoyatetigi natenagaaneğegi lajo émegegi monaligitini, idiaağidi ica oko ane nacaagağateloco. ²⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Nağadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa joğoilajitedibece. ²⁵ Niğijo naga noditicoaci niğijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotağadi nağajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja nicoogetedi. ²⁶ Odaa noğodibodiceta niğida Jesus aneote jįilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naga noditedice niğijo aneite. Odaa eğidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi joğoigaalatece, codaa napaawağateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogeği inionigi-eliodi Davi, ġodiwikodeneğegi.”

²⁸ Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niğijo etoinadi joğoigaalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa joğototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwağatakani ica me jakadi me ġadicilatitititwaji?” Odaa joğoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwağatakanaga, Goniotagodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco liğecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niğina natigide ja ġadicilititwaji, leegodi me iwağatakani!” ³⁰ Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele liğecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaga ica anatematita niğida ane ejiğotağawatiwaji!” ³¹ Pida noğopitibeci, joğoyatematitiogi iditawece niğidi oko niğeladimigipitigi niğidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogağaga

³² Niğijo noğopitibeci niğijo itoataale ġoneleegiwadi, odaa icaeledi oko joğonadeegitalo Jesus ica ġoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceğegi aneo me ewalogağaga. ³³ Negeote Jesus niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi me noditice mijotağaga niğijo ġoneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece niğijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Ağica me jinatağaga digoina ġoniğo Israel ġoneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ġodoxiceğedi liciagi niğida aneote niğidoa ġoneleegiwa.”

³⁴ Pida niğijo fariseutedi modi, “Niğijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacağaga jįijaa wajįogotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacağaga.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanağaga, diiğaxinağaga midywa niikanagağaxiidi, yeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoğoji me doletedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niğina oko ane digica loniciwaga. ³⁶ Naga nadi Jesus niğijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeega, ağica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceketetege niğinoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienoğodi. ³⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, “Niğidi oko liciagi niğina nixoğotagi nelegi baanağaga leeditibige monopilağaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ağıeliodi. ³⁸ Odaa ipokitalo

Aneotedoꝓoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoꝓoji, liciagi niꝓijo anodipokota niꝓini ane nebi nixoꝓotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi ꝓoneleegiwadi monopilaꝓaditedio lawodigijedi.”

10

*Icoa dooze liꝓexedi Goniotaꝓodi
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze ꝓoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaꝓaga anodakatiogi niꝓina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaꝓajegi. ²⁻⁴ Digawini ane liboonagatedi niꝓijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoeꝓegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaꝓijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaannotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaꝓa lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaannotedi me noditicoaci nipodaꝓa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaꝓa nelogoꝓodipi.

*Jesus iꝓe niꝓijoa dooze liꝓexedi mowo ica libakedi
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

⁵ Jesus iꝓe niꝓijoa dooze ꝓoneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jineꝓemiitiwaji liꝓeladi niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, codaa jinaꝓakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaannotedi. ⁶ Pida oleetibige oko miditaꝓa ꝓodoliꝓi Israel, niꝓijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niꝓinoa waxacocoli aneyamaꝓatice, odaa jaꝓaniadi. ⁷ Eemiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niꝓina natigide Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓidaaꝓeyatedigi me iꝓe laaleꝓenali oko.’ ⁸ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaꝓaga me newiꝓatace. Codaa awii niꝓina oko ane dawace-lolatedi me nicilaꝓa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaꝓaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niꝓinoa anabaateꝓetiwaji aꝓica looꝓedi, odaa jinaꝓa domaꝓa abanoonagani mawii niꝓida ꝓabakeditiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinaꝓawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ꝓaninyelaꝓaxi. ¹⁰ Codaa jinaꝓadeegi ꝓaniboco maniwiaꝓe, oteꝓexaaꝓaga anigetaꝓani eledi ꝓanoecaꝓaxi, oteꝓexaaꝓaga eletidi ꝓawelatedi, oteꝓexaaꝓaga ꝓagiilaꝓadi. Igaataꝓa ewi niꝓina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiꝓa.

¹¹ Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaꝓa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige liꝓeladi niꝓina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaaꝓonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticoꝓi naꝓani nigotaꝓa. ¹² Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicentiniwace niꝓica oko niꝓeladimigipi. ¹³ Nigele modibataꝓagitiwaji niꝓidi oko ane liꝓeladi niꝓica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige deꝓele modibataꝓagi, odaa jiniꝓipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴ Codaa nige deꝓele modibataꝓagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaꝓa, codaa nige doꝓoyemaa mowajipatalo ꝓadatematiko, odaa niganotiticoꝓi niꝓini diimigi, domige naꝓani nigotaꝓa, iticiꝓi ꝓawelatedi me ikeeni me daꝓadiaaꝓica anenitege. ¹⁵ Eꝓitaꝓawatiwaji niꝓina anewi. Niꝓica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige iloikatidi niꝓidi oko leꝓodi libeyaceꝓeco, odaa daꝓaxa me beyagi niꝓica anigotediogi niꝓidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niꝓijo niꝓeladimigipitigi Sodoma

ajaa Gomorra nigijo naga yaagadi nigijo jotigide, leegodi nigijoa lakataga ane beyagi.

Icoa lawikodico nigijo anodiotibece Jesus

(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Digawinitiwaaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni. Enice ecogotace owookoni nigeppaa nige awii ane gabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni gadacilo, me daga beyagi gadowoogo. ¹⁷ Anidakitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga etigadiwilotiwaaji codaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataga lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawa, codaa icota metigadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagaḡawa lalakenaganagatedi. ¹⁸ Leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogitiwaaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli, odaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiiigenatakagaḡawa metigadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticiwaaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁹ Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe ḡoniwinoḡodi, jinaga ḡadigecaḡaleḡeni ane alitigi ḡagegi. Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eote mowoḡotitiwaaji nigica ane alitigi ḡagegi nigicota naḡaca lakata nige limedi motaḡani. ²⁰ Igaataga nige limedi motaḡanitiwaaji, ḡadotaḡa aicoḡotedigi makaamitaḡa, pida icoḡotedigi mijotaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitaḡatiwaaji.

²¹ Nigina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa joḡowo monigodi. ²² Leegodi maniwiticiwaaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataḡadomi. Pida nigina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. ²³ Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaḡa, odaa ialeticogi manitaḡa eledi nigotaḡa. Ejitaḡawatiwaaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaḡa anei makati mawii niḡida ibakedi nigeppaḡicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴ Aḡica niḡaxinigi ane naḡaxateloce niḡaxinoḡodi daga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Codaa aḡica niotagi ane naḡaxateloce niotagoḡodi daga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. ²⁵ Enice nigina niḡaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaḡa nigijo niḡaxinoḡodi, codaa nigina niotagi leeditibige maḡaḡa ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaḡa nigijo niotagoḡodi. Niḡoditalo nigijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagaḡi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonagatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiḡi nigijoa ane nebi diimigi.

Nigica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiḡa

(Lucas 12.2-7)

²⁶ Jinagaḡoitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini icota moyowieḡi, codaa inoatawece anoyowieḡitelogo, icota moyowoḡodi. ²⁷ Niginoa anejitaḡawatiwaaji nigina me enoale, eloḡotitiogi nigina oko me noko. Codaa nigina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸ Jinagaḡoita nigina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaaḡi, leegodi aḡica loniciwaḡa doḡoyelodi ḡadiwiḡo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaagadi ḡadewiḡa minitaḡa noledi ane daga ipe. ²⁹ Nigina oko adakake looḡedi moyaa iniwataale ilaḡaxodawaanaḡa, looḡedi onaniteci beexo. Pida nigina ilaḡaḡi inoka

enitinigi iigo, nige yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji ane Gadiodi. ³⁰ Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji yowooꝓodi ane liwokodi ɣadamodi aneitiɣi ɣadacilo. ³¹ Enice jinagadoii! Igaataɣa daɣaxa mida ɣaniwaló caticedi niɣinoa ilaaɣaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaaɣica ane daɣa onigecaɣatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

³² Niɣina ane dineloꝓodi lodoe niɣina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aaɣaga jeloꝓoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. ³³ Pida niɣina anee me diɣica aneetigi lodoe niɣina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me diɣica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Oko dawalacetiwage leeꝓodi Jesus
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Jinagaleetibige daɣa janagi digoina iigo daɣa jao me ilaɣatiwage inatawece niɣina oko. Ajanagi daɣa jao me ilaɣatiwage, pida janagi mi-cataɣa niɣina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa niɣina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leeꝓodi janagi me jao niɣina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niigate lakapete loxiigate. ³⁶ Odaa dinaxakawepodi niɣidi oko, idaaɣida me domaɣa dinoiigiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaɣa Jesus caticedi niɣina eledi oko

³⁷ Niɣina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niɣini oko ayakadi diɣida aneetigi, codaa niɣina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niɣini ayakadi diɣica aneetigi. ³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niɣina baanaga iigo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeꝓodi me niotibici. ³⁹ Niɣina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiɣa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiɣa Aneotedoꝓoji ane domaɣa yajigote. Niɣina ane daɣa yewiɣatema epaa lakataɣa, pida ja iigo me yeletomi, joaniɣiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiɣa Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laɣajegi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigo
(Marcos 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niɣina anele me dibatagaɣitiwaji, odaa aaɣaga ele me dibatigi. Niɣina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoꝓoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹ Niɣina anele me dibatege niɣina ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoꝓoji, niɣini oko dibatege icaaɣica niɣica laɣajegi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigotediogi niɣina ane yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niɣina ane dibatege niɣina oko ane iɣenaga leeꝓodi me iɣenaga, niɣini oko dibatege icaaɣica naɣajegi Aneotedoꝓoji ane yajigotediogi niɣina ane iɣenagaɣitibigiwaji. ⁴² Codaa niɣina ane yacipegeta ninyoꝓodi ane diwete anigepidiɣijo niɣina anoniotici ane daɣa ɣoneɣaga, pida leeꝓodi me iigexegi, ajawienatakanaga niɣini oko me dinigaanyetece naɣajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoꝓoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa João Batista

¹ Niɣijo Jesus naga ika me niigaxitediniwace niɣijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja noditedice, jiiɣigo diigaxinaga codaa me yeloꝓoditedibece ɣobodicetedi anele midiwataɣa nigotadi niɣidi nipodigi.

*Icoa liigexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

² João Batista idei niwilogonagaxi. Naga dibodicetibige nigicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oada ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³ Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡo domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita João anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaga anati. ⁵ Naga yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaga, aticilonadi ja najipaaga, émaḡaga ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyeloḡoditiogi madewetedi. ⁶ Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, oada niḡida makaami jaḡaniniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷ Niḡijo naga noditicoaci niḡijoa liiḡexedi João, oada Jesus ja yalaḡate João, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo neḡemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipiḡodi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejiḡeḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoḡo, micataḡa niḡina naanyoḡo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejiḡeḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odiḡeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaga. ⁹ Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anipeḡidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Oada ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata João, mee, ‘Diḡawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

¹¹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. João Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡena oko ane diḡica naḡatetigi, oada niḡini oko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi João. ¹² Niḡijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa niḡina noko, niḡina oko nawikodeḡa, leeḡodi moikatece Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko loidenaḡa odoletibige modinigaanyetece domoḡowotibige me daḡaleeḡoika Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. ¹³ Pida maleediḡicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oyalagaḡa niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iḡe ḡodaaleḡenali. ¹⁴ Oada nigemaanitiwaji me iwagaḡi anoyatemati, João jiḡiniaaḡini niḡijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵ Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaḡa, enice atacoli!

¹⁶ Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketege niḡina noiiḡi ane newiḡa niḡina nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Oada ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, ¹⁷ ‘Ja jatenaganagaḡadomitiwaji nateneḡegi nadoneḡegi jatiḡa natena, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagaḡadomitiwaji natenagaḡeḡegi laḡo monaligitini émeḡegi, pida aḡemaanitiwaji manoeni oteḡexaaḡaga akaami aḡeḡaḡalodipi.’ ¹⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji nimonya João, oada aḡiḡo nalokeco daḡa yeligo niweenigi anele, oteḡexaaḡaga wacipeta viinyo. Oada niḡina noiiḡi joḡodi, ‘Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi.’ ¹⁹ Oada Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, oada baḡa jitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo.

Odaa niḡina noiiḡi modi, ‘Digawini! Niḡiniwa ḡoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegeḡi, lokaageḡi niḡina anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡina oko ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina oko idioka limedi meo ane iḡenaḡa.”

Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi noiiḡi ane doḡoika mowo ane beyaḡi
(Lucas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jiḡidaageyatedigi me yotaḡanegetediniwace ḡonitiadi inoa lotaḡatediḡi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi, leeḡodi niḡiḡo oko aḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ²¹ Meetediḡi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Betsaida! Igaataḡa iḡoa jaote owidi ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyaḡi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida daḡa jaote niḡiḡoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡiḡo jotigide midiya nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitece niḡeladimigipi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa, toḡoika mowo ane beyaḡi, codaa toḡodinixotiniḡi jaacogo, codaa toḡoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco anowote. ²² Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²³ Akaami, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji adoḡetetedaḡawatiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡadadeegedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diiḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metiḡadokolenitiḡi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Igaataḡa jeḡeliodi me jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii ane beyaḡi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji. Daḡa jaote niḡiḡoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡiḡo jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡiḡo niḡeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyaḡi, codaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡotaḡa yaaḡadi naḡaḡo nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleeḡani codaa ina noko. ²⁴ Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡiḡo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

Jesus noḡa liḡecaḡalogo laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane diitalo
(Lucas 10.21-22)

²⁵ Naḡaḡo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoḡoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagoḡodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo. Iniotagoḡodetaḡawa leeḡodi maḡatiti andaa diitigilo yotaḡatiḡi niḡina oko anodiletibige diḡina lixaketedi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiḡi ane diitigilo yotaḡa niḡina oko ane deḡewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi analedaḡa diwaxinaḡa. ²⁶ Joḡetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jiḡidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediḡi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaḡa anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡoyagaḡatiwaji noyaḡaka ane iwaḡadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico. ²⁹ Micataḡa niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi

lotoinagatiyegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaageni oleetibige madadiwagatiwaji codaa adiniigaxinitece iigaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anaaxakanegegi, odaa jagakatitiwaji ganipenagadi anele. ³⁰ Igaataga gadotoinagatiyegi ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaagadi.”

12

Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetedoowa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leegodi niigenatakanegegi)

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

¹ Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. ² Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigaagadi jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi nigina me saabado.”

³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi. ⁴ Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiweyadi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegegi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitidi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi. ⁵ Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitidi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegegi ane godoli me jibaaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetepi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwa notaga. ⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi catedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ⁷ Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyeloadi eijeeagagi moniboowiwa.’ Dogowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo nigino notaga, agotaga galaagetepi nigijo ane digica leemidi. ⁸ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagetetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado

(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰ Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo gonajoinaganegegi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?”

¹¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokantece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketince begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. ¹² Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló catedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado.” ¹³ Odaa jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo

caticedi. ¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatécogotee odinotaganégetigi nimawenégegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja nodite-dicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditidi ijotawece neelotag-inadi anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶ Pida najoitédiniwace me digica anoyelogodita.

¹⁷ Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

¹⁸ “Digawini!

Etiniwa lotagi,
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane igenaga, codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi nigina noiigi leegodi loenataka.

¹⁹ Niginiwa lotagi adinotigimadetetege oko, otegeexaagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagee me dotaga aneitece me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰ Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwaगतakanégegi,

ane liciagi nagana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaagadi eliwaगतakanégegi,

nigina oko ane liciagi nadeqogo anokexaa dogocilagade.

Eote nigida libakedi

nigepaa iqeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹ Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²² Nigidiaagidi joqonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me qolaga codaa mewalqonaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me yatetacibece. ²³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi joqoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaagidoa icoa anida aneetetege licoqegi Davi ane niqe Aneotedogoji me godaxawa?”

²⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi noqowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijo noiigi, odaa joqoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²⁵ Jesus yowoogoditewiwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, oqoa domige dinoigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi. ²⁶ Odaa niginoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás. ²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaqadici loniciwaga moiticoitece niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigaqadici oikee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. ²⁸ Pida nigina me jiticoitece niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedogoji naga iqe laalegenali oko qadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡeniḡi. Aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oḡitaḡa ḡolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa oḡoejegi me oḡoetini. Idokida nige oḡoetini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡeniḡi oḡaa boḡoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. ³⁰ Niḡina oko ane daḡa dibatigi, oḡaa yakapetegi. Codaa niḡina ane daḡa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji oko, oḡaa niḡini oko inibeyacaḡatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaḡa leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa niḡinoa lotaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibige Liwigo. ³² Codaa baḡa yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko modotaḡatibigi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige Liwigo, aixomaḡateetedice niḡina natigide, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡidiaaḡidi.

Jowoḡotaḡa niale leegodi ela
(Lucas 6.43-45)

³³ Naḡana niale nigele, oḡaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige deḡele naḡada niale, oḡaa elali idaḡee beyagi. Jakataḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niale leegodi niḡinoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi laketedi ane diniweene. Akaami abeyacaḡaḡatetiwaji, oḡaa aḡakati me ḡadalaki anele. Iḡaataḡa ḡodotaḡa ane icogotiwece ḡonioladi, icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena. ³⁵ Niḡina oko anele, nolee laaleḡena niḡinoa anele, codaa lotaḡa inokina anele. Niḡina oko ane beyagi laaleḡena, oḡaa yalaḡata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloika-tidi oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaa inokina ane ibeyacaḡadi lewiḡa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoḡitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leegodi modi niḡijoa notaa ane beyagi. ³⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyagi motaḡani, oḡaa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, oḡaa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji

(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midotaḡa Jesus, oḡaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa, jemaanaḡa mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitogowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaḡa.”

³⁹ Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡegipi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaḡa, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leegodi niḡijo ninyaagi Jonas, niḡijo ane yelogoḡitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁰ Niḡijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le noḡojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, oḡaa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Oḡaa jḡiḡidaḡeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. ⁴¹ Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji

nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Ninive nige dabiditiniwace me newigatace, odaa jagakaami nilaagetedipi, leegodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejitağawatiwaji, nigida me Ee dagaxa me Ee gonegegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee agadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga ajipaatalo yotağa. ⁴² Codaa nigica noko nağajo iniona, ane icoğoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewigatace, odaa jagakaami laagetedipitetiwaji, igaataga bağa leegitece me diniwaje migo wajipatalo liğaxinağanegeco Salomão, nigijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane dagaxa me Ee gonegegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitağatiwaji. Pida ağemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iğaxinağanegeco.

Anodaagee nigina oko noğopitaceloco niwigo abeyacegegi
(Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi me noditicogi nigina oko, odaa jigigoteloco nipodağa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokağadi. Pida nige digica yakadi lotokağadi, odaa mee me dotaga, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi igeladi ane jicoğoticogi.’ Nigopitio, odaa jigicota ligeladi me digica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaagatini. ⁴⁵ Odaa jigigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane dagaxa me abeyacağaga modigeladetigi nigini oko. Odaa jigidaa leegodi nigini oko jegepaanaga abeyacegegi caticedi nigijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaagee, nigina noiigi ane abeyacegegi aninaa niginao nokododi.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eğıdaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa nağajo eliido, ijaagijo nioxoadipi joğototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaağiticoaci we nigijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotağanege. ⁴⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Gadiido, ғанioxoadipi etidi we. Domoğoyemaa metiğadotağaneğeni.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” ⁴⁹ Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Nağani beğeiido, codaa nigidi beğewi me inioxoadipi! ⁵⁰ Iğaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa beğewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiido.”

13

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceketege nigina anetanağa
(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galilėia. Odaa jigidiaa nicote me iğaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi.

² Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa joğoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naga waxodite-dinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiigi bağa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. ³ Odaa Jesus ja iğaxi nigijo noiigi. Naga niğaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixoğotagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴ Naga yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatadini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi joğonogoja.

⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi boğoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane değewi mica

iigo. Niɣijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. ⁶ Pida naga dapicoɣo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷ Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boɣoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niɣijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapoɣoditedini niɣijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸ Pida eletidi lolacidi boɣoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa baɣa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaaɣeledi baɣa yajigo seseenta, idatibece baɣa triinta. ⁹ Niɣina oko ane wajipatalo yotaɣa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Ana leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege
(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Odaa niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus joɣototalo, odaa joɣoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoɣoji baɣa yemaa me ikeetedaɣawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane diɣica ane yowoɣodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaɣa ikeetediogi niɣina eledi oko.

¹² Odaa Aneotedoɣoji enegegi ikeete niɣina oko baanaga oyowoɣodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noɣa lixakedi niɣina oko ane daɣa yemaa me yowoɣodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaaɣica nige domiginiawaanigi niɣini oko lixakedi. ¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi mepaɣa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niɣina me jatematikatiogi niɣina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoɣodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaɣa, pida aɣodibatege, codaa aɣoyowoɣodi ane diitigilo. ¹⁴ Odaa niɣida anee joɣowo micotece niɣijoa lotaɣa Isaias, niɣijo ane yelogoɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji niɣijo jotigide, niɣijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoɣoji, neɣee,

‘Icota majipaatawaji,
pida aɣowoɣoti ane diitigi.
Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida aɣica daɣa anatitiwaji.

¹⁵ Leegodi oyakakaɣadi laalegenali,
codaa adinajipake,
codaa adoletibigiwaji.
Daɣaleetiɣidaagee niɣidi noiigi,
toɣoyakadi monadi,
codaa mowajipatalo yotaɣa,
codaa toɣoyowoɣodi ane diitigilo,
codaa toɣodopitiwa oditaɣa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

¹⁶ Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaɣa. ¹⁷ Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Eliodi niɣijo anoyelogoɣoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɣoji codaa eliodi oko ane iɣenaɣatibigiwaji domoɣoyemaa monadi niɣinoa analeeganati, pida aɣonadi, codaa domoɣoyemaa mowajipatalo niɣinoa yotaɣa anajipaatalo, pida aɣowajipatalo.

*Jesus yelogoɣodi anodaa diitigi natematigi niɣijo anetanaɣa
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigi niɣijo oko anetanaɣa. ¹⁹ Niɣina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaɣata anodaagee Aneotedoɣoji me iige laalegena oko, pida aɣoyowoɣodi ane diitigilo, niɣina oko liciagi niɣijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece.

Leegodi godaxakawa negenagi, odaa ja nogatedice lotaga Aneotedogoji ane ideite catiwedi laalegena digo mijoataga nijijoa ilaagaxodi monoga nijijoa lolacidi mididi naigi. ²⁰ Nijijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga бага liciagi nigina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ²¹ Pida liciagi nijijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga naga nokologo aleegitinece litidi, jigidaagee nigina oko ane degewi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa aleegi jegeyamagaticoace nigina menagi lawikodico, codaa nigina moiatetibeci. ²² Nijijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecagalegetedi leegodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicagajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jigidaa leegodi agalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo agica daga iigi ane lakataga me yewiga. ²³ Pida nijijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga iigo anele, begetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaaageledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Nijijoa lolacidi liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoogodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiga nigina oko eo mowo anele.”

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceketetege nadegogo ane diniweneene

²⁴ Jesus yatematitiedigi nijijoo noiiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaga lixogotagi. ²⁵ Ica enoale naga niotaga liotaka, odaa jegenagi nigica laxakawa. Odaa nigini laxakawa ja yokoledice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi nijijoo leyeema. Nigicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa jogopi nijijoo laxakawa. ²⁶ Naga ili nijijoo leyeema, odaa ja yelogo ligecidi. Odaa jagaga yelogo nijijoo nadegogo ane diniweneene. ²⁷ Odaa liimetedi nijijoo bajendeoodi jigigotibeci midataga, odaa modita, ‘Gonecalilegi, nigida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁸ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi jogoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaaga ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁹ Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Ogaa! Igaataga daga anawaceni nigida nadegogo, doidetibige magaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi. ³⁰ Dioki leyeema epaagawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaagicota limedi me inopilagatagatio. Nigica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, ‘Odoejegi manawaceniwaji nigina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaagidi jagaga aladieni leyeema, odaa бага anopilagatitiwece diimigi ane itice me jotete yawodigijedi.’”

Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaagica ane yaboogodi leyeema (Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)

³¹ Jesus yatematitiedigi nijijoo noiiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloco lixogotagi. ³² Nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacidecine inoatawece ane godawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboḡodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaditege itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, odaa niḡica labookojegi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiḡi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, aḡica daaditaḡa ibaketada natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. ³⁵ Niḡijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide neḡee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege, niḡina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jeloḡoditiogi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniwe-neene

³⁶ Jesus naḡa ibode niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, odaa jiḡigo minitaḡa ica diimigi. Naḡa dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitalo, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Aneḡotitoḡowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniwe-neene.”

³⁷ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Niḡijo niḡoḡotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagateloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa niḡijo nadegogo ane diniwe-neene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneetege ḡodaxakawa, ane abeyaceḡegi. ³⁹ Niḡijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniwe-neene baḡa diaabo, ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡijo noko me dinopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi baḡa niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡijo anonioda leyeema baḡa aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataḡa niḡijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniwe-neene, odaa joḡoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigicota me ma niḡina iḡo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniḡe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaḡadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joḡonogaḡicoace niḡidi oko liwigotigi niḡidi eledi oko anepiḡida anejitege. ⁴² Odaa joḡoyokoletawece niḡidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenagaḡitibiḡiwaji anida anejitege baḡa dataletibiḡiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeḡe me datale. Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niḡijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naḡajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵ Eleditace niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina anootekeḡegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiḡa ane diniwaloe. ⁴⁶ Odaa

nağani lakate wetiğa aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta nağaca wetiğa ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noğojedi

⁴⁷ Niğina Aneotedoğoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi niğina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niğina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noğojedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa niğina neladi nağa nolee noğojedi, niğina nomiiğomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomağadi noğojedi. Niğinoa noğojedi anele boğoyexağatinigi nağaagaxi, pida niğinoa noğojedi ane deşeleteda me jeliçağa boğoyaladi. ⁴⁹ Niğica noko nigicota liniogo niğina iigo, jigidaagee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogatedice niğinoa oko abeyacağaga liwigotigi niğina oko anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. ⁵⁰ Odaa oyokoletiyi niğidi oko abeyacağaga catiwedi noledi ane dağa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenağateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

Niğaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niğaxinaganegeco laxokodi

⁵¹ Jesus igetediogi niğijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitcetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa joğoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogotaga, Goniotagodi”. ⁵² Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niğaxinaganadi anodiğaxinagatece lajainaganegeco Moises, niğina nağa ikatece Aneotedoğoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi niğina eniodi anani lotetenanağaxi aneyate niğinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niğina ane gela, oğoa, domige niğina baanağa oxiiğodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaagee niğijo niğaxinaganaga yakadi me diğaxinagatece niğina niğaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me niğina oxiiğodi niğaxinaganegegi.”

Niğeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré ağanakato Jesus

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Niğijo Jesus nağa ika me yatemati niğijoa latematiko aninoa ane icicekeetege, odaa ja noditedice niğijo aneite. ⁵⁴ Odaa joğopitedicogi manitağa epaa nigotaga. Niğijo nağa diğaxinaga mani niikanagağaxi, odaa niğijo anowajipatalo joğoyopo leegodi liğaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icoğotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁵ Niğidoa lionigi niğijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nağajoda eliodo godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶ Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liğeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diğaxinaga, codaa meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁷ Odaa ağica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniğide niğina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaga codaa me liğeladi, baadoğoiweniğide.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus onateciğijoa godoxicegetedi aneote manitağa epaa nigotaga, leegodi niğidi niğeladimigipi ağanakato.

14

Lemeğegi João Batista

(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹ Niğijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicitibige Jesus. ² Odaa meetiyi liotagipi, “Ejime niğidaa João Batista, ejinaga yewiğatace me ide i aneiticoace émagaga. Odaa leegodi nağa yewiğatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi.”

³ Herodes eote niŋijoa lotaŋa leegodi ŋiŋijaa diiŋenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa jogaixotiwece niwilogonaŋaxi. Idiŋigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) ⁴ João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniŋenatakaneŋegi yolitaŋadomi me gaodowa naŋani lodawa ŋanioxoa.” ⁵ Odaa Herodes ja domaŋa yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niŋidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoŋoji.

⁶ Niŋicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Odaa jeŋeo ligegitege naŋajo awicije meo noŋeedi okanicodaaŋica ane dipokotibige.

⁸ Naŋajo eliodo ja yelagodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa ŋiŋigo naŋajo awicije minitaŋa Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitiniŋi ŋinogo niŋina natigide.”

⁹ Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaŋagecaŋalo. Pida jeŋeo niŋijo ligegi ane daŋa yakadi me inoke lodoe niŋijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joaniŋidaa leegodi meo niŋijo ane lipoketegi naŋajo awicije. ¹⁰ Odaa ja diiŋenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaŋa niwilogonaŋaxi. ¹¹ Odaa joŋonadeegi lacilo João oyexaŋatinigini ŋinogo, odaa joŋoyajigota naŋajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo niŋijo ŋinogo. ¹² Niŋijo anodiotibeci João ŋiŋigotibeci, odaa joŋoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niŋidiaaŋidi ŋiŋigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodeŋetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³ Niŋijo Jesus naŋa dibodiceditibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice niŋijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaŋa nipodigi ane diŋica niŋeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joŋoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, ŋiŋigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigalatece Jesus. ¹⁴ Igaanaŋa waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi niŋijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niŋijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditidiniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵ Naŋa ŋocidi, niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus joŋodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja ŋocidi, codaa aŋica niŋeladimigipi niŋina nipodigi anejonaga. Iŋeni niŋina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeŋaga igotibeci minoaŋa niŋino nigo-tadawaanaŋa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.” ¹⁶ Pida Jesus naŋa igidi, meetedio, “Aleeditibige doŋopitibeci. Akamaŋakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale noŋojedi, pida aŋabo!”

¹⁸ Odaa jeŋee Jesus, “Anadeegitidawa niŋicoa paontedi idiaaŋidioda icoa noŋojedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa ja iŋee niŋijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niŋijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaŋijoa itiwataale noŋojedi. Odaa naŋa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoŋoji. Naŋa ninoketedini paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niŋijo anodiotibece mone-diatiniwace niŋijo noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaŋa. Niŋidiaaŋidi niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoniodatece liwailidi ane iŋotedice. Odaa joŋonoleenaŋadi dooze etacanenedi. ²¹ Niŋijo noko ejinaŋa domaŋa ijoa ciinco miili ŋoneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadoŋoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)*

²² Agica daga leegi Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jigigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus bage nenyagatedi ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ²³ Nigidiaagidi naga iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganega Aneotedogoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale. ²⁴ Nagaca lakata nagajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nagajo niwatece, codaa nagajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaga.

²⁵ Anigicatibige daga yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidediogi, jегewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. ²⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece noгонadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagagateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni gadaalegena! Jegemegee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamagakaami, enice adii geni magaga jawaligiteloco ninyogodi mejigo jakapetagagi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus jегeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nagajo niwatece, jегewaligiteloco ninyogodi migo midoataga Jesus. ³⁰ Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaga domoleletini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jiniigikani degee ocegegi!”

³¹ Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Nigida makaami ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?” ³² Nigijo noгowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Odaa nigijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, jogodiitalo Jesus modogetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré
(Marcos 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Nigijo naga digetacicoace nigijo weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré. ³⁵ Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi jogoyowoogoditege Jesus, odaa jogowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga nigijoa nipodaga anodipegitege. Odaa jогonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa jogodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

15

*Jesus yalagate icoa jotigide lakataga judeutedi
(Marcos 7.1-13)*

¹ Odaa jigigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaagica anodii gaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oicogoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa jогоige, moditalo. ² “Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me dogoyiwagaditeda liigaxinaganegeco godaamipi? Igaataga agoiwilegi libaagatedi nigina me niodaga, anetigodii gaxitece godaamipi.”

³ Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me dagaga otetenitatiwaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji? Igaataga inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaga gadiigaxinaganegegi ane dakapetege liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji diigenataka,

nigijo negee, ‘Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi nigina ane beyagi me dotaqatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’⁵ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji бага иіgaxini nigina analeegaga domigida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jagawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedagawa’,⁶ Leegodi menitiogi me dagalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa nigina eliododipi. Odaa nigida aneni agaleegotetenitiwaji ane iigettedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigina me iigaxinaganitece ane gadakatigitiwaji.⁷ Onawiiwaji makaami oko ane igenaga. Codaa Isaiaas nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji.⁸ Yalagata nigica ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee, ‘Nigidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga. Pida catiwedi laalegena agoyemaa metidwoogodi.⁹ Agica niwaló nigina modogetetiwa, leegodi odiiigaxinagatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, odaa agodiiigaxinagatece ane jiiigenatakata.’”

Jesus diigaxinagatece nigica aneo me napioi laalegena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoogotitiwaji! ¹¹ Nigina ane napioyagadi laalegena oko aginigina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laalegena oko бага ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

¹² Odaa jogototalo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Agowoogoti nigidi fariseutedi me neligideega leegodi nigijoo gadotaga?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini. ¹⁴ Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anoni-batege goladi, pida idiaagadi aagaga goladi. Odaa nigina golaga nige nibategeeledi golaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

¹⁵ Odaa Pedro jegee, “Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigo anida ane iciacekenitege.” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi catedi niginaeledi oko! ¹⁷ Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. ¹⁸ Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niginaeledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotaqatibigeeledi oko. ²⁰ Nigina oko nige yowo meo nigina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena nigini oko ja napioi. Pida nigina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napioyagadi laalegena.”

Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica aneetege noiigi judeu (Marcos 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesus naga noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigigo ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²² Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananea nigeladimatigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee,

“Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyacegigi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³ Pida Jesus agica daga igidi. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogototalo, odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iigeni nagada iwaalo mopi, igaataga nitibigogodici codaa ja godatitata nigina me dapaawetibece.”

²⁴ Jesus meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji idiigetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niginoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

²⁵ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaqatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” ²⁶ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi nigina me jibanoonagatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagatiogi necexodi.” ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi nagajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icoqotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, nigida makaami eliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. Nigida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaagaca nagaca lakata nagajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹ Jesus naga noditedicogi nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitacedicogi lipecaqadi niweeigi Galilea. Odaa ja dalagatedibigimece ajo wetiga, odaa ja nicotedini. ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko jogodiitalo, oyadeegi agatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, qoladi, ina ewalogonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatitediniwace. ³¹ Nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo nogonadi naga notaganaga nigijoa ewalogonadi, alejaadotedi nagaqaga nicilaga, ane dogoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neqewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me qoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

Jesus niodegetedini cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi (Marcos 8.1-10)

³² Jesus eniditedicogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode nigina oko, igaataga jeqeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiiqetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditigicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodegetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige digica ane nogomiwaditiniwace leegodi nabocaga dogopiticogi ligelatedi.”

³³ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece nigidi oko digoina minataga nigina nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaagidiwa nogojedawaanaga.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi monicotinigiigo. ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, naga diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijo noiigi. ³⁷ Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, neqepaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice, odaa jogoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸ Nigica noko ejinaga domaqa cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi ane

niodaga, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anagaga niodaga, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

³⁹ Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja imonya nigijjo noiiigi mopitibeci, odaa jagaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jigigo midywa nipodaga Magada.

16

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domogoyemaa Jesus meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

¹ Nigidiaagidi nigijjoa fariseutedi ijaagijjoa saduceutedi jogototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domogowo moyakadi gaantiigidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina naga gocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natinigo adatiode, leegodi gocidi diticetinece.’ ³ Odaa nigina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiode, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa bogowoogotitiwaji domige datiode, ogoa domige adatiode, nigina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji nigica ane diitigi nigina manati godoxicegetedi ane jaote. ⁴ Nigina oko aninaa niginao nokododi abeyacagaga codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote nigijjo godoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, nigijjo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigijjo nogojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, jogopi.

Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi

(Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵ Nigijjo naga diigetita daato weiigi nigijjo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paantedi. ⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷ Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jogodinotaganegetigi nigida aneete, modi, “Eote nigida ligegi leegodi agicoa me inadeegaga gonipaantedi.” ⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatititiwaji Aneotedogoji! ⁹ Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagitibige ijoo ciinco paantedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijjoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijjoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹⁰ Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoo seete paantedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijjoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijjoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹¹ Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijjo me gadajacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

¹² Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagate modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

13 Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaaḡi naga nigetediniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, meetediḡi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

14 Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami Joāo Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, oḡoa, domige anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide.”

15 Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediḡi, “Biḡida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” 16 Simāo Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jaḡakamagakaami ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatiteḡegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji anidioka linedi me yewiḡa.”

17 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci niḡida makaami Simāo, anakaami lionigi Joāo, leeḡodi aḡoko anoikeetaḡawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi iketedaḡawa ane Ee. 18 Natigide jao gela ḡaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leeḡodi niitege niḡina mejinaga wetiḡa). Odaa ḡadotaḡa me ḡadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiḡa anodatika moyoe lipodaḡaladi di-miḡi. Odaa ja jao niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi niḡijo aḡadotaḡa me m-cataga niḡina diimiḡi ane dabiteḡeteloco niḡina noenataḡodi ditibigimedi wetiḡa ane ḡoneḡe. Odaa oteḡexaaḡaga nēmaḡa aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡateloco niḡidi oko. 19 Codaa jajigotaḡawa ḡadiigenatakaneeḡegi me iḡeni niḡina oko anida anejiteḡe, micataga niḡina oko anida lakabakenaḡanagaḡadi ane dowediteloco diimiḡi, odaa niḡica anoliiteḡe digoina iḡo, Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa yoliteteḡe. Odaa niḡica anikani mowo niḡina oko digoina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aagaḡa ika.” 20 Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece me doḡoyeloḡoditiḡi niḡina oko me Niḡijaḡiḡjoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa.

*Jesus yalagate me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi
(Marcos 8.31–9.1; Lucas 9.22–27)*

21 Odaa joaniḡijaḡiḡotigi niḡijo noko Jesus jigidaaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaaḡadi niḡicoa laxokodi laciḡodi noiḡi judeutedi, iḡaaḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi, iḡaaḡijo anodiiḡaxinagaḡece lajoiḡananeḡeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomagaḡediji itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja yewiḡatace. 22 Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapeteḡe, meetalo, “Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwikodeni, odaa aika daḡawikodee, Goniotaḡodi.”

23 Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacaḡati macataga nagana wetiḡa ane itinece naiḡi ane ixipe oko, leeḡodi ḡadowoocaḡawa niḡina oko, pida ḡadowoocaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.”

24 Odaa Jesus meetediḡi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Niḡica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daḡadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. 25 Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane yemaa minoka yewiḡateloco niḡina iḡo, aḡica lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo, pida niḡina baanaḡa iḡo me yeleotomi, niḡini oko baanaḡa ida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo. 26 Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iḡo, pida odaa liwigo baḡa ika me yeleo, niḡini oko aḡica anigeḡiḡida nigaanye. Iḡaataḡa aḡica anigeḡiḡidi liboonigi

me dedianağa niğina oko oditaga eo lewiğa liwigo. ²⁷ Leeğodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa Ioniciwaga Aneotedoğoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaga. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiği niğica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oğoa, domige anele. ²⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina anele daga nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laalegenali.”

17

Jesus diniği anodaageeteda nağa dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias (Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

¹ Nağa ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaajijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi niğidi itoatadiğida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiğa ane leegitibigimece, ane diğica oko. ² Odaa noğoiwitalo, joğonadi Jesus me diniği idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jağaga yapacağa me datale. ³ Codaagida noğonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joğoyotaganeege Jesus. ⁴ Odaa Pedro jağaga dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiğini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ğanebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bağaga Elias nebi.”

⁵ Eğıdaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joğowajipata ica notaganeegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niğidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji niğinoa lotaga!”

⁶ Niğijo noğowajipata niğijo anodiotibece Jesus niğijo ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iige latopidi, leegodi eliodi me doıtibigiwaji. ⁷ Odaa Jesus ja diitediği, nağa dibatedeloco, meetediği, “Adabititiniwaceti-waji, codaa jinagadoii!” ⁸ Odaa nağa noletibigimoace, noğoiwitalo, ağıca anigetigiğjo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹ Nağa daxoditiniwace nağajo wetiğa, Jesus ja yajoi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, meetediği, “Jinaga domiğica anelogititatiwaji ananati maditaga wetiğa nigepaa idewiğatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece joğoiğe, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediğica meno Niğicoa ane niğee Aneotedoğoji meo me ğodewiğatace?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediği, “Ewi niğidaagee Elias menagi maleediğica Niğijoa ane niğee Aneotedoğoji meo oko me newiğatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. ¹² Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jiğijo menagi, codaa ğodacilodi ağıoyowoğodi, odaa joğowotema niğica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaağodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece joğoyowoğodi Jesus me yalagate João Batista niğijo nağa yalagate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeğa (Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Niğijo Jesus nağa diitacediği niğica noiği-neleği lixiğagawepodi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece, odaa ijo ğoneleegiwa jiğipeğitalo Jesus. Nağa yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, ¹⁵ “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni

ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyogodi. ¹⁶Ja inadeegitiogi nigidi anodiotibigaadici, pida jogoyapi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica noigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa akamaaga adininaalenitiwaji. Nigida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitagawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa nigica lioneeaga!” ¹⁸Nogonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigica niwigo abeyacegegi, codaa iige me noditice. Odaa agica daga leegi, nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice mijotaga nigijo lioneeaga, odaa ja ici.

¹⁹Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo nogokaanigidoatece, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daga jakataga me jiticodagatice ijo niwigo abeyacegegi?” ²⁰Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agakatitiwaji miticoitice nigijo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi ageliodi manakaton Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dogokatecihini gatiwagatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana, tagakatitiwaji me enita nagani wetiga, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiga ja alatí. Agica ane apini mawii, nige iwagati Aneotedogoji. ²¹Pida okanicodaagica niwigo liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi noditice idokidata nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji.”

*Jesus yalagatace ica me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

²²Nigica me yatecogo nigijo anodiotibece mido nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaagadi goneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²³Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.” Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi magecagalodipi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

²⁴Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogototicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum, nigijo ane oniodatema dinyeelo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jogotota Pedro, odaa jogoige, modita, “Idoa ganiotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi?” ²⁵Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida anigicatibige daga dotaga Pedro, nigijapaga odoegegi me dotaga Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida gadowoogo? Etigodiige me jajicagatiogi dinyeelo niginoa godaciloditigi nigina iigo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaaga? Domigepaa loigi nedianaaganaga, ogoa, domigina anokeyipi anoicogoticogi eletidi nipodaga?” ²⁶Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niginoa icoagaga bogoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeeete, “Odaa nigida moko anoko loigi ame leeditibige me jedianaga. ²⁷Pida agele daga jaoga me neligideega nigidi anetigodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaga weiigi, odaa okolenitini gadomiigo. Odaa okeni nigica odoegegi nogejege ane ixigi gadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi nagani beexo, ediani nigica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nagani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige magaga jedia.”

18

Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi oko ane iige Aneotedojoji
(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

¹ Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaganege Pedro, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa jooige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane gonegegi ina naga iige Aneotedojoji laalegenali ina oko?” ² Odaa Jesus jejenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jigideyate liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa meetidiogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nige daga iigitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa nige daḡadiniwikodenitibece micataga nigini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedojoji aiige ḡadaalegenaliwaji, odaa aḡica anenitege. ⁴ Enice, nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi nigida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginaa enegegi gonegegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedojoji. ⁵ Odaa nigina anele me dibatege nigina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibatege nigidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leḡodi Iboonḡadi, odaa nigini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaḡa ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakaḡatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedojoji

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ Nigica aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaḡa daḡaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa nelegi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoceḡatidi, maleedeḡeo nigida loenatagi ane beyagi. ⁷ Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leḡodi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedojoji. Niginoa anodineetoḡowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedojoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeḡa nigina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

⁸ Nigina ḡabaḡadi, idaa ḡadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaḡadi, codaa me ḡadogonagi micataga daḡakagiti, oditaḡa alati. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaḡadi, domigetaga ḡadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedojoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Aḡele diḡidoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, ḡadogonaka, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe. ⁹ ḡagecooḡe nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataga daga anogaa, odaaḡalati. Iḡataḡa daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedojoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokanitece ḡagecooḡe. Aḡele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecooḡeli, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi
(Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Anidakitativaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaogḡa niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji nigicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco nigina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Iḡataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaḡaditalo Aneotedojoji nigina aniatagigipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diḡini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalii niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya nigidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei me nadecoḡonaga. Odaa jigigo doletibige naḡajo ananiaditibige.

¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nigina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leḡodi

me yakadi nagajo niwaxacoco, odaa dagaxa me ninitibece, catedi linikegitema niqjoa noventa-noove ane daganiaditeda. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Gadioditewaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigetegepidigica niqina oko anonakato ane micataga niqina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaqadi eliodi.

Ica ganioxoa ane dibata

¹⁵ Nige dibata ganioxoa, eotagadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditagadomi, jaganigaanyetece ganioxoa. ¹⁶ Pida nige daga niwoditagadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida gadixigagawepodi motaganegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, 'Niqina nigica oko ane yelogodita eledi oko libeyacegeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida oko midokida ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Pida nige daga niwoditema niqidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi niqidi lapo anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige dagaga wajipatiogi niqidi lapo anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii niqini ganioxoa micataga niqina oko ane degeyiwaqaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa me laxokegi abataga, codaa agaleegica anenitege.

Ica niigenatakanegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

¹⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiwaji midagae digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagae. ¹⁹ Aagaga ejitagawatiwaji, niqidi iniwataale niqina akaamitiwaji digoina iigo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi niqina moyotaganee Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jegeote nigica ane lipoketegi. ²⁰ Igaataga digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecogo moiwenigide Iboonagadi, odaa idejo miditaga."

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga ixomagateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi

²¹ Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomagateetice inioxoa libeyacegeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomagateetice libeyacegeco inioxoa?"

²² Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Agokexaa seete me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi, aleeditibige daga anilagati.

²³ Igaataga niqina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, eote liciagi niqina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetidini naalewe liotagipi. ²⁴ Niqina naga dinilakidetetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. ²⁵ Agaleegica nimawenegegi me yedia niqjoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niqijo niotagodi ja domaga diigenataka niqijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotagetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. ²⁶ Pida niqijo niotagi ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe niqijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagawa anigida noko.' ²⁷ Odaa niqijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomagateetedice niqjoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

²⁸ Pida ijaagijo niqijo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niqijo eledi niotagi бага dinaalewe onexaa onateciqidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niqijo odoejege niotagi

anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagadi, oada ja iligice, meeta, 'Yokaagedi adediani nigijoa anadinaalewe!' ²⁹ Oada nigijo lokaagedi ja yamaatedini lokotidi, oada ja dipokota, meeta, 'Aliitatiwa, oada icota me gadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetaagawa.' ³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomagateetedice, oada ja yadeegi nigijo lokaagedi mani niwilogonagaxi midiaagi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. ³¹ Nigijo nogonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecaalodipi, oada jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi. ³² Oada nigijo niotagodi jegenidita nigijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, oada meeta, 'Ejinaga akamaagakaami nigica nimeedi ane dagaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomagateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa. ³³ Oada nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaagedi, digo anejigotagawa me gadiwikodeni.' ³⁴ Nigijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, oada ja igeticogi nigijo limeedi mani niwilogonagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. ³⁵ Oada jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomagateenitedicetiwaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi."

19

Jesus diigaxinagatetece lalataganegegi wadonadi

(Marcos 10.1-12)

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, oada ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, oada jogopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão.

² Eliodi oko anodiotete, oada nicilatitidedini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Oada moditalo, "Gonajoinaganegeco domige oika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaagica ane leegodi?"

⁴ Oada Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, 'Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, oada ja yoe oko, goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.'

⁵ Oada Aneotedogoji mee, 'Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, oada ja noiigiwa lodawa, oada nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.'

⁶ Oada agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedogoji."

⁷ Oada nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, "Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iige goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?"

⁸ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee.

⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, oada ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Codaa goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo."

¹⁰ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, "Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daga wado." ¹¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece

nadonegegi. Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi niꝓida niigaxinaganenegegi inokina niꝓina ane yakadi modibatege niꝓida niigaxinaganenegegi. ¹² Igaataga initibece goneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacaꝓadi. Inoatecibece goneleegiwadi aꝓica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiꝓinatibece eledi aꝓica lionigi leegodi me nogaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina aꝓoyemaa me nadonaꝓa oditaꝓa eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowa libakedi Aneotedoꝓoji, moyatematitibece anodaꝓee Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege niꝓida iigaxinaganenegegi, ele me dibatege!”

*Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Niꝓidiaaꝓidi joꝓoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaꝓatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida niꝓijo anodiotibece oyapetege niꝓijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaꝓa niꝓinoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaꝓa, igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji iige laalegenali niꝓina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikotedibece.” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaaꝓatedi niꝓijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi joꝓopi.

*Ica lioneeꝓa liico ane domaꝓa doletibige lewiꝓa miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Ica lioneeꝓa enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiꝓidaa yewiꝓa miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleateda Aneotedoꝓoji. Pida nigemaani mida gaꝓaweꝓa ane diꝓica liniogo miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.” ¹⁸ Niꝓijo lioneeꝓa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga aꝓolaꝓatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! ¹⁹ Eemiteetibige gaꝓidodi, aniaa gaꝓidodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰ Odaa niꝓijo lioneeꝓa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece niꝓijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji. Amaleeꝓida ane leeditibige me jao?” ²¹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me diꝓica gaꝓatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane gaꝓepilidi, odaa edianitece gaꝓinyeelo niꝓinoa madewetedi, amaleeꝓaga yajigotedagaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji owidi gaꝓilicagaꝓetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaꝓanagi, aniwitici!”

²² Niꝓijo lioneeꝓa naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa joꝓopi, eliodi magecaꝓalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi niꝓicoa ane nepilidi nilicagaꝓetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niꝓijo anodiotibece, “Ejitagaꝓawatiwaji niꝓina anewi. Daꝓaxa me dakake niꝓina liico me ikatece Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laalegena. ²⁴ Niꝓina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laalegena, enegegi diꝓica laꝓalliigi me jixomagaꝓiwece niꝓina gameelo catiwedi niꝓina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Niꝓijo noꝓowajipatalo niꝓijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica aneꝓaga yakadi mida lewiꝓa miniwataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji?”

²⁶ Naga iwitediogi Jesus, oada meetediogi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡeo mida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Oada Pedro meetalo, “Niḡida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, oada ja jiwagatibigaḡadici. Oada, amigini ica ḡonogeedi?”

²⁸ Oada Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiḡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoḡoji loniciwaga niḡica noko nige yoe gela iḡo. Nige jiḡenataka, jajigotaḡawa ḡanagatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Oada jiḡiḡenitiwaji niḡijoa dooze licoḡeco Israel. ²⁹ Codaa inatawece niḡina anoyaladi liḡelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji jajigotediogi catedi niḡijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiḡida lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko niḡina ane ḡoneḡegipi niḡinoa nokododi, jiḡidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetigi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baaniḡidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva

¹ Oada Jesus jeḡee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, di-gawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, iḡo doletibige liimetedi me nibaḡa mididi lixogotagi. ² Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia onaniteci be-xo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaḡa. Oada ja iḡeticoci mididi lixogotagi. ³ Nogone noove lakata joniḡigotace niḡica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naḡa nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane diḡica libakedi, ⁴ oada meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiya yawodigijedi uuva, oada ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadooḡedi ane iḡenaḡa.’ Oada jiḡigotibeci. ⁵ Naga yaxoḡo-noko jiḡigotace, codaa naga iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jiḡigotace, oada jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyema me nibaḡa. Oada jaḡaḡa iḡetibigiwaji me nibaḡa. ⁶ Niḡijo naga niḡepi me ciinco lakata, jiḡigotace niḡijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Oada jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaḡiticoace niḡijo anei. Oada ja niḡetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaaḡonitetiwaji idatawece noko me diḡica ḡabakedi?’ ⁷ Oada jogoigidi, modita, ‘Inaagejonaga digoina leḡodi aḡica ane najigotogowa ḡabakedi.’ Oada meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiya yawodigijedi, oada ḡadedianitiwaji ane iḡenaḡa me ḡadooḡedi.’

⁸ Niḡijo naga nexogotini, niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa uuva jeḡenidita niḡijo ane dowediteloco niḡijoa elanigijedi, oada jeḡeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, oadaḡanedianitiniwace. Odoeḡegi manedianitiniwace niḡijo anowidijedipi me nibaḡa, oada owidijeeni manedianiti niḡijo anodoḡedipi me nibaḡa.’ ⁹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaḡa niḡijo naga niḡepi me ciinco lakata me ḡocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaḡa. ¹⁰ Oada niḡijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaḡa odiletibige dogodibatege catedi. Pida ijoatawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane liḡeḡitege niḡijo necalailegi. ¹¹ Niḡijo noḡodibatege ninyeelo, oada ja notagaḡateloco oyalomeḡe niḡijo necalailegi. ¹² Modita, ‘Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi nibaḡa

onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaага idatawece noko idinattiigata dapicagaaligege. Pida mediani ғodiwokodaғawepodi ane liwokodi ғoninyeelo.⁷

¹³ Odaa niғijjo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaағetedipi, ағica daға jaotaғadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jiғidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. ¹⁴ Natigide, abaatege ғaninyeelo odaағopoliticogi ғadigeladi. Emaға jemaa me ja-jigotiogi niғijjo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaғawa ane jajigotaғawa. ¹⁵ Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oғoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotаға niғijjo negee, “Joaniғidaағee niғina anowidijedipi jiғidiaa odoeјegi, odaa niғina anodoeјedipi jiғidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataға Aneotedoғoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciғidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Jesus yalaғatace me yeleo pida yewiғatace nigidiaaғidi

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Niғijjo Jesus naға dowicetedibigimece nigotaға Jerusalém, noғatedicoace niғijjo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eғidaағee mewaligitibigiwaji, negeetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸ “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiғata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoғotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaағijjo anodiiғaxinаgatece lajoinағанegeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. ¹⁹ Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaannotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloсo nicenағанaғate. Pida nige ixomaғatediҗo itoatadiғida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoғoji jegeote me idewiғatace.”

Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa Joāo

(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Odaa аca lodawa Zebedeu jiғigo midoataға Jesus lixiғаағawadi niғijjoa itoа lionаға, Tiago ijaa Joāo. Odaa ja yamaғatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote niғica liwikodenatakanеgegi.

²¹ Jesus naға ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niғinoda ionigipi me nicote ғawai, oniniteci ғaba-aағadi, iniaағeledi dege-eetege ғanimagiјegi mikeeni me ғoneғааға, niго-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²² Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aғowooғotitiwaji niғica anipokitibige. Domigakatiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joғoniniғodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboғatege me jawikodeeға niғica aneni mawikodee.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niғica aneji me jawikode. Pida ағica inағateтиgi daға jakadi mejitaғawa manicotini ibaағadi iniaағeledi diғetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niғidiwa nimetiidi, baaniginiaa yowooғodi niғica ane nicoteloco.”

²⁴ Niғijjo eledi anodiotibece noғowajipata ane domoғoyemaa niғijjo dinioxomigi, odaa joғoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niғijjo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataға, odaa meetediogi, “Owoooғotitiwaji andaaғee niғina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igiotigi niғidi loigi ane iige. Codaa owoooғoti anodaағee moibake naғateтиgi niғinoa ғodacilodipi moiige eledi oko. ²⁶ Niғida makaamitiwaji jinаға domағawii liciagi anowote niғina ane niіenatakanаға. Pida niғina ane yemaa me ғonegegi leeditibige me

nigiwateceeledi oko. ²⁷ Codaa nigina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi leeditibige moiwotage niginaeledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiga me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goladi
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerico. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotibece Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale goladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, godiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jegepaanaga dinigetageeteetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!” ³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jeneniditediogi nigijoa goladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” ³³ Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece.” ³⁴ Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa agica daga leegi jogoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jogodiotibece.

21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Nigijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, jogotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. ² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaganiana bolliico dini-goetini, iniaagini bollicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! ³ Odaa nigica ane gadige ane leegodi mowileceni nagani bolliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilagaditedagawatiwaji.’ ”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo negee,

⁵ “Enitioigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,
‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedagawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda bollicawaanigi.’ ”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigotibeci, odaa jogowo nigijo ane iigete Jesus. ⁷ Jogonadeegi nigijo bollicawaanigi ajaagajo eliodi, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, inatecibece bogonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagaaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus. ⁹ Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodieledi oko bogodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawagateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginoo
anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi anida nagatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji! Joꝓeeꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji!”

¹⁰ Niꝓiꝓo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, eliodi nigeladimigipi itaꝓatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ꝓoneleegiwa?” ¹¹ Odaa niꝓiꝓo noiiꝓi-nelegi anijo mijoataga Jesus joꝓoninigodi, modi, “Niginowa joaniginiaaꝓiniwa Nigina ane yelogoꝓitedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaꝓa Nazaré mido niꝓodigi Galiléia.”

Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹² Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niꝓiꝓo ane enaanaganaga ijaaꝓiꝓo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamagatedini nameejatedi niꝓiꝓo anoiikoaꝓe dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niꝓiꝓo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹³ Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, niꝓiꝓo neꝓee, ‘Idokoyatigi ligeladi me diimigi anei oko modooꝓetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji.’ Pida akamaꝓakaamitiwaji baꝓademii micataga daꝓa nagatagadi olicaaꝓaꝓa.”

¹⁴ Niꝓidiaaꝓidi icoa ꝓoladi icaaꝓicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵ Pida niꝓiꝓo anoiꝓe sacerdotitedi ijaaꝓiꝓo anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoiꝓaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, noꝓonadi niꝓiꝓoa ꝓodooꝓeꝓetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noꝓowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawagateloce mini Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedoꝓoji me iweniꝓide Niginowa anida aneeteꝓeꝓe licoꝓeꝓeꝓe Davi!” ¹⁶ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami aꝓiꝓaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajaꝓwienataka naꝓalomeꝓenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloce Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga niꝓiꝓo anee, ‘Aneotedoꝓoji ja niꝓaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaꝓee me joꝓeeꝓatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji ane eneꝓeꝓeꝓe ele mejinaga me joꝓeeꝓatibigimece.’” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiꝓiꝓo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiꝓidiaa limedi.

Jesus ixoo ajo fiꝓo libatadi
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Neꝓeꝓedi noko me nigoiꝓiꝓo, Jesus joꝓoꝓitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. ¹⁹ Naga nadi ajo libatadi “fiꝓoꝓo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aꝓaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naꝓajo niale, “Aꝓaleeꝓakati majici fiꝓo!” Odaa aꝓaca daꝓa leegi naꝓajo fiꝓoꝓo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Niꝓiꝓo noꝓonadi niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece niꝓiꝓo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaganaga, “Niꝓica meo me yediꝓa me yadilo naꝓada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaꝓawatiwaji aneꝓi. Niganakatoniteti-waji Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa nige daꝓawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi nigida aneꝓiꝓota naꝓada fiꝓoꝓo, codaa yakadi mawii cateditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naꝓadi wetiꝓa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naꝓadi wetiꝓa jaꝓalati. ²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoꝓoji, yakadi mabaateꝓetiwaji okanicodaaꝓica niꝓica anipokitalo Aneotedoꝓoji nigina motaꝓaneꝓeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus nigica ane yajigotalo naḡatetigi
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

²³ Jesus joḡopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa ja niḡaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niḡijo naga diḡaxinaḡa, jiḡigotibeci midoataga niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi. Odaa joḡoḡe Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ane ḡadoenataka? Amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi?”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aḡaḡa ida igikaneḡegi. Nigadig-ititiwaji, odaa jaḡaḡa jelogoḡitaḡawa ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi. ²⁵ Enice, amiḡo ica ane yajigota naḡatetigi Joāo Batista me nileḡetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa, domige oko oyajigota naḡatetigi?”

Odaa joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi Joāo, odaa jeḡetedoḡowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diḡiwagatiteta lotaga Joāo?’ ²⁶ Pida deḡejinaga, ‘Me ḡoneleegiwadi oyajigota naḡatetigi Joāo.’ Odaa niḡina noiigi joḡoyelatogoḡodomi, igaataga oyiwaḡadi me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Joāo me nileḡetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiḡatiogi nigidi noiigi.” ²⁷ Noḡoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetigi Joāo.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡina yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitacetiwaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita nigica lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Tonigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midiya eyanigijedi uuva!’ ²⁹ Naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡejigo.’ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iḡi lowoḡo, odaa jiḡigo diba. ³⁰ Niḡijo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡijo eledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iḡe migo diba. Odaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jeḡejigo.’ Pida aḡigo. ³¹ Amepidiḡica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi joḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji dibateteḡe codaa me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, niḡina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa iḡeteta ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. ³² Igaataga Joāo Batista enagi, odaa ikee niḡica anodaḡee me ejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡiwaḡati lotaga Joāo. Pida niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaagijoa ewocomigipi boḡoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwaḡatakanaga codaa modietece Aneotedoḡoji, idokee aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oteḡexaaḡaḡa iwaḡati Joāo.”

*Natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

³³ Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digajipaatawaji niḡida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketeḡe! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iḡotedi aneyatologo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaḡa iwila aca nalice laḡo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabiteḡetini lipe libeḡadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yajigotiḡe me niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi niḡijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwaje. ³⁴ Naga niḡeḡi monopilagaḡaditedio elali, odaa ja iḡe icoa liotaka, iḡetiogi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi modibateḡe niḡica liwai ane nebi. ³⁵ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi joḡodibatiogi niḡijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacoḡotibige, ica eledi boḡodaa

oyeloadi, icaeledi bogonexaa onigidatice. ³⁶ Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotioigi nigijoa odoejedipi ane iige. ³⁷ Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, 'Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.' ³⁸ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi noḡonaditege nigijoa lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganeege, 'Nigina anenagi nigijoa lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoa nawodigijedi eliodagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi!' ³⁹ Odaa joḡodibata nigijoa lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi nigijoa ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotioigi idiwa nawodaganadi?" ⁴¹ Noḡoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, "Eo meliodi me nawikodeeḡa codaa nigodi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga. Odaa yadilaḡaneḡeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagaḡita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopolagaḡaditedio."

⁴² Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Ajawienataka nagalomeḡenitelocotiwaji maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotagaḡaxi, nigijoa anee, 'Nagaḡo wetiḡa ane digica mowo nigijoa anodabiteḡetini diimigi, naḡani wetiḡa jigicota me naḡaca ane eneḡegi oyopotibige. Pida Goniotagoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji mina igote, codaa jakataḡa mele nigida loenataḡi.'

⁴³ Joanigidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iige ḡadaaleḡenali, pida ja iige laaleḡenalieledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁴ Nigica oko aneniteloco naḡani wetiḡa, odaa ja napeeḡitibige, eote liwailidawaanaḡa. Pida naḡani wetiḡa niganipaḡa eniteloco oko, iopaagaḡidi codaa yelodi nigica oko."

⁴⁵ Nigijoa anoiḡe sacerdotidedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi nigidiaḡeetedioigi Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa ja domoḡoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi leeḡodi odoitioigi nigijoa noiḡi, igaataḡa nigijoa noiḡi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadoneḡegi

(Lucas 14.15-24)

¹ Jesus yatematieledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotaga lodoe nigijoa ane niḡenatakanaga, meetediogi, ² 'Nigina Aneotedoḡoji me iige laaleḡenali oko, jiaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladoneḡegi lionigi. ³ Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, aḡoyemaa migotibeci naloḡo. ⁴ Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, 'Enitioigi ḡododenigipi, "Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Joḡonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa ḡodinadi ajalalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji mididi naloḡo!" ' ⁵ Pida nigijoa nodenigipi aḡica mowo, odaa oninicebeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, icaeledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶ Icaagicaeledi nodenigipi baḡa odibatigoi nigijoa liotaka, odaa joḡonaxacogotiniwace, joḡonigodi. ⁷ Nigijoa inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deliḡide, odaa ja iige niodagaḡwadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaḡa, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. ⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi meetiogi liotaka, 'Lalokegi nadoneḡegi ja igo, pida nigijoa oko yodenigipi aḡaleeḡoyakadi menagitibeci, leeḡodi abeyacaḡaga.

⁹ Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’ ¹⁰ Odaa niŋijoa liotaka jogodiotece ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece baŋa abeyacegegipi. Odaa naŋaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹ Pida niŋijo inionigi-eliodi naŋa dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica ŋoneleegiwa ane daŋa dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹² Odaa niŋijo inionigi-eliodi ja iŋe niŋijo ŋoneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, iŋame ŋanimawenegegi manakaatio me diŋicoateda ŋadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida aŋica anetegeyatigi ligegi. ¹³ Odaa niŋijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaagatedi, loŋonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midu nexocaga, aneite oko me noenaŋateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leeŋodi lawikodico.’ ¹⁴ Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciŋidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Odaa niŋijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwaŋe lowooko domoŋowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daŋa diitigi, domoŋowotibige doŋoyakadi me nilaagedi. ¹⁶ Odaa jooimonyatalo Jesus niŋijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwaŋateetece niŋijo ane licaaŋepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa niŋijoa niŋexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niŋaxinaganaga, jowoŋoŋotaga makaami oko ane iŋenaŋa, codaa mewu me iŋaxinaganitece niŋica Aneotedoŋoji ane yemaa niŋina oko mowo. Codaa jowoŋoŋotaga me daŋa aniwinita niŋina oko migida naŋatetigi, oŋoa domige aŋica naŋatetigi. ¹⁷ Natigide, enitoŋowa niŋica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaŋanegegi ŋodoiigi me jedianaŋatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, niŋicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaŋa? Domige lakapetegi ŋonajoinaŋanegegi, oŋoa, adakapetege?”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoŋoditidewe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leeŋoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji niŋina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeegitiwaji beexo naŋana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetiŋadiiŋeni mediani.” Odaa jooŋoyadeegitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonaŋadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” ²¹ Odaa jooŋogidi, moditalo, “César, niŋijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jeŋeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César niŋica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoŋoji niŋica ane nebi!” ²² Noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jooŋoyakamaŋadi, jooŋopitibeci.

Odigikatigi niŋica noko nige newiŋatate niŋino a émaŋaga

(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

²³ Ijaŋaŋijo niŋijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Niŋicoa saduceutedi baadoŋoyiwaŋaditeda Aneotedoŋoji micota me yewikatiditate niŋino a émaŋaga anigida noko. ²⁴ Odaa jooŋoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niŋaxinaganaga, Moisés diŋaxinagatece niŋica ŋoneleegiwa ane yeelo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleediŋica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa naŋajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa diŋicoa lionaga mitacaga daŋa lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. ²⁵ Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa liŋeladi digoina. Niŋica liidaŋa jonaŋa wado. Pida aona niŋica lionigi

naga yeleo. Odaa nigijio nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa icaeledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaaqee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidigica nigijio seete dinioxomigi anepegewi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

²⁹ Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, oteqexaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, oteqexaagaga icoa lionaga. ³¹ Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijio neqetetece me newikatitidacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, ³² ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.” ³³ Nigijio noiiginelegi noqowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Nigijio fariseutedi noqodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecogotee. ³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo, ³⁶ “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica qoniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.’ ³⁸ Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ³⁹ Naga lowidi nigida qoniigenatakanegegi, idaeledi qoniigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijio anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’ ⁴⁰ Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale qoniigenatakanegeco, odaa jooqoteteni ijoatawece eletidi qoniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijio anoyelooqoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiga nigina oko
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Nigijio malee yatecogo nigijioa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴² “Amiida ica gadowoogotece anodaqee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamaqateetege qodoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licoqegi?” Odaa jooqogidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licoqegi Davi.” ⁴³ Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi?’ Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ nigijio naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

⁴⁴ ‘Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaagicota me jao manigaanyetece ganelogododipi.”’

⁴⁵ Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Niigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiigi judeu agica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) ⁴⁶ Odaa agica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaaajitotigi nigijo noko agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

23

Jesus yalaate nigijoa fariseutedi ijaajijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(*Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47*)

¹ Niigidiaagidi Jesus jeeetedioigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaajijo anodiotibece, ² “Niigina anodiiigaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaaigino fariseutedi ida nagatetigi modiiigaxinagatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo niigino ane diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³ Enice, okanicodaagica anodiiigenatakata, iwagatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii licigi ane lakataga, igaataga odiiigenatakata moyiwaagadi ane diigenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwaagadi. ⁴ Odiigenatakata mowote niigino ane dakake me jiwaagetece, micataga dogoyexagateloco lelaga oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyagadi, otegehaagaga oyadodi! ⁵ Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegetema niigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige niigina oko modiletibige degeliodi moyotaganegede Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatee liniogo niigino nijayogoli owotibige niigina oko modiletibige diginiigina niigaxinaganadi aninoa lixaketedi. ⁶ Niigina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niigicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niigicoa nibaancotedi gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi. ⁷ Oyemaatibige niigina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niigina oko moiikee modeemitetibige niigina modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige niigina oko moditigi me ‘Niigaxinaganadi!’ ⁸ Pida akaamitiwaji бага jinaga domigikani dogoditagawa niigina oko makaami ‘Niigaxinaganadi’, igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ganiigaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹ Codaa jinaga domigica anenita me gadiodi digoina iigo. Igaataga oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰ Jiniigikani niigina oko dogoditagawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataga oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niige Aneotedogoji. Codaa jегemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Pida niigina anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwigotigitiwaji, jiginiia gaotagi. ¹² Codaa niigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoaga. Pida niigina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

Jesus yapetege niigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji

(*Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47*)

¹³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani niigina eledi oko moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, niigina oko

anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹⁴ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niigino a ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niigino a ne pilidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ocagateeni motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adini-keenanegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji caticedi nigina eledi oko ane ilokatidi.

¹⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetitatiwaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diotagadi, jigicaagawitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me ilokatidi niginda oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi nigina eledi golaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacaagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaaagica me liboonagadi ni oolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane ide i Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me ne pilidi Aneotedogoji? ¹⁸ Codaa eledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacaagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboonigi ane ide madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica ane ligegi.' ¹⁹ Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboongi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboongi? ²⁰ Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanico-daaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹ Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. ²² Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai nigino anokatecigino me ganidiizimo, nigino niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midiya lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji nigino najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite nigino ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi

nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicinoa ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. ²⁶ Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odojeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina emegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. ²⁸ Nigina me gadiwinegitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji, pida onawititiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

²⁹ Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawitiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite nigijoo emagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocaagataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide. ³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotiogi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.' ³¹ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka. ³² Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi. ³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniwe-neene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁴ Codaa Emegee jigeticogi makaamitaagatiwaji nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaagina anodiigaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Ica eledi бага analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiiakanagaxiuiditiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. ³⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji makaami lagetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoejegi moyeloadi Abel goneleegiwa ane igenaga, lionigi nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa Adão, negepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoliigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegitege Aneotedogoji nameeja. ³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)

³⁷ Eliodi me gadigecagalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti nigijo ane niigetedağawatiwaji Aneotedogoji. Elioditibece me domaga jema me gadatecogoteenitiwaji me idoweditağaloco, macataga nagana okogokoodi me yatecogotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida ağemaanitiwaji. ³⁸ Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedogoji anini makaamitağatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me digicoateda Aneotedogoji ane nebi. ³⁹ Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Icota me dağadiaagica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanağa Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi anida nağatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotağodi Aneotedogoji.'

24

Jesus yalağate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nigijo noğopi, nigijo anoditibece joğodipeğitege, ođaa joğoyalağata Aneotedogoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. ² Ođaa Jesus ja niniğoditediogi, mee, "Jağanatitiwaji nigini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me dağaca wetiğa ane yeyagateloco eledi wetiğa, leegodi initawece oyaagadi nigini diimigi."

Jesus yalağate icoa nawikodico anenagi
(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitağa lojotağadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotağadi Oliveira". Ođaa nigijo anoditibece joğoyatecogotelogo, ođaa joğoiğe, oniboloite maleediğica eledi oko, moditalo, "Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedogoji niğadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iigo?"

⁴ Jesus ja niniğodi, meetediogi, "Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni. ⁵ Igaataga eliodi oko enagitibeci, ođaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, 'Jeğemeğee ane niige Aneotedogoji me jiğeke inatawece godaxakawepodi.' Ođaa joğoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ⁶ Codaa jinagağowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelağa. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipegiteloco liniogo nigina iigo. ⁷ Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli dinidelegetiwage. Ođaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iigo, ağıcaadeğite. ⁸ Inoatawece niginoa nawikodico liciaco odoeğedi lileenaganeğegi iwaalo me dinigağe.

⁹ Nigidiaagidi nigina ganelogododipi etiğadiwiloti waji, ođaa etiğadajicitiogi ane niigenatakanaga metiğadiloikatiti codaa metiğadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami nelegetedipi leegodi maniwiticitiwaji. ¹⁰ Ođaa eliodi oko eyamagatice eliwağatakananeğegi, ođaa joğoyajigo nigina anepağalee etidadiwağati, oyajigotiği nelogododipi, ođaa nelegetedipi nigijo anoniotici. ¹¹ Codaa eliodi awitakağaga anicota menotibeci, ođaa modi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ođaa joğoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ¹² Ođaa nigina oko jeğepaa noğowo niginoa ane beyagi, ođaa

jigidaa leegodi nigina oko agalee dinemaa. ¹³ Pida nigina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daga ika me idadiwagadi, joaniginiaa bigida lewiiga ane digica liniogo meetaga. ¹⁴ Odaa jogoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niginao nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitogi inoatawece nipodaga, oyelogodititogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Odaa jegaapaanaga icota liniogo nigina iigo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi
(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Daniel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane goneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Nigina ane yalomegeteloco niginao notaga leeditibige me yowoogodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati nigida niwigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina oko aneitelogo nipodaga Judéa, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. ¹⁷ Codaa nigina ane anipetini ditibigimedi ligeladi, leeditibige me digigo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi. ¹⁸ Codaa nigina ane ideitice lixogotagi, agele daga dopitijo me dibata nibalito. ¹⁹ Nagoodoli nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaaga codaa nigina baqalee oilipege li-onigi nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi ane doide! ²⁰ Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, otegeaagaaga nigina sabado. ²¹ Igaataga nigica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me gonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco nigicoa anenagi, nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Codaa agicota mica eletidi nawikodico liciaco nigicoa nawikodico. ²² Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nokododi nigicoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane dinatitalo nigicoa nawikodico. Pida leegodi nigidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi nigicoa nawikodico.

²³ Nigica aneetaqawatiwaji, ‘Digawini, etidoa nigijoa godacilo Aneotedogoji ane niige me igeke godaxakawepodi!’, oqoa, domigetaga eetaqawa, ‘Etidoa digoida!’ Pida jinaga domaga iwaqati. ²⁴ Igaataga icota mowidi anodinanatigi me godacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi minigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida niwitakaga. Codaa owote godoxicegetedi anokee loniciwaga, odeletibige moninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi dogoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. ²⁵ Atacoliwaji! Igaataga jao qabodigi maleedigicotalo nigicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Nigina nigodi, ‘Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi.’ Jinaga domegemii! Oqoa, domigetaga nigina nigodi, ‘Etiniwa dinaqaditedini digoina ligeladi’, jinaga domaga iwaqatitiwaji. ²⁷ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligege me dalimeti. ²⁸ Igaataga jowoogotaga ane digetigi anigidi emegegi, leegodi opoedi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomagatedijo nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa epenai agalee datale. Yotetidedi enitedini, icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja itinege nigica loniciwaga ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naga limedi me dinikee nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko nigina iigo doitiwajiwaji, codaa agecagalodipi nigonadi nigica ane ikee Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Odaa ja iige niaanjotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaagegegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanjotedi jogodigoteloco inatawece ane liwailidi iigo, oyatecogotee inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

Ica ane godiigaxitece figoigo
(*Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33*)

³² Atacolitece ane godiigaxitece libatadi fiigo. Nigina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. ³³ Jigidaagee niganatitiwaji micota nigida anejita, odaa jogowoogoti me dagalee eliodi ganimedi, odaa jegenagi nigicoa nawikodico. ³⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigica oko ane newiga nigicoa nokododi oixomagateedijo icoatawece nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. ³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga bigidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane igegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus
(*Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36*)

³⁶ Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko otegeexaagaga nagaca lakata nige janagitace. Otegeexaagaga aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegeexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi бага yowoogodi. ³⁷ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, ane me newiga nigica oko liciagi nigijo jotigide nigica oko malee yewiga Noé. ³⁸ Igaataga maleedigica aboogo-ninyogodi nigica oko niodaga, nacipaga, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege negepaagacota noko nigijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. ³⁹ Odaa nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, negepaagacota menagi aboogo-ninyogodi, odaa ijotawece ocegegi. Jigidaagee lakataga nigica oko nige nipegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁰ Nigica noko iniwataale goneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi бага nenyagati. ⁴¹ Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi бага nenyagatini.

⁴² Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogodi nigica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. ⁴³ Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoogodi noko micotio olicegegi, daga yowoogodi taga dinowedi agotaga ika olicegegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. ⁴⁴ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaganibeonitege me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaagicaeledi ane degeo
(Lucas 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniijjaagijjo niigijjo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo niigidiwa eletidi niimetedidi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶ Niigijjo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaga. ⁴⁷ Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Niigini niotagodi icota me yajigota niigijjo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸ Pida niigijjo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' ⁴⁹ Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niiginoa acipagaaga. ⁵⁰ Odaa niigini niotagodi dopitijo niigica noko maledaga nibeotege, codaa me nagaca lakata me daga eetibige niigijjo liotagi. ⁵¹ Odaa niigijjo niotagodi niwiigibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niigina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niigica oko nacaagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

¹ Niigica noko nige janagi me jiiige inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, noogodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege niigijjo ane wado. ² Ciinco niigidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco бага niwaxinaganaga. ³ Niigicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida agoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴ Pida niigijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigotice. ⁵ Niigijjo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibacigateloco, odaa ja niotaga.

⁶ Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Niigijjo ane wado jegenno, anagi akapetegetiwaji!' ⁷ Odaa ijotawece niigijjo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogoyalegi loledagaxiidi. ⁸ Odaa niigijjo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niigijjo ane niwaxinaganaga, 'Godedianegegodi okatecigida ganajidi, igaataga godoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.' ⁹ Odaa niigijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga jogoninigodi, moditiogi, 'Agica gonimawenegegi! Ageliodi oonajidi, agabo-oo me joweenagatagadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaga oojetekaxi, anooteeta ganajidi!' ¹⁰ Odaa niigijjo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa anigica me dopitijo, negeno niigijjo ane wado. Niigijjo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece niigijjo ane wado midilalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹ Niigidiaagidi jegenotibeci niigijjoeledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, 'Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!' ¹² Pida naga ninigodi niigijjo ane wado, meetiogi, 'Ejitaagawatiwaji anewi. Niigida mee agakaami yowoogotagipi.' "

¹³ Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogotitiwaji niigica noko otegegaaga nagaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

*Natematigigi icoa itoatadigida niimetedidi
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digawini ane jici-aceeketege nige janagi me jiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi limetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵ Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baqa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baqa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote nigida anigotiogi leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja diniwiaje. ¹⁶ Agica daga leegi nigijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake nigijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷ Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jacotedi jagaga ibake nigijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸ Pida nigijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baqa naligitini, odaa jigidaagigota nagajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yagaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, nigijo niotagodi nigijoa nimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. ²⁰ Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo nigicotio, ja yopilaagidi nigijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaqateetece eletidi ciinco jacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’ ²¹ Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami gowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokatecihini. Natigide gadixomitio madowetiteloco nigina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaqawa!’

²² Nigijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jagagicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’ ²³ Odaa nigijo niotagodi jegeeta, ‘Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokatecihini. Natigide gadixomitio me iigeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaqawa!’

²⁴ Nigidiaagidi jagageno nigijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, jowoogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitaqawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni nigina ane daga gatanigijegi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jegejigo, jagaditedini nigijoa ganinyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ganinyeelo!’

²⁶ Odaa nigijo necalailegi jegeeta, ‘Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilaqaditedio ane daga yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecogotee ane daga eyanigijedi. ²⁷ Odaa akaami dagaleegaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daganagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo.’ ²⁸ Odaa nigijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita nigijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! ²⁹ Igaataga jajigota catedi nigijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida nigijo ane digica nebi, jibanootece, codaa niginoa anokatecihina ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece. ³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi nigini niotagi ane digica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaqa ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jigidiaagidi oko me nacaagaqateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.’

Aneotedojoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigagawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco ḡoneḡe me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko leeḡodi loenataka. ³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitalogo ane latopaco noiḡi yatecoḡo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticeoce oko micataga niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomagaditeḡe waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. ³³ Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketeḡe lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaḡaḡadi, odaa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa ane jiciaceeketeḡe waxigida baḡa ideja inimagi-jegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane idei ibaḡaḡadi, ‘Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetadaḡadomitiwaji maleediḡicatibige me yoe niḡina iḡo. ³⁵ Aneotedojoji ḡadibinienitetiwaji leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, odaa adedi-anitece ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyoḡodi. Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icoḡegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadigeladi. ³⁶ Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, odaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika, odaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.’

³⁷ Odaa niḡidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyoḡodi? ³⁸ Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icoḡegi, odaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡodigeladi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me digicoa ḡadowoodi, odaa ja ḡadinixomeḡeneḡegi? ³⁹ Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me eelotikani, odaaḡeḡoḡataḡawa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi? Codaa iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliiḡataḡawa?’ ⁴⁰ Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo maxawanitiwaji niḡijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inoxoadipi, micataga daanteḡemaḡa anigiswaatici.’

⁴¹ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡijo ane idei iwai inimag-ijegi, ‘Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedojoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedojoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa! ⁴² Aneotedojoji yelatedaḡadomi leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, aḡanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, aḡanajicitiwa ninyoḡodi me jacipe. ⁴³ Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icoḡegi, aḡele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi ḡadigeladi. Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, aḡica daḡa adinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika codaa niḡijo me idiniwilo, aḡica daḡadaliitiwatiwaji.’

⁴⁴ Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, iḡaatigi naḡa ḡadateḡegi manigicile, codaa me ḡadeloati ecibi? Iḡaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icoḡegi, codaa me digicoateda ḡadowoodi, oḡoa miḡetaḡa eelotikani, oḡoa miḡetaḡa madiniwilo, odaa aḡadaxawaneḡegi?’ ⁴⁵ Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo me daḡa axawanitatiwaji niḡina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daḡa adaxawani.’ ⁴⁶ Odaa niḡidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitiḡe nawikodigi ane digica liniogo, leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji biḡidioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedojoji.”

26

*Icoa lacilodi noiḡi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)*

1 Nigijjo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalagate idiwatawece nigijjoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa meetediogi nigijjo anodiotibece, 2 “Jogowoogotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidototelocono nicenaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

3 Odaa ja yatecogo nigijjo anoiige sacerdotedi, ijaagijjo anodiigaxinagatece lajainaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. 4 Odaa jogodinotaganegeti ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaganegeti moyelodi me digica ane yowooogodi nigidi noiiigi-nelegi. 5 Pida modi, “Ajakataga daga jibagatalo nigina malee naloogo ade jaoga magecagalodipi nigina noiiigi codaa ade jaoga metigodidelege.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojeji
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

6 Nigijjo Jesus midiaagite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, 7 jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaxi, wetiga anodita “alabastro”. Nagajo nagaagaxi nolee ladokojeji ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Nigijjo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojeji lacilo. 8 Nigijjo anodiotibece nogonadi, ja neligiideega, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaganegeti wage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaagadi ida nadokojeji? 9 Dagaleega eyaa nigida nadokojeji me yakakagadi loojedi, oditaga iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”

10 Jesus yowooogoditidiwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi nigida ane dagaxa me libinienigi. 11 Igaataga nigina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaagatiwaji. 12 Nigijjo me yadoteloco yolaadi nigijjo ladokojeji, ja ideyagaditima nigetidigitini. 13 Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigina oko moyelogoditidibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaagica aneitice nigina iigo, oyatemati nigina monalagatibige nigida loenatagi nagada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakidetege nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

14 Nigidiaagidi onijoteci nigijjo dooze anodiotibece, nigijjo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jigigo yotaganegge nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi. 15 Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaga liwokodi madianitiwaji, daga jajigotedagawa Jesus?” Odaa jogonilaagadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. 16 Ijaagijjoa nigijjoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

17 Nogodojeji noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojeji”, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa jogaige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga goweenigi me Páscoa?” 18 Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, oleetibige jigicaa goneleegiwa, odaagenita, ‘Goniigaxinogodi mee, ‘Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiewepodi anoniotibici digoina gadigeladi.” ’”

19 Nigijjo anodiotibece jogowo ane iigete Jesus, odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

²⁰ Igaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga. ²¹ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus negeetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.” ²² Odaa eliodi magecaḡalodipi, odaa oninotecibeci ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emegee ane ḡadajici?” ²³ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigini ane jibotege me jitinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniginiaa idajigo. ²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi akaa yalaḡata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigina goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga daḡaxa mele daaditiḡica menitini nigini goneleegiwa!” ²⁵ Odaa Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaḡaga ige, meetalo, “Iniiḡaxinoḡodi, manige emaga ḡadajici?” Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madigeel!”

*Anodaagejinaga nigina ḡodalagatibige lemeḡegi Jesus
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

²⁶ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodededibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataḡa daḡa yolaadi.” ²⁷ Nigidiaaḡidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodededibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jaḡaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece naḡajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji! ²⁸ Igaataḡa nigida viinyo micataḡa daḡa yawodi ane inadoḡodi, jaotibige Aneotedoḡoji mida gela nimaweneḡegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyaceḡeco inatawece oko. ²⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami igiiwepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecoḡoḡoḡo miditaḡa nigidi anejonaga ane laḡajegitetema Aneotedoḡoji loiigi.” ³⁰ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi joḡodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa jiiḡotibeci minitaḡa Lojotaḡadi Oliveira.

*Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro
(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, nigijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’ ³² Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galiléia.” ³³ Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa anewi. Nigina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa ane okoḡokoodi, odaa nigida makaami itoatadigida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.” ³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowoḡoti.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idagaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus igo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonaḡadi Getsemani
(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixigaḡawepodi nigijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsemani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicootetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.” ³⁷ Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigaḡawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa

eliodi me dogowikomata. ³⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecagalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganene Aneotedojoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jinigikani degeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daga jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao nigina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Nigidiaagidi ja dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodaagakati dogokateciginiawaanigi magaga adinowetitiwaji? ⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otaganene Aneotedojoji, bidige agikani madinakatoni leegodi gadawikodico. Catiwedi gadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida gadolaadi agica loniciwaga otagatecigini.”

⁴² Jesus jigigotace yotaganene Aneotedojoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomagateedidijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee dagaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi liotaga, odaa agoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jigigotace yotaganene Aneotedojoji, odaa yopilagateetedeloco ijaagijo nigijo ane ligegite Aneotedojoji. ⁴⁵ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egidaaagenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedojoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. ⁴⁶ Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawinitege! Jiginaa nigijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga nigicotalo Judas, nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigagawepodi ijo noiiginelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa laxacogonagatedi. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotidedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joanegepaagoimonya nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁸ Nigijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaagee me ikee ane digetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Nigica ane inapico go me idecoaditece, jigidaagidoa nigijoa goneleegiwa anoleetibigeti-waji. Odaaganiwiloteda!” ⁴⁹ Nigijo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele gocidi, iniigaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napico go. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, ageniteloco nigica ane gabakedi managi!” Odaa jogototelogo Jesus, jogodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹ Pida anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi liotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotidedi. ⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece gadodaajo ganagaagaxi. Igaataga nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, agoiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaajo-ocagataga. ⁵³ Agodogowoogoti daga jemaa me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaga leegi, taga niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴ Pida daga idogatedicogi libaagadi nigina inelogododipi, agotigicotece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedojoji anoyalagatiwa.”

⁵⁵ Odaa nagaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaaginao

gadaxacogonagatedi managi adiwilotiawaji? Domige Ee goneleegiwa gonematagodi? Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniigaxitiniwace noiiginelegi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. ⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece niginoa gadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi moyalagatiwa nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoko.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

*Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Odaa nigijo anoniwilo Jesus jogoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimiginelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecagadi nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aqipegitece. Diotece negepaa niogoteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yemaa me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵⁹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoa lilokagawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyelodi. ⁶⁰ Pida idaaqida meliodi oko awitakagaga anidiaagi miditaga, pida agica otegexaaqaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakece nigina modotagatibige Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototocigi lodoe. ⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jokititini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.’”

⁶² Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami agotagani? Nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyelogodi anewi ina modakapetagagi?” ⁶³ Pida Jesus agica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me gadiigeni me anelogotitogowa! Nagakamagakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji, ane niige me godatamaqateetetege godaxakawepodi?”

⁶⁴ Jesus naga ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitaqawatiwaji nigidiaagidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaaqadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

⁶⁵ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, igaataga diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa agalee jopoogatiwaji eledi oko nakataganadi moyelogodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jajipaatalotiawaji lotaga me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁶ Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?” Odaa jogoninigodi, modita, “Nigidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” ⁶⁷ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸ “Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji. Nigewi me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji, anelogotitogowa nigica ane gadaxacigi!”

Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niğicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niğida ma-aami icaa ina dağa ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁷⁰ Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niğijo oko, mee me dotaga, “Ağica dağa jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita.” ⁷¹ Niğidiaagidi jığigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniğatiwece niogó ligeladi niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi niğijo oko, “Niğini aaginağa lix-igagawa Jesus ane icogotedicogi nigotağa Nazaré.” ⁷² Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me dağa yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetageete, “Ağicoa dağa jowoogodi niğidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁷³ Ağica dağa leegi anigepidigica niğijoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagi, niğipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina dağakaami anigepidigica niğijo ane ideı mijoataga Jesus, igaataga gadotağanagawa niğina oko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁷⁴ Odaa Pedro jeğee me yakadi Aneotedoğoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jeğee, “Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi niğidoa goneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa ağica dağa leegi, jağanoe okogokoodi. ⁷⁵ Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige niğijo ane ligegite Jesus, niğijo neğee, “Aniğicatibige dağa anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiğida meni me dağa adowoogoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó niğijo diimigi, eliodi magecağalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos

(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Nağa yelogotibige, ijotawece anoiğee sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joğodinilakidetigi niğica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. ² Oigoe libaagatedi Jesus, odaa joğoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iğee nipodigi Judéia.

Lemegegi Judas

(Atos 1.16-19)

³ Judas, niğijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogododipi, nadi nağa nilaagedi Jesus niğijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecağalo, odaa jığigo miditaga niğijo anoiğee sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa niğijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi niğijoa triinta beexotedi. ⁴ Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa joğoigidi, modita, “Ağica anejinagatagagi. Akamaga gabeyacegegi.”

⁵ Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iğeo niğijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoğoji ligeladi. Nağa noditice, odaa jığigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

⁶ Niğijo anoiğee sacerdotitedi odibatalo niğijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etigodoli me jokolenagatinigi ğoniwokodağaxi, leegodi loojedi godawodi.” ⁷ Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake niğijoa dinyeelo. Niğica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganağa”. Niğidi nipodigi owo me napiigo niğinoa icogaga.

⁸ Joanigiđaa leegodi codaa me niğinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi godawodi”.

⁹ Odaa jigicotece nigijoa lotaga Jeremias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee,

“Odibatalo nigijoa triinta beexotedi,

ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loigi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetalo.

¹⁰ Oibake nigidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga.

Joanigidaa ane niigetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotolo Jesus

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jigidaagee digo analeegenita.” ¹² Pida agica daga igiditediogi Jesus, nigijo nogodakapetege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ¹³ Odaa Pilatos jegee, “Agajipaatalo inoa ganotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetagegi makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus aninigodi, otigidatece ligegi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵ Nigina me lalokegi Pascoa, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanicodaagegi niwilogojegi anodipokota nigidi noiigi. ¹⁶ Nigijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonagategimadaga, liboonagadi Barrabás. ¹⁷ Nigijo me yatecoogo nigijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikatagadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogoa Jesus, nigidoa anodi me niige Ganoenogoditetiwaji?” ¹⁸ Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Nigijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitece me iwi anigota nigina oko, odaa nagajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, “Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema nigidoa aaginaga anele. Le-eeegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeegodi nigica ane ninyaagi nigidoa aaginaga.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinigaanyetece nigijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida бага diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apijijo inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa jooigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!”

²² Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotolo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ²³ Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

²⁴ Nigijo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” ²⁵ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.” ²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Marcos 15.16-20; Joāo 19.2-3)*

²⁷ Odaa nigijoa niodaḡawadi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodaḡawadi onawiile Jesus. ²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi joḡonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa joḡonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. ²⁹ Codaa joḡowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilaḡadi. Nigidiaaḡidi onowo moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa joḡoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigida one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ³⁰ Odaa joḡoyawaletigi latobi, noḡoibanootece nigijo ligiilaḡadi, odaa joḡoyaxacogotigi lacilo. ³¹ Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi joḡonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa joḡonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate moyeloadi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenagaḡate
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; Joāo 19.17-27)*

³² Nigijoa iodaḡawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalēm, joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonaḡadi Simāo, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedeḡetege Simāo me yoyaḡadi nagajo nicenagaḡate. ³³ Odaa joḡotota ijo lojotagaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi Gólgota. Nigida boonagaḡadi amina anejinaḡata, “Godacilo libitagi”. ³⁴ Nigidiaaḡidi domoḡoyacipeḡetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi joḡoyototedeloco Jesus nicenagaḡate, odaa joḡoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa joḡoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” ³⁶ Nigidiaaḡidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. ³⁷ Odaa joḡoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leeḡodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijoa iodaḡawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi olicagaḡa, onidateci diḡetege nimagijegi idaaḡeledi diḡetege libaaḡadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomaḡateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenaḡanaḡa, odaa modi, ⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaḡa adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi! Axotitice naḡada nicenagaḡate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaaḡaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaaḡijo anodiiḡaxinagaḡate lajoinagaḡegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idaḡaga lamenaḡaneḡegitema Jesus, modi, ⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida Idaaḡidoo ayakadi me dinatamaḡateetetege lemeḡegi! Daantigidaaḡidoo nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taḡa waxoditedice naḡada licenagaḡate, odaa teḡejiwagaḡa. ⁴³ Codaa nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa natigide jiwinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa me noḡatedice me daḡa yeleoteda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.” ⁴⁴ Nigijoa olicagaḡa anoyototologo nicenagaḡate anodipeḡitege Jesus, idaḡagaee, oditibigologo.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Igaanaga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaga. ⁴⁶ Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga, “Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷ Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedi Elias.”

⁴⁸ Odaa agica daaga leegi anigepidigijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daaga dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwoogo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus nigijo lawaadi. ⁴⁹ Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaga Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite.”

⁵⁰ Jesus naga dinigetageetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

⁵¹ Odaa nagaca lipegetege nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegetege ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icogetibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi me daa. Coda datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. ⁵² Libecoli émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace. ⁵³ Noditicoaci niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa émagaga ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogodinikeetigi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴ Nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodagawadi anoyowie Jesus nogonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nigijo noko, odaa eliodi me doitiba-waji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigidoa goneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

⁵⁵ Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anonioetece, oicogeticogi Galiléia aneliuditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitigi moigoaditalo. ⁵⁶ Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaa José, jaaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogeticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. ⁵⁸ José igo minitaga Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. ⁵⁹ Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. ⁶⁰ Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimagajegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaa jogopitio. ⁶¹ Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga.

Icoa iodaawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶² Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaga Pilatos. ⁶³ Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogoji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’” ⁶⁴ Odaa iigeni iodaawadi modowediteloco

lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagaatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, adogodoliceta niḡiḡo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaḡa oditiogḡi niḡina noiḡi, ‘Ja yewiḡatace!’ Igaataḡa dogoyakadi mowo, tiḡidaeledi nitwakeḡi daḡaxa me beyaḡi caticedi niḡiḡo odoeḡeḡi niwitakeḡi miḡaagee me yewiḡatace.”⁶⁵ Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogḡi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaḡawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libeḡi, codaa awii niḡica aneneḡeḡi akati mele me ḡanimaweneḡeḡi.”⁶⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci, joḡoyatitaḡaditiḡo naḡajo wetiḡa ane noxoco niḡiḡo lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa, owo me diḡicata ane yakadi me itineḡe naḡajo wetiḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienagaḡadi.

28

Jesus yewiḡatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; Joāo 20.1-10)

¹ Naḡa ixomagaatiḡo saabado, ja yapacaḡateḡe niḡoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaḡaḡoeledi Maria jiḡigotibeci odalita niḡiḡo libeḡi Jesus.² Maleediḡicotibeci, jonaḡa datalale iḡo, leeḡodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoḡi me dinikatini, odaa ja noḡatice naḡajo wetiḡa neḡeḡi ane noxoco niḡiḡo lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naḡajo wetiḡa.³ Niḡiḡo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaḡa, icoa lowoodi one daḡaxa me yapacaḡa.⁴ Odaa niḡiḡo nowienagaḡadi eliodi me doitiḡiḡiwaji, nawigicaḡateloco, odaa ja liciagi niḡina oko baanaḡa yeleo.

⁵ Odaa niḡiḡo aanjo meetiogḡi niḡiḡo iwaalepodi, niḡicotiobeci, “Jinaḡadoii! Jowoḡodi managi oleetiḡibeḡe Jesus, niḡiḡo anoyototedeloco nicenaḡanagaḡe moyeloadi.⁶ Aḡaleeḡicoa diḡoina, leeḡodi ja yewiḡatace, jiḡicota niḡiḡo ane ligeḡi. Anagi, awini niḡiḡo anoyatedice.⁷ Natigide ḡadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogḡi niḡiḡo anodiotibece naḡa yewiḡatace, codaa jiḡiḡo dinewadetedicogḡi diḡoida nipodigi Galilēia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi manatitewaji. Odaa jiḡidaagee, jeḡeḡitece ijoatawece anetidiḡe me jeloḡodi.”

⁸ Odaa niḡiḡo iwaalepodi ja yediḡatibiḡiwaji me noditicoaci niḡiḡo lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa, eliodi me doitiḡiḡiwaji, pida niḡidiaaḡidi ninitibiḡiwaji. Waleditibiḡiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi niḡiḡo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa noḡonidoateda Jesus naḡa dakapeteḡe niḡiḡo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetiogḡi, “Inibeoteḡe mele ḡadaaleḡenali!” Odaa joḡodiitalo, oibedotece loḡonaka, codaa odoḡetetalo.¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetedioḡi, “Jinaḡa adoiitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogḡi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galilēia. Jiḡidiaaḡi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakeḡi icoa iodaḡawadi

¹¹ Eḡidaa diiticoḡi mewaligitiḡiwaji niḡiḡo iwaalepodi, onateciḡiḡo niḡiḡo iodaḡawadi anoyowie niḡiḡo lawimagaajegi-wetiḡa joḡopitibeci manitaḡa niḡotaḡa. Odaa joḡoyelogoḡitiogḡi niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijoatawece niḡiḡo anonadi.¹² Odaa niḡidiwa lacilodi joḡodinatecoḡeteḡe niḡiḡo laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetete. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajiḡotiogḡi niḡiḡo iodaḡawadi.¹³ Odaa moditiogḡi, “Jemaanaḡa menitiwaji, ‘Niḡiḡo anodiotibece enaḡitibeci jotigenoale naḡa jiotaḡa. Odaa joḡodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’”¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niḡinoa ḡadotaḡa niḡiḡo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaḡa me diletibeḡe me daḡawii ane beyaḡi, odaa aleeditibeḡe daḡakaami aḡecaḡalodipitetiwaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa niḡijjoa iodaḡawadi joḡoyadeegi niḡijjoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa joḡodi niḡijo nigeḡi anoiḡetiḡi niḡijjoa lacilodi. Odaa niḡida niwitakeḡi jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niḡina noko.

Jesus dakapeteḡe niḡijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijo lojotaḡadi aneetedioḡi Jesus me dakapeteḡe. ¹⁷ Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa. ¹⁸ Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitedioḡi, meetedioḡi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakaneeḡegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo. ¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiḡi, odaa aniḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina milegenḡani. ²⁰ Iḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigeḡpaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeega, niḡijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iḡo. Marcos lixigaḡawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niḡijo odoejeḡi niwiajeḡeḡi modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicedeti anele. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idei niwilogonaḡaxi. Pedro jiḡijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotaḡodi, codaa Pedro jiḡijaa yelogaḡita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naḡatetiḡi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaḡinadi, codaa meote émaḡaga me newiḡatace. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida notoetiḡitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, codaa me ḡodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetiḡitedeloco niwocotaḡa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaḡata Jesus mida naḡatetiḡi me ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Marcos aḡica daḡa yalaḡata lanokeḡi Jesus, pida boḡodaa yalaḡata niḡidaa dinanatediḡi Jesus meote ane iḡete Aneotedoḡoji meote, meotedibige me ḡodewiḡatace.

Natematiḡiḡi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Nibodicedeti anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji.

² Jiḡidaaḡee maleekoka dinoḡogotedini nibodicedeti anele. Isaías ijaaḡijo eledi anoyelogaḡitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigiḡe, oyalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, niḡijo modi,
“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ḡadodoe niḡijo aneetece niḡinoa yotaḡa me ilakidetece ḡanaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, mee me dotaḡa,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotaḡodi me ixomaḡatediḡo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

⁴ João Batista niḡijo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji idiaaḡi miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, odaa nileḡetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaḡata niḡina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji libeyaceḡeco. ⁵ Ijotawece niḡijo niḡeladimigiḡitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa niḡotaḡa Jerusalém igotibeci midataḡa João me nileḡetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Niḡijo noḡodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyaceḡeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja nileḡetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenaḡadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ḡonipidi inaa napigo. ⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiḡi niḡica noiḡi, meetiḡi, “Niḡidiaaḡidi enagi eledi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi caticedi ee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa jakadi me idakagiḡitini lodoe me jowilece liwelatedi.

⁸ Jibake ninyoḡodi me ḡadileḡenitiwaji me jikee niḡikani mawiite niḡinoa ḡabeyaceḡeco, pida baḡa ibake Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡi anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki.”

*João ilege Jesus**(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)*

⁹ Niğijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo aneitece João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaga akiidi Jordão. ¹⁰ Niğijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogodi, agica daga leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi. ¹¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane dagaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

*Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domego meote ane beyagi**(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

¹² Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jigidiaagitedice cwarenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jigicaanigigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domegotibige degeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaan niğidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

*Jesus jigidaagayatedigi libakedi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia**(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ Niğidiaagidi noğixotiwece João manitaga niwilogonagaxi, Jesus jigigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedogoji me icota me iige laalegenali oko. ¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Niğica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota jigicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, codaa iwağati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Niğijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André. Oyokoletedinigi leelatiidi miditaga weiigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetedioji, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiigaxini anodaagemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, digo anemii madeegi noğojegi oko.” ¹⁸ Agica daga leegi odaa jogodiatedibece leelatiidi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa niğigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo leelatiidi. ²⁰ Agica daga leegi Jesus jagaga eniditedioji modiotibece. Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi niğijo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaagijoa liimetedipi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

*Jesus icilatidi goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi**(Lucas 4.31-37)*

²¹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jogotota nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa agica daga leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jigigo diigaxinaga manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. ²² Niğidi noiigi ane yatecoğo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. Leegodi niğijo naga diigaxinaga, ibake epaa nagatetigi, aliciagi niğijoa niigaxinanagadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi bogobake nagatetigi niğinoa eletidi niigaxinanagadi niğina modiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco.

²³ Manitaga niikanagaxi onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niğijo Jesus me diigaxinaga, niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi eo niğijo goneleegiwa me dagaage, odaa mee, ²⁴ “Agica anejinağatagagi, Jesus anicoğiticogi nigotaga Nazaré!

Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Nigijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedogoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigidoda goneleegiwa!” ²⁶ Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece nigijjo goneleegiwa. Naga dinigetagatee me dacaage, odaa ja ika nigijjo goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Ijotawece nigijjo noigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegegi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa oyiwaagadi!” ²⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi, nibodigitigi nigida aneote Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

Jesus nicilatitidiniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

²⁹ Nigijjo Jesus naga noditedice liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi ligeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo magaga lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João. ³⁰ Aca Simão loxiigate nogotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoogo-lolaadi. Naga dakatedio Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece, odaa jogoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiigate. ³¹ Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitece nagajo iwaalo, naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoogo-lolaadi, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece.

³² Nigijjo naga gocidi, naga dalimeti aligege, ica noigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa neelotaginadi codaa me nigica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³³ Ijotawece nigijjo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga dinatecootee lodoe Simão ligeladi. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigijjo naga iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika nigijjo niwicidi abeyacagaga dogoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogodi Jesus me Aneotedogoji Lionigi.

Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaganege Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Nigijjo maleedaga dinici okogokoodi, Jesus jigitedibige, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi ane digicata oko. Odaa jigidiaagitedice me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ³⁶ Simão ijaagijjo nigijjo eledi anodiotibece jogodoletibige Jesus idiaanagadi. ³⁷ Nigijjo nogoyakadi Jesus, odaa jogoditalo, “Inatawece noigi oyapitibigagaji.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataga eletidi nigotadawaanaga ane ipegitege nigina anejonaga amaleegaga idiaa yatematikanagadi. Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida ganimawenegegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja ninigodi, meeteta nigijjo goneleegiwa, “Jemaa me gadicilatiti! Natigide, ja gadicili!” ⁴² Odaa agica daga leegi, ja ma nigijjo leelotagi, jesele lolaadi nigijjo

goneleegiwa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, Jesus ja iḡe mopi. Codaa yajoi niḡijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniḡica anatematiita me ḡadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataḡa sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naḡa ḡadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotḡide Moisés ane iḡe moibootalo mikeenita niḡina eledi oko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa ḡadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida niḡijo goneleegiwa naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡidaaḡeyatigi me yatematitioḡi niḡina eledi oko, odaa jiḡilaḡitice nibodigi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Jesus me daḡa domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi niḡina me yemaa. Pida jiḡidiaaḡitedice midiwataḡa nipodaḡa ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa niḡina oko jiḡigotibeci miniwataḡa, oicoḡoticogḡi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe (Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

¹ Naḡa ixomagatediḡo icoa nokododi, Jesus joḡopitacedicogḡi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiḡilaḡitice nibodigi niḡiniwa liḡeladi. ² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi eliodi oko dinatecoḡotee, codaa aḡaleeḡica nimeri anipeḡiteḡe lapoagi liḡeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediḡo Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa niḡidi noiiḡi-neleḡi. ³ Eḡidaaḡee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeeḡi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe, odaa joḡoyoyagadi waxoditinigi lipe. ⁴ Pida aḡoyakadi doḡodipeḡitalo Jesus leeḡodi niḡijo noiiḡi-neleḡi. Odaa joḡodalagatetibigimece diimigi leláḡa, odaa joḡowo lawimagaḡeḡi niḡijo diimigi leláḡa, ditibigimeri niḡijo aneitedice Jesus. Niḡijo noḡowo lawimagaḡeḡi neleḡi, odaa joḡonikatini niḡijo alejaado. ⁵ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa nadi niḡijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwaḡadi mida nimaweneḡeḡi me icilatidi niḡijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeḡo!”

⁶ Icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganeneḡeḡo Moisés idiaaḡi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaḡa, codaa epaa dinige, modi, ⁷ “Igame leeḡodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida liḡeḡi? Dotagatedibige Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa aḡica eledi ane yakadi me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeḡo niḡina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa yakadi me napitaḡadi nibeyaceḡeḡo.”

⁸ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lowoḡo, odaa jeḡeetediḡo, “Igame leeḡodi midaga ḡadowoḡo catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali? ⁹ Amigida ica ane daḡa ḡalaga mejita niḡidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga eneḡeḡi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja napitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeḡo’, oḡoa, domigetaga eneḡeḡi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ḡadipe, odaaḡawaligi!’? ¹⁰ Pida jikeetaḡawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimeri, mida inimaweneḡeḡi diḡoina iḡo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeḡo oko.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete niḡijo goneleegiwa alejaado, ¹¹ “Ḡadiḡeni, adabititini, abaata ḡaḡelate, odaa opiliticogḡi ḡadiḡeladi!”

¹² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naḡajo liḡelate, odaa joḡopi, yakagiditeloce lodoe niḡijo noiiḡi-neleḡi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa modi, “Aniḡica me jinataḡa liciḡi niḡida niciḡi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece (Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

13 Jesus nigigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noligi-nelegi jigigo midoataga, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace. 14 Maleegidiaa negewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, nigijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitece me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

15 Jesus igo Levi ligeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodiotibece. Aagaaga ligiiwepodi eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igaataga eliodi nigijo oko anodiotibece Jesus. 16 Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigijo anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacagaga. Nigijo nozonadi, odaa jognonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi Ganiotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipagawepodi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigidi oko aninoa libeyacegoco?”

17 Jesus ja wajipate nigijo nozonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece. Nigijo naga wajipatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina nigina oko ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi nigina dotowegi. Igaataga ajanagi nigina iigo daga jiniditiogi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi nigina oko abeyacagaga, ane liciagi nigina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyacegoco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece nigica anodaagee me daga jiniodaga menegegi jogaaganenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

18 Ica noko nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaaganegge Aneotedogoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jooige, moditalo, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaaganegge Aneotedogoji. Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigagadici me dogodinatatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaaganegge Aneotedogoji?”

19 Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi mido lalokegi nadonegegi, domigodinatatita nigigi ina nigini nigijo ane wado miditaga? Otegeaagaagoyakadi modinatita nigigi! 20 Pida icota nigica noko nigini ane wado modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi nigidi oko. Odaa nigica noko nigidi oko nodenigipi jognodinatatita nigigi.

21 Agica ane napade nigina nowoodagagi oxiiigodi daga dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela, igaataga nige dinabake, odaa nigijo lapadenaganagadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaagadi nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiigodi anonapade, odaa jeepepanaga eliodi laakajegi. 22 Agica ane iatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataga nigina viinyo gela beyagi ngoiatinigi nagana lagaagaxi opake, odaa nigica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa nagada lagaagaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee modeemitetigi saabado
(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijjo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloce ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagiditeloce, odaa nigijjo anodiotibece jojonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. ²⁴ Odaa nigijjoa anodiotibigagadici mowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi me daga jaoga nigina me saabado?"

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Ajawienataka me nagalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijjo Davi aneo nigijjo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nigijjo Davi ijaagijjoa lokaagetedipi naga nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon nigijjoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Gonajoinaganegegi godoxogo me digica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo nigijjo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi bogoyakadi moyeligo nigijjo paon. Pida Davi baanaaga yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi nigijjoa lokaagetedipi magaga oyeligo."

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Aneotedogoji eote nigina saabado me yaxawa nigina oko. Ageote nigina oko midokida modowediteloce niigenatakanegegi ane iige modowediteloce saabado. ²⁸ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga nigina me saabado."

3

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi me saabado
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi. ² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odolotibige monadi mige icilatidi nigijjo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi me saabado, igaataga domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus nigina meote nigicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaoga nigina me saabado. ³ Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijjo goneleegiwa, "Anagi digoina lodoe nigina oko!" ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijjo oko lakapetedipi, "Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane godiige me jaoga nigina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, ogoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina oko me jaoga lewiga, ogoa jikanaga me yeleo?"

Odaa agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema nigijjo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake. Odaa jegeeteta nigijjo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi, "Ixokeni gabaagadi!" Nigijjo naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi nigijjo eledi libaagadi. ⁶ Odaa nigijjoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci oyotaganegesi nigijjo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odolotibige nigica nimawenegegi moyelodi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷ Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijjo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweeiigi Galiléia. Odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Nigica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. ⁸ Ica eledi oko bogoiicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi

oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigidi noiigi-nelegi enag-itibeci midoataga Jesus nigijo noḡodibodicetibige ane loenataka. ⁹ Jesus ja iḡe nigijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naḡadi niwatece ayenikamaga deḡejigo jaxoditiniḡi.” Leeḡodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi eneḡegi oiligice. ¹⁰ Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, oada joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo maḡaga icilatidi. ¹¹ Nigijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noḡonadi Jesus, oada niwicidi abeyacaḡaga owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaḡaga, modi, “Jaḡakamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!”

¹² Oada Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡica anijoa.

*Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi me liḡexedi
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹³ Jesus dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa, oada jegeniditediogi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, oada joḡodiitalo. ¹⁴ Oada Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “liḡexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaḡi mijoataḡa, codaa me iḡe moyatematitedibece latematiko. ¹⁵ Oada ja yajigotediogi notoetiḡi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Digawini liboonḡatedi nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simāo anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa Joāo ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatiḡi me Boanerges, amina anejinaḡata, “Lionigipi nix-imaḡaga”. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Codaa aḡaga iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simāo ane domaḡa yemaa me nideleḡetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niḡidiaaḡidi mijoataḡa nelogododipi.

*Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiḡi Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)*

²⁰ Nigijo Jesus niḡigo liḡeladi, oada niḡica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecogoteetace. Oada Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡoyakadi oteḡexaaḡaga me niodaḡa. ²¹ Oada litacepodi Jesus joḡodibodice niḡica Jesus aneote, oada ja noditicoaci liḡeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domoḡoyadeegitedicogi liḡeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

²² Onidiwa icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicogoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, yajacaḡadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiḡi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaga.”

²³ Oada Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo noiigi me igotibeci odipeḡitalo, oada ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe me niḡaxitediniwace. Oada meetediogi, “Igamodaḡee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaḡa oko? Ayakadi! ²⁴ Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiḡi ane dawalacetiwage, oada niḡidiaa dinideletiwage, oada loiḡi icota me ma. ²⁵ Nigidi dinoiḡiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, niḡidi noiḡi icota me ma. ²⁶ Codaa niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ane iḡe Satanás niḡe dawalacetiwage, oada idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiḡi Satanás, oada aḡalee diḡenataka.

²⁷ Pida aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa loniciweḡenigi me doliceta niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolic-etalo ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa ni-galeekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niḡinoa ane nepilidi niḡini ḡoneleegiwa. ²⁸ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji yakadi me ixomaḡateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko anowote, codaa lotaḡa ane beyaḡi modakapeteḡe. ²⁹ Pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa ixomaḡateetedice niḡina oko ane beyaḡi modotaḡatibige Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Idioka limedi me laaḡedi niḡini oko.” ³⁰ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee Jesus me igidi leeḡodi niḡidi oko modi me dakatiḡilo niwigo abeyaceḡegi.

Joḡototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaaḡajo eliodo
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

³¹ Niḡicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaaḡajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we niḡijo diimigi, odaa joḡodienagaḡalo Jesus. ³² Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagaḡawawa.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditiediḡi, meetiediḡi, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiiḡo ica inioxoadipi?” ³⁴ Naga niipetediediḡi Jesus niḡijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jeḡee, “Digawini! Niḡidi jiḡidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiodo. ³⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡina aneo Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa, niḡini jiḡiniaa inioxoa, iniwaaalo, codaa me eiodo.”

4

Natematiḡigi ica enanaḡanaḡa
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Jesus naga niḡaxitacediniwace noiiḡi liniogotibece niweiḡi Galilía. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me waxoditedinigi naḡajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa niḡijo noiiḡi-nelegi idiaaḡi miditaḡa dotiwadi liniogotibece weiḡi. ² Niḡijo Jesus me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo noiiḡi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketedeḡe.

Odaa meetiediḡi, ³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ḡoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyateloco miditaḡa lixoḡotagi. ⁴ Niḡijo naga ilaagaḡaditedibece niḡijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaḡaxodi jeḡenagitiḡbeci, joḡoyelio niḡijoa lolacidi. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataḡa wetiadi ane deḡewi ina mica iiḡo. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leeḡodi me deḡewi ina mica iiḡo. ⁶ Pida naga dapicoḡo aligeḡe, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece niḡijoa nawodigi-jedi, odaa ja yadilo, leeḡodi onateciḡijoa litotitedi. ⁷ Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaḡa naga ili, odaa ja iḡowalaḡadi lawodigijedi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daḡa etaye. ⁸ Pida icoa eletidi beḡeniteloco miditaḡa ica iiḡo anele. Naga nokologo, odaa beḡele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci liḡegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.” ⁹ Odaa meetiediḡi Jesus, “Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitiḡi niḡijo natematigiḡi niḡijo enanaḡanaḡa
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Niḡijo noḡopitibece niḡijo noiiḡi-nelegi, odaa onaniḡiniwatece Jesus ijaaḡijo dooze anodiotibece ijaaḡijoa eletidi lokaagaḡetedipi anidiaaḡitice oiḡetece anodaa diitiḡi niḡijo latematigo ane yatemati. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus

jegeetedioyi, “Aneotedoꝑoji ɣadiolaatedicetiwaꝑi me ikeetedaɣawatiwaꝑi anodaagee me iige laalegenali niɣina oko. Pida jatematitioyi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege niɣina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedoꝑoji me iige laalegenali. ¹² Jigidaa leegodi midegejigotioyi amaleegaɣa onadi, pida aɣoyowoogodi niɣica ane jao, codaa owajipata, pida aɣoyowoogodi iigaxinaɣanegeco. Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ayakadi Aneotedoꝑoji me yapitaɣadi laalegenali.’ ”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetedioyi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiwaji niɣijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ɣanimawenegegi mowoogoti inoa eletidi yatematiko? ¹⁴ Niɣijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagaɣaditedibece lolacidi liciagi niɣina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataɣa Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁵ Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niɣinoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naiɣi liniogotibece. Niɣina naɣa wajipata, odaa aɣica daɣa leegi Satanás ja noɣa natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. ¹⁶ Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi niɣina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Niɣina noɣowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege niɣijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Pida niɣijo oko aɣeliodi eliwaɣatakanegegi liciaco niɣijoa nawodigijedi anokateciɣidiwa litodi, odaa aɣica daɣa leegi midiaaɣi. Niɣina niɣinoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege niɣina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa niɣidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹⁸ Ina eledi oko liciagi niɣina iigo aninaa ipelaɣa. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. ¹⁹ Pida oigecaɣalege niɣinoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa daɣaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niɣinoa anicinao mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niɣinoa nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaɣa, odaa inoatawece niɣinoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedoꝑoji lotaɣa catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaɣa aiiɣi ane lakataɣa. ²⁰ Pida ina eledi oko baɣa liciagi niɣijo iigo anele. Niɣidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji lotaɣa iigi lakataɣa niɣidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye niɣijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

*Jesus diigaxinaɣatece nilokokena Aneotedoꝑoji
(Lucas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Jesus eɣidaagee me dotaɣa, meetedioyi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledaɣaxi odaa yapogoditeloco baalida, oɣoa domigetaga ixotiwece niɣe le? Aɣica! Pida oyalegi naɣana noledaɣaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditiibigimedi. ²² Odaa aɣica ane dinaɣaditi ane daɣa yeloɣoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinaɣaditedini, icota monadi niɣina oko. ²³ Niɣina oko anowajipatalo yotaɣa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴ Meetedioyi Jesus, “Niɣina baɣa owookoni niɣina majipaatalo yotaɣa. Anemiita niɣina eledi oko, odaa jigidaɣaga igotedaɣawatiwaꝑi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa eliodi niɣica ane yajigote niɣina oko anowatacotece latematiko. ²⁵ Igaataɣa Aneotedoꝑoji daɣaxatace meliodi ane yajigote niɣina oko anoyiwaɣadi. Pida niɣina oko ane diɣica eliwaɣatakanegegi, Aneotedoꝑoji noɣa niɣijo onateciɣini anida minitaɣa.”

Natematigi icoa lolacidi

²⁶ Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedoꝓoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigo ane ibinie. ²⁷ Nigina negenoale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja nokologo codaa me ili, pida ayowoꝓodi nigica anodaagee me ili. ²⁸ Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejegi nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga nodi lolacidi. ²⁹ Nigina negei niginoa ligecidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaaajo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilaꝓaditedio lawodigijedi.”

*Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaꝓa, mee, “Igamigodaagee nige iige Aneotedoꝓoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? ³¹ Nigina Aneotedoꝓoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagana lolagi mostaada. Nigina moyateloco nigina iigo, nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niginoa eletidi lolacidi. ³² Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nagajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dagaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli odiwaltetigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Nigijo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege liciagi nigijoa natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece nigina anyakadi moyowoꝓodi nigina oko. ³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida nigina noꝓokiniwatece ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoꝓoditediogi nigica ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane diigaxinagatetece.

*Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaꝓa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Nigijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iniga daato weiigi.” ³⁶ Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa joꝓoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli joꝓodiotetece.

³⁷ Pida codaaagida noꝓonenagi ica niwocotaꝓa. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaꝓa nolee ninyoꝓodi. ³⁸ Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joꝓoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinoꝓodi, agica mawitioꝓoji? Nigida moko ja jaaꝓa!”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. ⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwagati Aneotedoꝓoji?”

⁴¹ Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibece leegodi nigijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataꝓa codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaꝓadi!”

5

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)*

¹ Jesus ijaagijo nigijjo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota miditaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi geraseenotedi. ² Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, aqica daga leegi ja noditice ica goneleegiwa icogotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijjo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³ Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigo midiwataga lawimaga jetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niginoa émagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijjo goneleegiwa, otegeexaaqaga nigina moibake galeena moigoetini. ⁴ Onelioditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogaigoe libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote lagaagetedawaanaaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja dagaxa me yoniciwadi. ⁵ Inoatawece nokododi codaa mi-noatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midywa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiga.

⁶ Nigijjo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitiniigiigo lodoe Jesus. ⁷ Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Aqica anejitagagi, Jesus. Jagakamaqakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotagawa me daga adiloikatiti.” ⁸ Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijjoa lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jagaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini goneleegiwa!” ⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ige nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Igame gaboonaqadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaqadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leegodi moko eliodi.” ¹⁰ Odaa nigijjo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

¹¹ Digoida maditaga nagaca wetiga onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niodaga. ¹² Odaa ijoatawece nigijjoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikanegegi me iniga jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa nigijjoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci mijotaga nigijjo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticoigi midataga wakagi iigo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, jogaqagaga miditaga weiigi. Onijjoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijjoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa jogoyatematitedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me niginoa nipodaga anotalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. ¹⁵ Nigijjo nogototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijjo goneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa eliodi me doitiibigiwaji nigijjo nogonadi nigijjo goneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa agalee yetole. ¹⁶ Nigijjo anonadi nigijjo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaageeteda nigijjoa nigidagiwadi, codaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. ¹⁷ Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nigidi niigo.

¹⁸ Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece mopi, nigijjo goneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaga yemaa me lixigagawa. ¹⁹ Pida Jesus ayemaa daga yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilaticicogi gadigeladi, odaa atematiitigoi gadoiigiwepodi nigica Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji meote eliodi aneletagadomi, codaa eliodi me gadiwikodeni.” ²⁰ Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa jogopi, lgo miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece nigicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹ Jesus naga digetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecogoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. ²² Onida ica goneleegiwa ane li-boonagadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liiakanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Jairo lixigagawepodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. ²³ Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jagadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleegaga iwoko néмага!” ²⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigagawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. ²⁵ Onajo liwigotigi nigijo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me leelotagi. ²⁶ Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida agica ane dinilatece, pida jeepepanaga deelotika. ²⁷ Nigijo naga dibodice moyalagatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. ²⁸ Leegodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

²⁹ Odaa ewi nigijo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, agica daga leegi nigijoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitecece lolaadi naga ici. ³⁰ Nagajo lakata Jesus yowooḡodi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji ane icilatidi nagajo iwaalo, odaa naga nawiilitetetege nigijo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”

³¹ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aganati minatawece nigina oko etigadiligiceni?”

³² Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi nigica ane dibatece nijayogo. ³³ Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamaagatedini lokotidi, igaataga yowooḡodi mijo ane deemitecece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatamitalo Jesus ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagateedice. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi manakotoni Aneotedoḡoji. Emii, odaa jinaḡalee adinigeḡalegeni. Igaataga ewi naga gadicili.”

Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona

(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga negenotibeci ica oko oicogoticogi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo lacilo niikanagaxi. Odaa joḡowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niigaxinaganaga.”

³⁶ Odaa nigijo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii, pida anakatoni nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji.” ³⁷ Odaa Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaagijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Nigijo nigicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigijo ninyaaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco. ³⁹ Nigijo naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaagetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa ḡadayaageḡeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeelo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo noiigi joḡoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditi-coaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliododipi nagadi nigaanawaana, ijaagijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi

naḡadi nigaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaaḡape. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naga dibate-digi libaaḡadi, meeteta, “Talitá cumi!” amina anejinaḡata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

⁴² Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jeḡewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo niḡijo anonadi.

⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doḡoyatemati niḡida niciagi. Odaa ja diiḡenatakate mowo liweenigi naḡajo nigaanawaana.

6

Niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Nazaré aḡonakato Jesus

(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

¹ Jesus naga noditedice niḡijo aneite, odaa joḡopitedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece. ² Odaa niḡica naḡa saabado, jiḡigo mani liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diiḡaxinaga. Odaa eliodi niḡijo oko ane yatecoḡo oyopo niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Iḡamige niḡaxinagaḡadi me diniḡaxitetece niḡinoa liḡaxinagaḡeḡeco? Amigijo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Iḡamigodaḡeḡee me yakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi? ³ Niḡidoa me jowoḡotaḡa geme ḡapinteelegi, codaa lionigi Maria, niyoa Tiago, José, Judas iḡaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa liḡeladi digoina.” Odaa aḡele modibatege Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina oko idioka limedi modeemitibige niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida inoka doḡodeemitibige niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loiiḡiwepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi nelecoli manitaḡa naḡani epaa nigotaḡa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi onateciḡidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatitedini. ⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leeḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

Jesus iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece moyatematibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jiḡigotetece nigotadawaanaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, codaa niḡaxitediniwace oko.

⁷ Odaa eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iḡe migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleediḡigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiḡi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ⁸ Codaa meetediogi me diḡicata anonibatine me wiḡeḡeḡa. Iḡoka yajoitetece moyadeḡi liḡiilaḡadi. Pida aika doḡowo oyadeḡi lia-wogo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nixacoola, oteḡexaaḡaḡa dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelaḡaxi anonigoetiḡi. ⁹ Odaa iḡeḡediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeḡi onadateci nitoonicogo. ¹⁰ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaaḡonitice, odaa idiaaḡonitice minitaḡa nigepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaḡa. ¹¹ Niḡe deḡele modibataḡaḡitiwaji anigidi niḡeladimigipi, codaa niḡe doḡoyemaa mowajipatalo ḡadatematiko, odaaḡopili. Niḡanotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiḡi anogo midoa ḡawelatedi me Akeentitigi mepaa icoḡotiḡi. Eḡitaḡawa niḡica noko niḡicota niḡe iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, iloikatidi niḡidi oko catedi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leeḡodi niḡijo oko daḡaxa minoa libeyaceḡeco.”

12 Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci, oyatematitigi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. 13 Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa joḡonicilatiditiniwace.

Lemeḡegi João Batista
(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

14 Herodes niḡijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka, leeḡodi niḡeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalaḡatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Niḡidoa João Batista Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leeḡodi mida notoetiigi meote niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” 15 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niḡidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi modi, “Niḡidoa anigepidiḡica niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo baanaga nigo niḡijo jotigide!”

16 Pida niḡijo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalaḡatalo niḡica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi niḡidaaḡida João Batista, niḡijo ane jiḡenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinaḡadi. Ja yewiḡatace!”

17 Igaataga Herodes jiḡijaa diḡenatakata moigoetini João, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogoḡaḡaxi. Eo niḡida anigota João leeḡote Herodias, naḡajo lodawa Filipe, niḡijo nioxoa iniaaḡini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaḡatece Herodias. 18 Joanigidaa leeḡodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa ḡanioxoa lodawa.”

19 Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaḡa yemaa daḡa yelodi. Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi. 20 Igaataga Herodes doita João, leeḡodi yowoḡodi João me ḡoneleḡiwa ane iḡenaḡa ane dibatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Herodes aika diḡica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida niḡijo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡalee yowoḡodi niḡica anee.

21 Pida jiḡicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyagitema João. Niḡica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jeḡeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi niḡijo ane niḡenatakanaga ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi codaa me niḡeladimigipitigi ane ḡoneḡaga nipodigi Galiléia. 22 Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloḡo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaaḡijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibaileḡeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta naḡajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa niḡica anemaani, odaa jajigotaḡawa.” 23 Odaa jeḡeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaaḡica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaḡawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niḡina ane jiḡe.”

24 Odaa naḡajo awicije ja noditace, odaa jiḡigo iḡe naḡajo eliodi, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

25 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo awicije ja yediḡa me dakatacio minitaḡa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitiniḡi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

26 Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaḡalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naḡajo awicije leeḡodi jeḡeo ligegitege, codaa leeḡodi niḡijo nodenigipi moiwita. 27 Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja iḡe onijoteci niḡijoa iodaḡawadi migo manitaḡa niwilogoḡaḡaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaḡadi João. Odaa niḡijo iodaḡawa jiḡigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinaḡadi

manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ²⁸ Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexagatinigi ginogo, odaa ja yajigota nagajo awicije. Odaa nagajo awicije jigigo yajigota nagajo eliodo. ²⁹ Nigijjo nogodibodiceta nigijjo anodiotibeci João nigida niciagi, jigigotibeci aneiteice, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodegetedini ica noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Nigijjoo dooze goneleegiwadi ane iige Jesus moyatemati latematigo naga dopitibeci, odaa jogoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiiḡaxinagatece. ³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniga mokomokoko miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe ane diḡica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaga, inaaḡeledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaagijoo anodiotibece aḡaleeḡica nimesi me niodaḡa. ³² Odaa jogowaxoditiniḡi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijoo migotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diḡica oko.

³³ Pida eliodi oko onadi nigijjo naga noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi nigijjaagijoo. Odaa nigijjo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Niḡica oko oicoḡoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoeḡedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaagijoo nigijjo anodiotibece. ³⁴ Nigijjo Jesus naga waxodiditece nagajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceketeteḡe niḡinoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienogodi. Odaa jigidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxitediniwace nigijjo oko, codaa owidi niḡicoa ane iḡaxitetece.

³⁵ Nigijjo naga doletibige me dawike, nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa moditalo, “Niḡina nipodigi anejonaga aḡica nigeladimigipi codaa ja ḡocidi. ³⁶ Iḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaga igotibeci niḡinoa baḡeendatedi inaaḡinoa nigotadawaanaga modinoḡetetiḡe liweenigi.”

³⁷ Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitioḡi anoyeligo niḡina noiigi!” Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomoḡoko jinooḡeteḡatibige paon anoyeligo? Iḡaataḡa looḡedi dibata iniwata-taalaa beexotedi, ane looḡedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaḡa!”

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaontedi?” Odaa jigigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaaḡidiwa itiodataale noḡoḡedi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijjo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadegocawaanigi. ⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalaa oko, inaaḡeledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalaa oko. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibateteḡe nigijjoo ciinco paontedi ijaagijoo itiwataale noḡoḡedi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoḡoḡi. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijjoo paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jaḡaga ninoketedini nigijjo noḡoḡedi, odaa jogoyajigotiḡi niḡidi oko. ⁴² Odaa iditawece niḡidi oko niodaḡa, codaa nitiminaga. ⁴³ Niḡidiaaḡedi nigijjo anodiotibece jogonoleenaḡadi dooze etacani liwailidi nigijjoo paontedi ijaagijoo noḡoḡedi ane iḡotedice anoyapitelogo nigijjo oko. ⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, pida baadoḡonilaḡadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anaḡaga niodaḡa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)*

⁴⁵ Agica daga leegi Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditini naja niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida ane ideidaato weiiigi. Iige me igotibeci, nigijo naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jigigo manitaga aca wetiga me yotaganega Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁷ Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, naja niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi nigijo weiiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiiigi. ⁴⁸ Pida nadediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leegodi odiitege niocodi. Nigijo naga ixomagatedice iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaga yelogotigi, Jesus jigigo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, oada domaga yewegitedijo. ⁴⁹ Nigijo noonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi, oada odiletibige daga niwigo, oada napaawagateloco. ⁵⁰ Nacaagagateloco leegodi iditawece onaditege, oada eliodi me doittibigiwaji. Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, "Eloodagateeni gadaalegenalitiwaji! Jegemegee! Jinagadoitiwaji!" ⁵¹ Oada ja waxoditini naja niwatece, oada nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi anee. ⁵² Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigica notoetiigi, idaa gee monadi nigijo godoxicedi aneote naga yowidagatee nigijoa paantedi, leegodi me dakake laalegenali.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaga nipodigi Genesaré
(Mateus 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Nigijo naga digetitacicoace daato weiiigi, oada jogotota nipodigi Genesaré, oada jogaigoetini naja niwatece liniogotibece weiiigi. ⁵⁴ Nigijo naga waxoditicoace naja niwatece, agica daga leegi, nigijo oko jogoyowoogoditege Jesus. ⁵⁵ Oada jogowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niginoa eelotaginadi, nigina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi nigijo anodi nigotece Jesus. ⁵⁶ Oada Jesus igotetedeloco nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaga. Icoatawece nigicoa ane licoli, oada idiaagoyaticoace nigijoa eelotaginadi aneitice nigina oko me dakapetibigiwage, oada nigijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika nigijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Oada ijotawece nigijo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

7

*Liiḡaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi nigica jotigide
(Mateus 15.1-9)*

¹ Nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Oada oyatecogotelogo Jesus. ² Onadi anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi, oada jogodinapetegetege, leegodi бага lakatigi nigijoa fariseutedi mecogotace niwilecaga nigepaa nige niodaga.

³ Leegodi nigijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi nigica laamipi. Agica anoyeligo nige degele moiwilegi libaagatedi.

⁴ Nigijo naga dopiticoace moicogoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitidice niginoa enaanaga, oada ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci nigicoa

eletidi nakataga, nigina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodiotibigagadici me dogodioteci lakataga godaamipi, niodaga me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?”

⁶ Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anokeo mele! Isaías, nigijoo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko nigijoo jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijoo naga yalagataḡawatiwaji. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji iwoteloco nigica Isaías ane yalagata, nigijoo neḡee nigica Aneotedoḡoji ligegi, anee, ‘Nigidi noiiḡi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga, pida aḡetidema catiwedi laalegenali, codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷ Aḡica jaoga nigina modogetetiwa,

igaataga odiiḡaxinagatece niginoo lowooko nigina oko micataga daḡa yowooko.’

⁸ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani niginoo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida jigiwitecetiwaji lakataga niginoo ḡoneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niginoo eletidi anicinoo.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoo owidi ḡanimaweneḡecotiwaji me daḡawii nigijoo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niginoo akamaḡa ḡadakataḡatiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga Moisés mee nigijoo jotigide, ‘Awenigideni ḡadiodi aniaa ḡadiodo!’ Codaa eledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyelodi nigijoo oko ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’

¹¹ Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimaweneḡegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji’). Odaa aḡalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹² Nigida aneni aḡaleeḡikanitiwaji nigijoo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo. ¹³ Jaḡawiitiwaji me diḡica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetiḡadiiḡaxinitece ḡadaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi ḡabatoo nigida ḡabatiiḡi anejita.”

Jesus yalagata nigica aneo me napioo ḡodaaleḡena

(Mateus 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Jesus eniditacediogi nigijoo noiiḡi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niginoo yotaḡa, codaa jema mowoogotitiwaji! ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakataga we, odaa dakatiwece ḡonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogoticogi we anapioyagadi ḡodaaleḡena. Pida niginoo notaga ane noditedicogi ḡonioladi, inaḡinoo ḡolidagataka ane icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena, jiginaagowo me napioo ḡodaaleḡena. ¹⁶ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaḡa leeditibige mowatacotece.”

¹⁷ Nigijoo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijoo noiiḡi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijoo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa ḡadotaḡa.” ¹⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daḡagica anagaga owoogotitiwaji. Gweenigi ane dakatiwece ḡonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi ḡodaaleḡena. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece ḡodaaleḡena, pida baḡa dakatinece ḡowokomaḡa, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditice.” (Jigidaaḡee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Odaa Jesus eledi yalagate, mee, “Niğica ane napioyagadi niğina oko laalegena niğina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niğinoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi. ²¹ Igaataga digawini niğina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; godowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me godoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jajeeaga. ²² Odaa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece golidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakağa, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica niğina godolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me godocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa niğinoa golidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga niğina yetole. ²³ Inatawece niğina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, odaa jegeo me napioi godaalegena.”

*Ica eliwağatanegegi aca iwaalo ane daga judeu
(Mateus 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Jesus noditedice niğijo aneitedice, odaa jigiğo nipodigi ane ipegitege niğijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niğijo niğicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida agica nimawenegegi me dinagaditedini. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daga judeu, pida loiigi siro-fenícia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. Niğijo naga dibodicitigi Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi, odaa jigiğo midoataga, odaa ja yamağatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi liona. ²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Niğina me niodaga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaga. Igaataga agele dogonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi nexexodi.” ²⁸ Pida nağajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwaagodi. Pida niğinoda nexexodawaanağa ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niğinoa latijedi niğina niga-aanigipawaanigi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeğodi niğinoa gadotaga ane ikee manakatonni Aneotedogoji, opiliticogi gadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice majotaga nağajo gadiona.” ³⁰ Nağajo iwaalo niğicoticogi liğeladi, odaa icoteloco nağajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa niğijo niwigo abeyacegegi ağaleegica, ja noditice majotaga nağajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogonaga

³¹ Niğidiaagidi Jesus ja noditedicogi niğidi nipodigi ane ipegitege niğijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomağatedicogi nipodigi ane li-bonagaadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jigiçotedicogi miditaga niweiiği Galiléia. ³² Odaa joğonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogonaga, odaa joğodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi niğijo goneleegiwa me icilatidi. ³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi niğijo goneleegiwa wetice niğijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaagate niğijo goneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi niğijo goneleegiwa yocelate lawale. ³⁴ Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatá!” niğina anejinağata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Odaa agica daga leegi niğijo goneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jegele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga. ³⁶ Jesus iige niğijo anonadi me dogoyatemati niğijo godoxicegedi. Pida idaağida me domaga iğetedioği me dogoyatemati, pida joğoyatemati oigaxake niğijo anonadi. ³⁷ Niğijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa

modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niginoa aticilonadi me najipaaga, codaa niginoa ewalogonadi me notaganaga!”

8

Jesus niodegetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko

(Mateus 15.32-39)

¹ Nigijoa nokododi dinatecogoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, ² “Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ³ Daga jiigeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogaigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica gonimawenegegi me jakataga paontedi me jiniodegenagatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina nipodigi agica nigeladimigipi.” ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?” Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigijoo. Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁷ Codaa aagaga idiwa onatecigidiwa nogojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jagaga iige nigijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁸ Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jagonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane igotedice liwai paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jagonoleenagadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ⁹ Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijoa anodiotibece, odaa jigigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga.

¹² Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes, iciaceeketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon

(Mateus 16.5-12)

14 Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotağa catinedi nağajo niwatece. 15 Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaži! Adinowetitege nabookojeği fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

16 Odaa jığidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwađe, modi, “Eote niğida ligegitedogowa leegodi me dađa inadeegağateda paontedi.” 17 Jesus yowooğodi niğijo anodinotigimadetiği, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwađe me diğicoa ғанipaonteditiwaži manadeegi? Icaagina dağalee dogowoogotitiwaži niğjoa ananati. Codaa icaagina dađa akakağati gadaaleğanalitiwaži me dađa adinakatoni. 18 Idiwa ғagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwaži niğinoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ғанapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwaži niğinoa anajipaatalo. Ağanalakitibigeitiwaži niğjoa yoenataka. 19 Niğijo nađa ininoketedini niğjoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini niğjoa ciinco miili ғoneleegiwađi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iğotedice ananiodaatiwaži?” Odaa joğoigidi, moditalo, “Niğijo noko jenagağatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

20 Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Codaa niğijo nađa ininoketedini niğjoa seete paontedi me jajigotiği niğjoa cwaatalo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iğotedice ane aniadaa?” Odaa joğoniniğodi, moditalo, “Niğijo noko bađa jenagağatigilo seete etacanitedi niğinoa nelecoli.” 21 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dağalee dogowoogotitedatiwaži niğjoa ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinađa ane icoğoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

22 Jesus ijaağijo niğijo anodiotibece joğototicogi manitađa nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeğitalo ica etoinađa, odaa joğodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi niğijo etoinađa. 23 Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaağadi niğijo etoinađa, odaa noğatedicogi nağani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli niğijo etoinađa, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Niğica ananati?” 24 Odaa niğijo ғoneleegiwa nađa nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi niğina oko midiaanağadi, pida liciagi niğinoa nialeli.” 25 Odaa Jesus ja dibatacedeloco ligecoogeli niğijo etoinađa, odaa iğetaceda me doletibece. Odaa ađica dađa leegi ligecoogeli niğijo ғoneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanađa doletibece. 26 Odaa Jesus ja iğe mopiticogi liğeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinağakaatiwece nağani nigotakawaana, codaa jiniğica anatemađita manitađa nağani nigotakawaana niğida ane jaotağadomi.”

Pedro yeloğodi anijoa Jesus (Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

27 Ica noko Jesus ijaağijo niğijo anodiotibece jığigotibeci midiwatađa nigotadawaanađa miditađa nipodigi ane libooağadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabiteğetini”. Odaa naigtece mewaligitibigiwaži, Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

28 Odaa joniğica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi boğoditibige makaami anigepidiğica niğijo anoyeloğoditedibece Aneotedoğoji lowooko niğijo jotigide.”

²⁹ Odaa jagaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida bagakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige godatamagateenegegitege godaxakawepodi.”

³⁰ Odaa Jesus ja najoitenediniwace me dogoyatematitibece anijoa.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalagate me leeditibige me yeleo

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatidigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, miditawece agodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewigatace nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi. ³² Jesus igenagatece nigijoa lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus. ³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoni gadiciagi nigina eledi oko me nowookonaga, pida agowookoni daga gadiciagi Aneotedogoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataga. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa бага yakadi me niotici.

³⁵ Igaataga nigina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, nigini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, nigini oko бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁶ Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa nigina iigo, pida nige yeleo, odaa agica aneletema ijoatawece nigijo ane yakadi. ³⁷ Nigina oko agica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji me yakadi lewiga ane digica liniogo. ³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiditece niginoa yotaga nigina mini liwigotigi nigina oko ane digika mowo dogonakato Aneotedogoji niginoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacagaga, odaa aagaga idinibolikatiditece nigina oko ane dinibolikatiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigagawepodi nigijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inagatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nagatetigi.”

9

¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaaga nigo nigonadi Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatidigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaganenge Jesus

(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

² Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane digica oko anodipegitege. Noqoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jegeledi latopagi. ³ Nigijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, dagaxa me yapacaga, catedi okanicodaagaca

lapacogogo ane yabake nabakenaganagalo. ⁴ Odaa nigijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece joğonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotağaneege Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Pedro jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniğaxinogodi, ejimele minaağejonağatice digoina. Jaogate idabitegenagatedi iniwatadiğini nopecetidi, oniniteci ğanebi, inieledi Moisés, iniaağeledi bağa Elias nebi.” ⁶ Pida ayowoğodi niğica lowoogo meo niğijo ligegi, leeğodi niğijo itoatadiğida anodiotibece eliodi me doitiibigiwaji.

⁷ Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapogoditiniwace, odaa joğowajipatalo Aneotedoğoji me dotaga catiwedi niğijo lolaadi, mee, “Niğidoa jiğidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niğinoa lotağa!” ⁸ Codaa noğonida niğijo anodiotibece noğoiwiteloco niğinoa liwailidi, odaa joğonadi idokaaniğinoateda Jesus miditaga.

⁹ Maleeğidaağee me dinikatiniwace nağajo wetiğa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga atematiitiwaji niğijo ananati nigepaağicota me idewiğatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa oyiwağadi niğijo Jesus liigenatakaneğegi, ağica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niğica ane diitigi niğijoa lotağa Jesus me yalağate me yewiğatace. ¹¹ Odaa joğoiğe Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leeğodi niğijo niğaxinanagadi anodiiğaxinağatece lajoinağaneğeco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaağidi jağagenagi Niğijoa Aneotedoğoji ane niğee me ğodatamağateetege ğodaxakawepodi?”

¹² Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noğodoejegi meno me ilakidetema naigi Niğijo Aneotedoğoji ane niğee. Pida igame leeğodi nağajo lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji me yalağata niğijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa niğina oko mododigota micataga niğina naagogo? ¹³ Pida ejitağawatiwaji Elias jiğijo meno, odaa joğowo ane beyağitema niğica anepaağoyemaa modigota, anodaağee me yalağata Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi maleediğicota niğida niciagi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceğegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Niğijo noğodipegitiogi niğijoeledi anodiotibece, odaa joğonadi niğijo noiiği-neleği monawiile. Codaa onidi niğijoa niğaxinanagadi anodiiğaxinağatece lajoinağaneğeco Moisés modinotigimadetege. ¹⁵ Niğijo noiiği noğonaditege Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa joğowaleditege moyecoaditece. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niğijoa niğaxinanagadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi niğidi noiiği ja igidi, meetalo, “Goniğaxinogodi, inadeegitağawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyaceğegi aneo me dağa yakadi me dotaga. ¹⁸ Codaa niğica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiğoo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaga jipokotiogi niğidi anodiotibigağadici moiticoitice niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi, pida joğoyapi.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jağakamağakamitiwaji niğica noiiği ane dogoyiwağaditeda Aneotedoğoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaağejotice makaamitağatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitağawatiwaji leeğodi me dağa adadiwağati? Anadeegitiwa niğini nigaanigawaanigi!” ²⁰ Odaa joğoyadeegitalo niğijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niğijo niwigo abeyaceğegi nağa nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece niğijo

nigaanigawaanigi, odaa niŋiŋo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitinigiŋo, dinaw-ililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. ²¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi niŋiŋo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaagidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Niŋiŋo malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi. ²² Jegelioditibece niwigo abeyacegegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotiŋi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me ici ionigi, godiwikodenegegi, codaa godaxawanegegi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ageliodi gatiwagatakanenegegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedogoji yakadi meote okanicodaagica loenatagitetema niŋina oko ane nakato.” ²⁴ Odaa agica daga leegi niŋiŋo eliodi niŋiŋo nigaanigawaanigi jaŋano, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

²⁵ Niŋiŋo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapetege niŋiŋo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi anawii niŋidi nigaanigi me daga yakadi me dotaga otegeaagaga wajipa, gadiiŋeni manotiticogi niŋidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaleegakaatiogi!” ²⁶ Odaa niŋiŋo niwigo abeyacegegi ja dinigetagee me dagaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece niŋiŋo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Niŋidi nigaanigi ja liciagi niŋina emegegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” ²⁷ Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaagadi niŋiŋo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸ Niŋidiaagidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, anijoateci ijaagiji anodiotibece, odaa niŋiŋo anodiotibece joŋoige, moditalo, “Igamiŋe leeŋodi me daga jakataga me jiticodagatice niŋiŋo niwigo abeyacegegi?” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediŋi, meetediŋi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi niŋiŋo niwigo abeyacegegi niŋina mecoŋotace otaganenitijiwaji Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yalagatace me yeleo, codaa me yewigatace

(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)

³⁰ Jesus ijaagiji niŋiŋo anodiotibece ja noditicogi niŋidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagicogi miditaga nipodigi Galilea. Jesus adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoŋodi ane digetedicogi, igaataga domaga yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi niŋiŋo anodiotibece. ³¹ Niŋiŋo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediŋi, “Icota metidajigotiŋi niŋino goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa niŋidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatediŋi itoatadiŋida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace.” ³² Pida niŋiŋo anodiotibece agoyowoŋodi niŋica ane diitigilo niŋiŋo lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo niŋiŋo lotaga.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee niŋica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

³³ Jesus ijaagiji niŋiŋo anodiotibece jicicotiŋibece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Niŋiŋo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediŋi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

³⁴ Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaaŋida ligegi niŋiŋo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitece odinotigimadetigi niŋica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotiŋi. ³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditiedigi, meetediŋi, “Niŋina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idele odoeŋiŋi nimele, niŋini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji.” ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotiŋi. Odaa ja ibedotetece niŋiŋo

nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece, ³⁷ “Niŋina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi niŋini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, niŋini oko dibatigi. Odaa niŋina oko ane dibatigi, aŋemoka dibatigi, pida aagaŋa dibatege Niŋijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diŋgaxinaŋatetece niŋina oko ane daŋa lakapetegiteda, odaa niŋini oko anida aneetege
(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ Joāo meetalo Jesus, “Goniŋgaxinogodi, jinataŋa ijo ŋoneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiotibigaŋadici daŋa ŋodiciagi.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, iŋaataŋa aŋica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo ŋodoxicegedi, oditaŋa aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotaŋatibigiji. ⁴⁰ Igaataŋa niŋina oko ane daŋa ŋodakapetegi, niŋini oko ida anejinaŋatege. ⁴¹ Igaataŋa niŋina oko ane yajigotaŋawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoŋoji me jewikatiditace niŋina oko. Ejitaŋawa niŋina anewi, Aneotedoŋoji yajigote noŋeedi anele niŋini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige minigata ŋobeyaceŋegi
(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus eŋidaaŋee me dotaŋa, odaa meetediogi, “Niŋica aneo oniniteci niŋidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagaŋtice eliwaŋatakaneŋegi, odaa ejimetaga daŋaxa mele doŋoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiŋa nelegi liciagi naŋana wetiŋa anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaŋa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. ⁴³ Gabaagaŋadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daŋaxa mele makagiti, oditaŋa onaniŋidatece ŋabaagaŋadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoŋoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataŋa. Aliciagi daŋa idoatawece ŋabaagaŋatedi, pida etiŋadokoleniticogi miditaŋa aneite nawikodico minitaŋa noledi ane daŋa ipe. ⁴⁴ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa niŋojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niŋina eŋeŋegi, codaa noledi aŋica daŋa ipe. ⁴⁵ Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daŋaxa mele makagiti, oditaŋa akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoŋoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataŋa. Aliciagi daŋa idoatawece gaŋogonaka, pida etiŋadokoleniticogi miditaŋa aneite nawikodico minitaŋa noledi ane daŋa ipe. ⁴⁶ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa niŋojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niŋino a eŋaŋaŋa, codaa noledi ane daŋa ipe. ⁴⁷ Gagecooŋe nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga daŋaxa mele manogaa onaniteci gagecooŋe, oditaŋa onaniteci ŋaneike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoŋoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataŋa. Aliciagi daŋa idiwatawece gagecooŋeli, pida etiŋadokoleniticogi minitaŋa noledi ane daŋa ipe, aneite nawikodico. ⁴⁸ Digoida idioka limedi midiwa niŋojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi niŋino a eŋaŋaŋa, codaa noledi ane daŋa ipe.

⁴⁹ Niŋina monigodi niŋino a eijedi anoibootema Aneotedoŋoji, odaa onocie libole me doŋoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jiŋidagaŋaŋee niŋino a ŋodawikodico, dapicoŋo liciagi niŋina noledi, odaa eo ŋotiwagatakaneŋegi me daŋa beyagi, pida jeŋepaanaŋa datiteti. ⁵⁰ Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida niŋina yoci nige naŋaniaditema libayodaŋa, odaa aŋaleeŋica ŋonimaweneŋegi daŋa jaogatace me bayodi. Micataŋa niŋina yoci me daŋa ika libole me beyagi, idagaŋaeni jiniŋikani gaantokaŋini ane ibeyacaŋadi

gademaanaganegegi anida makaamitagatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, otegeexaagaga adinidelegenitiwagatiwaji.”

10

Jesus diigaxinaga yalagate nalataganegegi

(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

1 Niḡijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiḡigo miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

2 Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa, odaa jogaige, moditalo, “Ica ḡonajoinaganegegi domige ika ina ḡoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote niḡijoa lotaḡa. 3 Niḡijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iḡetaga mawiiwaji?” 4 Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika niḡina ḡoneleegiwa meo idí notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iḡe mopi.”

5 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini niḡida lajoinaganegegi leegodi ḡadaalegenali me dakake. 6 Pida niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jiḡidaa ane yalagata Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji eote ḡoneleegiwa aniaaḡiwaalo. 7 Joanigidaa leegodi ḡoneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo niḡina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. 8 Odaa niḡijo itoataale ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko.’ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataḡa doḡokinitece oko. 9 Odaa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane yadonegetediwage, aḡica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

10 Niḡijo naga idiaaḡitice minitaḡa ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus jogaigetece ane diitigilo niḡijoa lotaḡa. 11 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja iḡolaḡadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. 12 Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja iḡolaḡadi niḡijo odoeje lodawa.”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi

(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

13 Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida niḡijo anodiotibece jogodowocetege niḡijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi. 14 Pida Jesus naga nadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laalegenali niḡina oko ane liciagi niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi. 15 Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe laalegena niḡina oko ane daga dibatege anodaḡee niḡina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.” 16 Odaa Jesus nibedotedi niḡijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me ibinietediogi.

Ica ḡoneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus

(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

17 Niḡijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja iḡe, meetalo,

“Iniiḡaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Aḡica anele, iniokiniwateta Aneotedogoji mele. ¹⁹ Joḡowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ḡodiḡe, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga aḡolagatakan, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Aweniḡideni ḡadiodi, codaa me ḡadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaaleni eledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰ Odaa niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniiḡaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco niḡijo maleegeḡe nigaanigi codaa niḡina natigide.”

²¹ Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onaniḡidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani niḡicoa ane ḡanepilidi, odaa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡina madewetedipi. Odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajig-otedaḡawa owidi ḡanepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaḡanagi, pida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi, odaa baḡakati mani-witici.” ²² Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa naga wajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena dakake meo niḡijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, odaa joḡopi, leegodi owidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus niipetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meete-diogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡena niḡina liico!”

²⁴ Niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji niḡijo noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡena niḡina oko ane dinagakatiditalo niḡina ane nillicagajetecidi! ²⁵ Eneḡegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡena niḡina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimaḡajegi.”

²⁶ Niḡijo anodiotibece noḡowajipatacalo niḡijoa lotaga, odaa nawelat-acibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus naga niipetaciediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko aḡica nimaweneḡegi deḡepaaḡowo midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji biḡida nimaweneḡegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaaḡica, aḡica idi ane daḡa yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yotaḡaneḡe Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ḡonepilidi leegodi me jiwaḡatibigaḡadici.”

²⁹ Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Inatawece oko anoy-aladi liḡeladi, niioxadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niḡinoa niḡotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, ³⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigote niḡini oko caticedi niḡicoa ane yaladi malee newiḡa niḡina iḡo. Aneotedogoji yajig-ote anige liwokodi taalia caticedi ane liwokodi niḡica anoyaladi. Codaa niḡini oko dinigaanyetece liḡelatedi, niioxadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, niḡaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niḡotedi. Codaa icota moiattetibeci, pida nigidiaḡidi idioka limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Eliodi oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga niḡinoa nokododi digoina iḡo, niḡidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi oko icota me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegipi.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace moyeloadi
(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)*

³² Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa jogodowicetibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Nigijo oko anodiotibece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yeloḡoditediogi ane ninyaagi. ³³ Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicagata nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aagaga etidajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ³⁴ Odaa nigidi ane daga judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jegetideloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi nige ixomagatediyo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

*Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketigitalo Jesus
(Mateus 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jigigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, jemaanaga mawitogodomi ane jipokagatagawa.” ³⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” ³⁷ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Nigina Aneotedoḡoji nige ḡadineleceḡateeni, nigicota me iigeni inoatawece, ḡodikaneḡegi me ḡodicote ḡawai oniniteci diḡetege ḡabaagadi iniaaḡeledi diḡetege ḡanimagijegi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aḡowoḡotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakattiwaji mawikodee anodaageji me jawikode, codaa domige akattiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ḡadelewi anodaageji me ideleo?” ³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataga!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaageji me jawikode, codaa me ḡadelewi, anodaageji me ideleo. ⁴⁰ Pida aḡica inagatetigi deḡejitaḡawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaagadi, iniaaḡeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema. ⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me ḡodacilodi, owoḡotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nagatetigi. ⁴³ Jiniḡidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibataḡadomitiwaji. ⁴⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni. ⁴⁵ Iḡaataḡa codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

*Jesús icilatidi ica ḡolaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jericó. Nigijo naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece icaaḡica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa ḡolaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniḡotibece

naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴⁷ Nigijjo naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotağa Nazaré me inaagigotedinece aneitece, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoğegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiige me notokotini. Pida jeğepaanaga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licoğegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jogonidita nigijjo golağa, modita, “Elodağateeni gadaalegena! Adabittini! Jegeniditedagawa.” ⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediğa me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midotağa Jesus. ⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa nigijjo golağa ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetacibece.” ⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakatonı Aneotedoğoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Ajaagajo nağaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotağa naigi.

11

Jesus dakatediwece nigotağa Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi (Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

¹ Jesus ijaagijjo nigijjo anodiotibece noğodipegita nigotağa Jerusalém, odaa jogototicogi minitaga ica lojotağadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotağadi Oliveira”, anipegetege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijjo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, ² “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobetiwaji, ağıca dağa leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeediğica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. ³ Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagađi natigidawaanigi.’ ”

⁴ Odaa nigijjo itoatataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogotota nigijjo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegetege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijjo boliicawaanigi. ⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaağitice ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa nigijjo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus jogaigidi nigijjo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa nigijjo oko jogaikatece nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi. ⁷ Odaa noğoyadeegitalo Jesus nigijjo boliicawaanigi, odaa jogoyexağateloco nicaapatedi nigijjo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijjo naigitece, odaa icaeledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecedinece naigi. (Idagaee leegodi moiweniğide Jesus.) ⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa icaeledi bogodiatece lowidi napaawağateloco, modi, “Jiweniğidenaga Aneotedoğoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedoğoji me ibinie Nigina anenagi ibake nağatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaga Aneotedoğoji me ibinie Niginiwa anida aneetetege licoğegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ane niğetedoğowa Aneotedoğoji me goninionigi-eliodi, liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi nigijjo godaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Nigidiaagidi ja noditedice leegodi naga gocidi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia lixigaḡawepodi nigijo dooze anodiotibece.

Jesus ixoo naḡajo niale fiigoigo

(Mateus 21.18-19)

¹² Naga nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. ¹³ Odaa ditigedi naga nadite aca niale fiigoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jigigo iwi daḡaca ela. Pida nigijo nigicote naḡajo niale, aḡaca yakadi otaganitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi anaga limedi me etaye. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeete naḡajo niale, “Nigina natigide, aḡaleegica ane yeligo ḡatá.” Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anojetekaḡa anidiaaḡi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; Joāo 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ijaaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece noḡotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece nigijoa anojetekaḡa codaa me nigijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamaḡatedini nameejatedi nigijo ane libakedi moiikoage diyeelo codaa eledi yamaḡatedini nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹⁶ Aḡica ane ika me ixomaḡatice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi me yoyaḡadi elaanaga. ¹⁷ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi jigidiaaḡitedice me niigaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaḡi diniditeloce nigicoa Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo neḡee, ‘Oyatigi igeladi me “Diimigi aneitece inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji’.” Pida jagawiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ligeladi me liciagi nigina ligeladi olicagaḡa.”

¹⁸ Odaa nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaaḡijoa nigijoa niigaxinagaḡani anodiiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés joḡodibodiceta nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa joḡodoletibige nigica nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane diigaxinagaḡatece. ¹⁹ Naga gocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaga Jerusalém.

Jesus diigaxinagaḡatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰ Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaaḡijo nigijo anodiotibece inaaḡigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa joḡonadi naḡajo libatadi fiigo. Naḡajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo. ²¹ Odaa Pedro ja nalaḡatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Naḡajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitewaji Aneotedogoji! ²³ Nigina nigewi me iwagaḡatitewaji, akati me enita naḡadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daḡa awienatakanitewaji, pida nige iwagaḡatakani micota nigijo ane ḡagegita, odaa Aneotedogoji eote micota. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaḡawatiwaji nigina motagaḡeneḡi Aneotedogoji, mokanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwagaḡi Aneotedogoji me yajigotedaḡawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedaḡawa nigica ane ipokitalo. ²⁵ Codaa nigina motagaḡeneḡi Aneotedogoji, ixomaḡateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotaḡadomi eledi oko, amaleeḡaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomaḡateetedice ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji. ²⁶ Pida nige daḡa

ixomagateeniticetiwaji niḡina ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateetedice ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji.”

Ica naḡatetigi Jesus

(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡicotaciobece manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, odaa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoiḡaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaaḡijo laxokodi lacilodi niḡijo noiḡi. ²⁸ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ḡanaḡatetigi miticoiticoace niḡijo oko minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotaḡawa ica ḡanaḡatetigi?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi niḡina nige adigiti ane ḡadigeetece. ³⁰ Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista naḡatetigi me nileḡetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domigoko? Jemaa madigitiwaji!”

³¹ Odaa joḡodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaḡa me Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote naḡatetigi João, odaa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Enice igame leeḡodi me daḡa iwaḡatitedatiwaji lotaḡa João?’ ³² Pida nigejinaḡa me niḡina oko oiḡe João, odaa niḡina oko joḡoyelatoḡodomi.” Odoitiogi niḡidi noiḡi leeḡodi iditawece niḡidi oko oyiwaḡadi João mewi me niḡinaaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ³³ Odaa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo, ‘Ajowoḡotaḡa ane niḡe João!’ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amaḡaḡa jatematitaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetigi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.”

12

Ica natematigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

¹ Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane ici-aceketetege me diḡaxinaḡa. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa eyatedi uua libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaḡanaḡaxi me niopaḡaditedi uua me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo niḡijoa lawodigijedi niḡinoa nowienoḡododi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi, odaa jiḡigo diniwiajeticogi ica eledi iḡo. ² Niḡijo niḡicota limedi me nopilaḡaditedio elali, niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienaḡatalo niḡijoa elali ane nepilidi. ³ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi odibata niḡijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiḡe mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ⁴ Odaa niḡijo ane nebi ja niḡeḡace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliḡa. ⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ja niḡeḡace ica eledi liotagi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niḡe icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi owo liciagi niḡijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaaḡica eledi boḡonigodi. ⁶ Niḡijo ane nebi niḡijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja iḡeticogi niḡijo lionigi midiwataḡa lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leeḡodi me ionigi.’ ⁷ Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditege niḡijo lionigi, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, ‘Niḡina niḡijo lionigi

niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataḡa, oḡaa ja jakataḡa me ḡonepilidi niḡidiwa nawodigijedi!”⁸ Oḡaa joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi niḡijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, oḡaa joḡoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice niḡijoa nawodigijedi.”

⁹ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡeetedioḡi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enaḡi, oḡaa ja diḡenatakatiḡoḡi moniḡodi niḡijoa nawoḡanadi, codaa yajigotiḡi eletidi nawoḡanadi niḡidiwa lawodigijedi.”¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomeḡenitelocotiwaji lotaḡanagaḡi Aneotedoḡoḡi, niḡijo mee,

‘Nagaḡo wetiḡa anoyaladi niḡijo anodabiteḡetini diimiḡi,
niḡina natigide jaḡaniaaḡani naḡaca wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida jaḡaḡa
caticedi niḡijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabiteḡetini diimiḡi.

¹¹ Jiḡijaa Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoḡi aneote nagaḡo wetiḡa me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡaḡa.

Oḡaa jopoḡa niḡida loenataḡi.’ ”

¹² Oḡaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡoyowoḡoḡodi niḡijo Jesus naga yatemati niḡijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Oḡaa joḡodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiḡi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. Oḡaa joḡoika Jesus, oḡaa joḡopitibeci.

*Niḡijoa fariseutedi oiḡetece Jesus miḡele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo
(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)*

¹³ Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiḡetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaḡaḡo niḡijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiḡe migotibeci onake doḡowo Jesus meote okanicodaagaḡi ligegi ane beyaḡi domoḡowotibige me nilaagedi.

¹⁴ Igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus, oḡaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinaḡanaga, jowoḡotaḡa midioka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa aḡica mawii niḡina oko minoa anodiletibige daḡakaami. Igaataḡa aḡica mawii naḡatetiḡi oko, pida ewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece naḡi Aneotedoḡoḡi. Domiḡe lakapetegi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeḡi me jedianagaḡece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi ane ḡodiḡe me jedianaga? Domiḡele me jedianaga, oḡaḡa aḡele?”

¹⁵ Pida Jesus yowoḡoḡodi mokowo, oḡaa meetedioḡi, “Iḡame leeḡodi madi-
neenitiwatiwaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.”¹⁶ Oḡaa joḡoyadeegitalo
aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetedioḡi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani
beexo, codaa ame liboonaḡadi ane diniditeloco?” Oḡaa modi, “César.”

¹⁷ Oḡaa Jesus meetedioḡi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaḡa
ajicitalo Aneotedoḡoḡi ane nebi.” Oḡaa joḡoyoyo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

*Icoḡa saduceutedi oiḡetece Jesus anodaḡee me newiḡatace niḡina oko
baanaga nigo*

(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, niḡijo anodi
Aneotedoḡoḡi me deḡeote me newiḡatace niḡina oko baanaga nigo. Oḡaa
joḡoige Jesus, moditalo,¹⁹ “Niḡaxinaḡanaga, Moisés didikotiḡi ḡodoiḡi
niḡida najoinaḡaneḡeḡi, ‘Niḡica ḡoneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me
diḡicata lionigiḡi, oḡaa nioxoa niḡijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagaḡi
wajekalo micoo lionagaḡe. Oḡaa niḡidi lionigiḡi micataḡa daḡa lionigiḡi
niḡijo ane yeleo.’ ”²⁰ Onica seete dinioxomiḡipi. Niḡica liidaḡa naga wado,
oḡaa ja yeleo me diḡica lionigi. ²¹ Oḡaa niḡijo nioxoa liḡeejetewa ja lodawa
nagaḡo wajekalo, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaga yeleo me diḡicata lionigi. Oḡaa

nigijo eledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. ²² Odaa ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. ²³ Ina nigeote Aneotedogoji niginoa émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?”

²⁴ Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, otegeaxagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji nimawenegegi. ²⁵ Igaataga nigicota Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegeaxagaga nigajeege. ²⁶ Ejnigica malomegenitelotiwaji aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo negeetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota meote niginoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ²⁷ Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedogoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji.”

*Jesus yalagate nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Ajipaatiwaji, akaami anakaami loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa. ³⁰ Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!’ ³¹ Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!’ Nigidoa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate caticedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco.”

³² Odaa nigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji. ³³ Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece gadaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga eijedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagatege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaaga.”

³⁴ Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oada ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, “Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licoegegi Davi?”
³⁶ Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee, ‘Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaagadi nigepaa ikeke inatawece ganelogododipi”.’

³⁷ Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licoegegi Davi?” Nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

Jesus yalagate nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, oada meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa mod-eemitibige miditaga licoogadi oko. ³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niiakanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. ⁴⁰ Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocaataga moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige
(Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodagaxi nelegi aneitece nigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anibootalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee nigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. ⁴² Oada nigidiaagidi jagagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, oada ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodagaxi iniodataale beexotedi. ⁴³ Oada Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, oada meetediogi, “Ejitaawatiwaji nagada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi niginaeledi oko anoyajigo. ⁴⁴ Leegodi niginaeledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida nagajo wajekalo baqa yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

13

Jesus yalagate moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

¹ Nigijo Jesus naga doletedibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini niginoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaga nigini diimigi! Codaa digawini nigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!”

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati nigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaganitece wetiga dipeteloco eledi minitaga nigini diimigi, onanikate-dini idiwatawece.”

*Jesus yalagate micota minoa ane dakaketogodomi
(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)*

³ Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga nigijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice oninwatece, odaa jogototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, ⁴ “Anatematiitogowa nigica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaaqee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinoweti-tiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni! ⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonagadi, odaa modi, ‘Ee Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. ⁷ Pida jinagadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataga leeditibige mina ane dini-witidegetiwage. Pida anigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigina iigo. ⁸ Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa nigina inionaga oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaga, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi goninyaco ane doide. Pida nigina nawikodico jiginaagodoejedi me nawikodico licigi nigina odoejege lileenaganeegegi naqana iwaalo ipilege.

⁹ Pida adinowetiwiwaji, igaataga etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoo lacilodi, codaa etigadalakenitibigiwaji midiwataga niakanagaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina aninoa nagatetico codaa midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi nigidiwa lacilodi. ¹⁰ Pida maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, leeditibigiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa. ¹¹ Nige etigadiwilotiwaji, odaa jegetigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji, jinaaga agowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi gagegi maleedaga etigadadeegitiwaji. Igaataga enitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawatiwaji me alitigi gagegi. Igaataga nigina gadotaga aicogoticogi makaamitaqatiwaji, pida icogoticogi minitaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxodipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. ¹³ Eliodi oko oyelatagadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga nigina oko ane ixomagateetedice lawikodico, codaa me degeyamagatice eliwagatakaneegegi.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi
(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Icota manati nigica aneetece Daniel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, me yalagata nigica niwigo noenatagi aneo nigina oko ligenagalogo, libikotanaganagadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nigica niwigo digoida ane degele me itice. Nigina ane yalomegeteloco nigidiwa notaga ele me dinoniciwagadi me yowooqodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi nigica niwigo, nigina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecili. ¹⁵ Nigica

oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi lelága, ele me dagadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. ¹⁶ Codaa nigica anidiaagitice nixogotagi ele me dogopitacio minitaga ligeladi me igota nicaapa. ¹⁷ Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilagaaga codaa eniododipi analee oilipege lionaga! ¹⁸ Ele mipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daqa ikateda meyoketege niwetaqa nige limedi me ialeticoace. ¹⁹ Igaataga nigicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me iliidaqadi nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide aqica nawikodigi liciagi nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa agaleegicotaeledi nawikodigi liciagi niginoanawikodico anenagi. ²⁰ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane yakadi me yewiga. Pida noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi leegodi nigina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiga miniwataqa.

²¹ Nigica aneetaqawatiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya etidoda digoina!' ogoa migetogodi, 'Digawini! Etidoda digoida!' Jinaga iwaqatitiwaji. ²² Igaataga eliodi oko awitakagaaga icota modi me nigidaagidoda Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya, ogoa domigodi me nigijaagijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa owote godoxicegetedi, codaa niginoanetigodawelagadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaqa oninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi. ²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao gadeemidi maleedaga icotalo niginoanawikodico anejitalo.

*Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)*

²⁴ Nigidiaagidi, nige ixomaqatedijo nigicoa nokododi menagi nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa me epenai agalee datale. ²⁵ Niginoayotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji itinege niwicidi anida nimawenegegi digoida ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Odaa nigina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa jikee mida inaqatetigi liciagi Aneotedogoji nagatetigi. ²⁷ Jiige iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece nigina iigo moniodatece nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo nagana niale figoigo, odaa akati mowoogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegilimedi ebicitedi. ²⁹ Odaa jigidaagee nigeno nigicoa nawikodico, odaa jagakati mowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi nigica noko moyaaqadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niginoananejitedagawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiga nigina noko. ³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma, pida yotaqa baadaga ixomaqatedice.

*Aqica ane yowoogodi nigica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo
(Mateus 24.36-44)*

³² Odaa aqica ane yowoogodi nagaca lakata otegeaaqaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Otegeaaqaga nigidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegeaaqaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ajowoogodi. Pida inikiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, бага yowoogodi. ³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me gadiigomi codaa otaqanegeni Aneotedogoji igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko. ³⁴ Nigida me Ee iciagi nigina goneleegiwa anigo diniwajeticogieledi iigo. Odaa yajigota

nagatetigi niḡidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninotecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige niḡini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaga igoadita me dinowedi. ³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga agowooḡoti niḡica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi niḡijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me ḡocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niḡidatege nigoi, oḡoa domige naga yeloḡotibige, nige idopitijo. ³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleegaga nige awelegēgi me idopitijo, odaa agadakatitiwaji me iote, oḡeḡexaaḡaga me dagawii niḡijo ḡabakedi ane joyatagadomitiwaji mawii. ³⁷ Niḡida anejitagawatiwaji, ejitioḡi iditawece iotagipi, maḡaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

Niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; Joāo 11.45-53)

¹ Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa niḡijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labookojegi”. Niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitēdi ijaagijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegēco Moisés odoletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi. ² Pida modi, “Agele me jibaḡatalo midi nalooḡo ade jaoḡatibige niḡidi noiigi metiḡodideleḡe.”

Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi (Mateus 26.6-13; Joāo 12.1-8)

³ Niḡijo Jesus midiaaḡitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão niḡijo anjo me dawace-lolaadi. Naḡaniodi, jiḡigo aca iwaalo miniwataga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonagadi “alabastro”. Naḡajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagadi “nardo”. Niḡijo nadokojegi aḡica gaantiḡini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Naḡajo iwaalo noyaagadi naḡajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niḡijo nadokojegi. ⁴ Ica oko anidiaaḡitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe, modi, “Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi? ⁵ Aḡoniaaḡeyaa niḡida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadaḡani taalía beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaagabi me jibaaga), oditaga yajigotiḡi niḡinoa madewetedi niḡidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa joḡoyapetege naḡajo iwaalo.

⁶ Pida Jesus meetediḡi, “Ikanitiwaji naḡani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manapeteḡenitice? Eotomi niḡica nibakedi libinienigi. ⁷ Igaataga niḡinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitioḡi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaaḡejotice makaamitaḡatiwaji. ⁸ Naḡani iwaalo eo niḡica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaḡa ideleo nenyagadi yolaadi monaligitiḡi. ⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina moyatematitedibece niḡinoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iḡo, oyatematitibece niḡida aneotomi moyalaḡatibige naḡani iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakidetege niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus (Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iscariotes niḡijo anida aneetege niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus iḡo yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitēdi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noḡowajipa ane ligegi, odaa joḡodinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jiḡidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niḡica nimaweneḡegi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹² Nigijjo odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigijjoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyaagaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Nigijjo noko nigijjo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga goweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja iige itoataale nigijjo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, odaa akapetege goneleegiwa ane yoyagadi leo ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi nigijjo goneleegiwa. ¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanaagatigi ane digetigi ica godicoogadi aneitice me jelicaga liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiiwepodi anodiotibece.’ ¹⁵ Odaa ikeetagawa godicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaagade diimigi. Nigini godicoogadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopooagatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji goweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijjo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyakadi ijoatawece nigijjoa anetediogi Jesus. Odaa jogoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Nigijjo naga dawike, Jesus jigicotedio minitaga nigijjo diimigi lixigagawepodi nigijjo anodiotibece. ¹⁸ Odaa egidaagee me niodaga maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi, ini nigina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi inelogododipi.” ¹⁹ Odaa jigidaa diiticogi magecaagalodipi, codaa oniniticibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee gadajici? Ejidaga jakadi daga gadajici!” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataga godokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiwepodi, jiginiaa idajigo. ²¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalaatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigini goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga dagaxa meletema nigini goneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigini goneleegiwa.)”

*Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniogodi
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Corintios 11.23-25)*

²² Nigijjo maleegidaagee me niodaga, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa dinotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijjo paon. Naga ninoketedini nigijjo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijjo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Nigidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.” ²³ Nigidiaagidi odaa jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta nigijjo viinyo. ²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadoogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi. ²⁵ Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jacipe nigida viinyo nigepaaigicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” ²⁶ Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onateciigijjoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotaagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaagadi Oliveira”.

*Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nigijjo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece
(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

27 Jesus meetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina niḡina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloco maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji ane yalaḡate Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Jeloadi niḡini nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa niḡidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

28 Pida Niḡidiaaḡidi nige idewiḡatace, ejigo ḡadodoetiwaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

29 Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etiḡadikani, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadikani!”

30 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Inaagina niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa itoataale manoe okoḡokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.”

31 Pida Pedro dinoniciwaḡaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowoḡoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, ja idigo makaami yemaḡawa!” Odaa ijotawece niḡijoeledi anodiotibece idaaḡoyatigi ligeḡi.

Jesus yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji midiwataḡa nawodigiḡedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsēmani

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

32 Jesus ijaagijo niḡijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataḡa nawodigiḡedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsēmani. Niḡidiaaḡidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiwaji, ejigo jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.” 33 Baḡa yadeegi lixigaḡawepodi Pedro, Tiago iḡaa João. Odaa jiḡidaa diiticogi meliodi magecaḡalo, doitedibece, codaa me doḡowikomata. 34 Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaaleḡena eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi niḡina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaaḡonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”

35 Odaa jiḡigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamaḡatedinigiḡo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedoḡoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamaḡateeteḡe naḡaca lakata niḡicoa lawikodico. 36 Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicodaagica. Niḡemaani adatamaḡateeniteḡe niḡicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomaḡateetedece! Pida jema me jao niḡica anemaani, idiḡida aḡinokinoa niḡinoa ane emaḡa jema me jaote.”

37 Niḡijo naga dopiteteḡe niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotaḡateloce, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? Aḡakati madinoweti oteḡexaagaga onaniteci lakata? 38 Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa abataa nige dineetaḡawa Satanás. Igaataga beḡemaani mawitiwaji niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane yema, pida aḡica ḡadoniciwaḡatiwaji.”

39 Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji yopilaḡateetedeloco ijaagijoatace niḡijoa ane lotagaḡe. 40 Naga dopitacediḡo miditaga niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa jeḡenotacediogi me niotaḡa. Leeḡodi eliodi me liotaḡa, codaa aḡoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa aḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anoyatigi ligeḡi moyotaḡaneḡe Jesus.

41 Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jiḡigotace yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo naga itoatadiḡida me dopitacediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eḡiotetiwaji, eḡidaagee manipenitiniwace? Jaḡabotiwaji! Naḡaca inilakata me jawikode ja niḡeḡi micoteloco. Jeḡetidajgotiḡi libaaḡadi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece

ditibigimedi. ⁴² Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jegenagi nigijjo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴³ Egidaageteda me dotaga Jesus, oada jigicotalo Judas nigijjo anida aneetege nigijjo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigagawepodi eliodi oko liigexedi nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa nigijjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa nigijjo laxokodi lacilodi nigijjo noiigi. Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa neholi. ⁴⁴ Nigijjo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleedigicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Oada meetiogi, “Nigica goneleegiwa ane inapicoogo jigidaagidoa nigijjoa anoletibigetiwaji. Oada abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwilo.”

⁴⁵ Oada Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, oada meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, iniigaxinogodi!”, oada ja napicoogo Jesus. ⁴⁶ Oada jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo. ⁴⁷ Pida ganigepidigica nigijjo anidiaagi midoataga nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga, oada ja yakagiditice napaagate nigijjo liotagi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitidi. ⁴⁸ Oada Jesus meetediogi nigijjo noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi gadodaajoli, ganeboli micataga daga Ee goneleegiwa agopeloagi. ⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaagejotice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida agadiwilotiwaji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji.”

⁵⁰ Oada ijotawece nigijjo anodiotibece jogoika agaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneeaga ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi nigelate me yapogoditini lolaadi. Oada jogodoletibige modibata domogoniwilo.

⁵² Pida yaladi nagajo nigelate, oada jegelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijjo seteenta lacilodi nigijjo noiigi

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Oada jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Ja dinatecogotee nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi, coada me nigijjoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa nigijjoa niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, oada ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijjo diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Oada ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijjoa nio-taka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito. ⁵⁵ Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitidi coada mijotawece nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijjo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida agica anoyakadi. ⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Oada onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, oada ja niwitakaga, modi, ⁵⁸ “Jajipaagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, oada nige itoatadigida nokododi, oada jeegetace eledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.” ⁵⁹ Pida otehexaagaga nigijjoa notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Oada nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitidi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijjo oko, oada ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetagegi?”

⁶¹ Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamaagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamaagateetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoa ane jogeegatalo?” ⁶² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopoogatibige eledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. ⁶⁴ Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. ⁶⁵ Odaa jonigica nigijo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

*Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowooḡodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶ Nigijo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijo ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁶⁷ Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaago-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoa Nazareeno.”

⁶⁸ Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Otegexaagaga jowooḡotawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijo diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁶⁹ Odaa aca eledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijo aneitice. Odaa nagajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegitege, “Nigida aaginaḡa eledi do-ootibece Jesus.” ⁷⁰ Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijo ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micoḡiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icoḡoticogi digoida Galiléia.” ⁷¹ Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanataciigi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me idiloikatidi nige deḡejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowooḡoditeta nigicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitlotiwaji.”

⁷² Odaa nigijo okogokoodi jaganoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa ane lotagete Jesus, nigijo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiḡida meni me dagadowooḡoti.” Nigijo Pedro naga yowo nigijoa Jesus lotagete, odaa eliodi magecaḡalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige id-tawece nipodigi Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Nigijo naga yeloḡotibige, odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatecogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odinilakidetage nigijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa

jogoigoetedi Jesus, jogoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia. ² Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki nigida ane alitigi gagegi.” ³ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotaḡatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. ⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Aḡica anigetigida ḡadopilagaḡatigi? Digawini, eliodi modotaḡatibigaḡaji, odinanimagaḡawa.” ⁵ Pida Jesus aḡica gaantokaagida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39–19.16)

⁶ Nigina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos lilelegegi me ikatema nigidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, nigica nepaaḡodipokotibige nigidi noiigi. ⁷ Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonaḡadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaaḡicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije. ⁸ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi dinatecoḡotee, odaa jigidaaḡoyatigi modipokota Pilatos nigica ane ligilegegitiḡe meo. ⁹ Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedaḡadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi ḡadoiigi judeutedi?” ¹⁰ Pilatos eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi yowoḡodi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

¹¹ Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagaḡadi nigica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daḡa ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaḡa ikatice Barrabás. ¹² Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³ Odaa nigijo noiigi napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenagaḡate meloati!” ¹⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeḡepaanaga napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenagaḡate meloati!”

¹⁵ Pilatos yemaa me yocagaḡege nigidi noiigi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataḡa iodaḡawadi moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate moyeloadi.

Nigijoa iodaḡawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece nigijoa iodaḡawadi dinatecoḡotee. ¹⁷ Odaa joḡonixomeḡetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagoḡogo, liciagi nicaapa niginoa inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa joḡowo lale odatika lalepigigo moyoe, odaa joḡonixotinece Jesus lacilo. ¹⁸ Odaa jigidaaḡoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ¹⁹ Odaa onaxacoḡotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacoḡonaḡadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiwenigide. ²⁰ Nigijo noḡoika moyametibigo, odaa joḡonoga najaḡo nicaapa lixagoḡogo, odaa joḡonixomeḡetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa jogoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate moyeloadi
(*Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27*)

²¹ Niḡijo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaga lojotagadi, odaa joḡodakapetege ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotaga Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalm. Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi joḡoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi naḡajo licenaganagate Jesus. ²² Odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice ḡodacilo libitaka”). ²³ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi domoḡoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaḡaditice niḡina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. ²⁴ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi joḡoyototedi Jesus maditaga naḡajo nicenaganagate. Odaa noḡodinawalacetigi niḡijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi niḡica anepaga dinetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodaḡagi. ²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me niḡoitijo niḡijo noḡoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. ²⁶ Diniditeloce niḡica ane leegodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloce taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Codaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi aḡaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicenaganagate. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaḡadi Jesus, odaa icaeledi agopeloagi oidoyaticeeledi liwai diḡetege nimagijegi. ²⁸ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee micotece niḡijo aneetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaḡaxi, niḡijo neḡee, “Anodigotaḡawa owo liciagi niḡijoa agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Niḡijo oko anidiaḡigotinece midoataga onalomeḡetedece. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiḡa! Geemeni me domaga ojikeniligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadiḡida nokododi. ³⁰ Jaḡabo mawikodee, axotitice naḡada ḡadicenaganagate!”

³¹ Idaaḡee maḡaga oyalomeḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotidedi, ijaḡijoa niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganagaḡeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Eote niḡijoeledi oko me newiḡatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” ³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadimonyaa me ḡodatamaḡateenitege ḡodaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ḡodoiḡi Israel, adaxotiti niḡina natigide naḡada ḡadicenaganagaḡatece bidige jakataga me jinataga, codaa me ḡadadiwaḡateḡegi!” Codaa me niḡijoa itoataale agopeloaga anagaḡoyototiniwace midoataga nicenaganagaḡatedi aagaḡa oyalomeḡe Jesus.

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(*Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30*)

³³ Niḡijo naga yaxoḡo-noko, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, odaa nexocaḡa neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. ³⁴ Niḡijo naga iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?” (Niḡidiwa lotaga amina anejinaḡa “Inoenoḡodi, Inoenoḡodi, iḡaamee me daḡadiaḡica mawiiḡiji?”)

³⁵ Anigepidiḡica niḡijo oko anidiaḡitice owajipatalo niḡijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” ³⁶ Odaa onijoteci niḡijo anidiaḡitice midoataga walokodi, odaa itiminatidi niḡijo litikonaganagaḡadi midataga niḡijo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteḡetibigimece Jesus me domeḡe me ilibitece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinaga Elias nigenagi noḡatedice madataga naḡada nicenaganagaḡate.”

³⁷ Odaa Jesus dinigetageetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. ³⁸ Onada minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi aca lipegetege ane noxoco nigijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedogoji mida aneetetege. Nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. ³⁹ Idiaagitice lodoe lincanaganate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Nigijo naga nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Onagaga idiaagiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo. Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani nagajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooxegi. ⁴¹ Nigijo Jesus maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigidi iwaalepodi odotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaagaga itice ica eliodieledi iwaalepodi ane lixigagawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

Nogonalityini lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Nigijo noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko nogodinoweditage ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga gocidi, jigicotio José anelatabige nigotaga Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José goneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁴ Pilatos yopo nigijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita nigijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. ⁴⁵ Nigijo jajeentegi naga yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁶ José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacogogo, odaa ja noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nincanaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi nagajo lipegetege. Nigidiaagidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimajajegi-wetiga. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiga nelegi me noxoco. ⁴⁷ Idiaagiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodoeledi José. Odaa onadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Nigijo naga ixomagatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago jogodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domogoyatita Jesus lolaadi. ² One nigoitijo nigijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jigigotibeci midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. ³ Naigitece ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amigetigijo ane nogowatogodomi nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo wetigalawimajajegi?” ⁴ Odaa jigidaagee me dinotaganeege igaataga nagajo wetiga dagaxa me nelegi. Pida nigijo naga icotiobece, nogoiwita, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi jogonogaticogi midataga nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga. ⁵ Nigijo nogodakatiwece nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga, odaa jogonadi ica li-oneega ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga. Nicoti digeticogi liwai libaagadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Nigijo nogonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶ Pida niḡijo lioneeḡa meetiḡi, “Jinaga anawelatiwaji! Jowoḡodi me domoḡoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. Owoḡoti moyototede-loco nicenaḡanagaḡe, odaa ja yeleo. Pida aḡaleeḡicoa digoina, ja yewiḡatace. Digawini anoyatiḡe lolaadi. ⁷ Pida niḡina natigide emiitiwaji, eloḡotitiḡi niḡijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiḡi migo Jesus dinewadetedicḡi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitiḡe manatitewaji, niḡijo ane ligigitedaḡawatiwaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediḡa me noditicoaci midataḡa niḡijo lawimagaḡeḡi-wetiḡa, odaa ja daleditiḡe, nawigicaḡateloḡo, leeḡodi meliodi me doitiḡiḡiwaji. Odaa aḡica gaantiḡiḡo anoyatematiḡa.

Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena
(Mateus 28.9-10; Joāo 20.11-18)

⁹ Jesus yewiḡatace niḡijo naḡa domiḡo me nigoiḡijo. Odoeḡe me dini-keeteta Maria Madalena, naḡajo anijo miḡoa seete niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ane iticoitedice Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jiḡiḡo, yatematitiḡi niḡijo lokaḡetedi Jesus aneliḡodi magecaḡalodipi codaa noenaḡateloḡo. ¹¹ Odaa niḡijo naḡa nibodicaḡa Jesus naḡa yewiḡatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, aḡoyiwaḡadi.

Jesus jaḡaga dinikeetediḡi icoa itoataale anodiotibece
(Lucas 24.13-35)

¹² Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinikeetediḡi niḡijo itoataale anodiotibece maleeḡidaa diiticoḡi mewaligitiḡiwaji miditaḡa ica nipodigi wetiḡe nigotaḡa. Ica ane latopagi diniḡi niḡijo naḡa dinikeetediḡi. ¹³ Niḡijo naḡa dopitiḡe, odaa joḡoyatematiḡi niḡijo eledi anodiotibece modakapeteḡe Jesus. Pida niḡijo eledi aḡoyiwaḡadi niḡijo latematigḡo.

Jesus dinikeetediḡi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja dinikeetediḡi niḡijo oonze anodiotibece niḡijo me niḡodaḡa. Odaa ja napeteḡediniwace leeḡodi laaleḡenali daḡaxa me dakake, codaa leeḡodi me doḡoyiwaḡadi naḡa yewiḡatace noḡoyatemati niḡijo anonadi naḡa yewiḡatace. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediḡi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiḡi niḡina iḡo, atematiitedibecetiḡi niḡiḡo nibodicetedi ane aneetici. ¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoḡi eote gela lewiḡa niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi ane, codaa leeditiḡe me dinileḡe. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡeyiwaḡadi, Aneotedoḡoḡi baḡa laaḡedi codaa me iloikatidi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoḡi ikee niḡica nimaweneḡeḡi, codaa eotetema loxiceḡedi niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi. Codaa oibake Iboonaḡadi niḡina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa odotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡica modotaḡatigi niḡica jotigide. ¹⁸ Niḡodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oḡoa domige owacipeta weneeno me doḡoyowoḡodi, aḡica niḡyaḡi. Niḡoiḡeketeloḡo libaaḡatedi niḡinoḡa eelotaḡinadi, odaa ja nicilaḡa.”

Jesus noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi
(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Niḡijo Goniotagoḡi Jesus naḡa ika me notagaḡeḡediniwace, odaa Aneotedoḡoḡi ja yadeeḡitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoḡi ikee mida naḡatetiḡi. ²⁰ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci oyatematiḡeḡe nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa

Goniotagodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote godoxicegetedi me ikee niḡinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece niğijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iğotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas aşıca aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa aşıcoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begeliuditibece me yotaganege niğijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nağadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nağatetigi.

Lucas yalağata lanikegi Jesus negepaagıcota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediniwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa niğina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacağaga me yelogoditediogi niğina natigide Aneotedoğoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiğa. Lucaseledi yalağata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedoğoji me doletibige oko ananiatagipi.

Ane leegodi me dinidi nağadi notaganagaxi (Atos 1.1-2)

¹ Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji moiditedini niğijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka godiwigotigi. ² Oidi niğijoa baaniğijo monatematitoğowa, niğidi anonadi niğijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa joğoditece latematiko ane icoğotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoğoji. ³ Iğenaga monatematitediwa niğijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joaniğidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigağaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece niğijoa baanaga ixomağatedijo, ewi me ilağatedice. ⁴ Jidikotibigağaji, iniotagodi, amaleeğaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niğinoa niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵ Niğijoa Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niğjo judeutedi, onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi liğeladi Aneotedoğoji. Ida aneetege licogegi niğijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loigiwepodi inağina sacerdotitedi. ⁶ Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iğenaga, codaa idokee mowo niğica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoanaganegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji. ⁷ Pida aşıca lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa joğopake.

⁸ Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, leegodi icota ica noko mağaga diba. ⁹ Onowo niğica ane lakatigi niğidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi niğica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligileğegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigiğaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi. ¹⁰ Odaa

egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganege Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. ¹² Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. ¹³ Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagadonii Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi João. ¹⁴ Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁵ Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegeexaagaga anigetigida godacipagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yelogoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegeexaagaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaga liciagi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace nigidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

¹⁸ Odaa Zacarias ja ige nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoogoditece nigewi ida gagegi? Igaataga jegeemoda oxiiigodi, codaa naagajo yodawa jagaga opake.”

¹⁹ Nigijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedogoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me gadotaaganegeni codaa me jelogoditagawa nigida nibodigi anele. ²⁰ Odaa nigina natigide jagakaami atilonaga, codaa makaami ewalagonaga, agakati motagani nigepaa icota noko menitini gadionigi, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda yotaga, igaataga niginoa yotaga ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹ Nigijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias jogoyopo me leegi midiaagi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ²² Nigijo naga noditice, agalee yakadi me dotaga. Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyowoogodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Naga daga yakadi me dotaga, odaa ja yatitigi libaagatedi me yotaganege nigidi noiigi.

²³ Nigijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias jogopiticogi ligeladi. ²⁴ Odaa aonigica daga leegi Isabel jigipilege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi nigicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le, ²⁵ “Joanigidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niginoa nokododi eletedomi me nogowa iboliga lodoe eledi oko. Igaataga idiboliga nigijo me-ee digicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaagatece lanikegi Jesus

²⁶ Nigica naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedogoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaga nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ²⁷ Iigetedicogi manitaga aca awicije ane liboonagadi Maria. Maria aona nigica me nadi goneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, anida aneetege licogegi Davi. ²⁸ Nigijo aanjo nigicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadinikegi. Aneotedogoji yemaa meote ane dagaxa meletagadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaga.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaga nigijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece nigica anodaa diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, pida ayowooḡodi. ³⁰ Odaa nigijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagadoii Maria! Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedaḡadomi. ³¹ Digawini! Icota makaami ipileḡe, odaa jaganigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus. ³² Icota me ḡoneleegiwa ḡonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece. Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogegi Davi. ³³ Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iḡe anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi aḡica liniogo.”

³⁴ Odaa Maria jeḡeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaḡee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daḡa idina-aaditege aaginaga.” ³⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedaḡawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi ḡadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji’. ³⁶ Digowoo! Moditibece ḡaditaḡi Isabel me daḡa yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jḡidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipileḡe, digo anee noḡopake. ³⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica idi ane daḡa yakaditeda meote.” ³⁸ Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jḡopi nigijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹ Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediḡaticogi nigotaḡa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi. ⁴⁰ Naḡa dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece Isabel. ⁴¹ Isabel naḡa wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditineḡe. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁴² Odaa ja dinigetaḡatee me dotaḡa, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meote aneletaḡadomi, catedi nigina ḡoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeḡeete aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi ḡade-ee. ⁴³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me idiwe-eenigide, le-eeḡodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliодо Iniwa-aagodi. ⁴⁴ Nigijo naḡa jajipa-aataḡawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditineḡe catiwedi ye-ee. ⁴⁵ Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinieni le-eeḡodi mi-iiwaḡati mo-oota nigijo ane ligegitedaḡawa.”

Maria doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jeḡee Maria,
 “Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedoḡoji,
 mele yaalegena.
⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me idewikatidi.
⁴⁸ Igaataḡa yemaa meotedomi anele,
 eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,
 eeyo iwikodaḡalo.
 Nigina natigide,
 nigepaa ganigicatibige,
 nigina oko odi Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me idibinie.
⁴⁹ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi nimawenegegi,
 eotedomi nigica ane jopooḡa.
 Aḡica ane beyagi miniwataḡa.
⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige,

nigina baanigina me newiga,
codaa nigina ane-eedigica menitiniwace.

⁵¹ Aneotedoꝓoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nigina meote niginoa ane loweenataka.

Ige-eeke niginoa anagaxakenagaga,
codaa me noꝓowa lowooko.

⁵² Nigina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,
Aneotedoꝓoji noꝓowa nimawenegeco,
codaa eote naꝓatetigi nigina anodi me digica naꝓatetigi.

⁵³ Yajigo niginoa anele,
mediatediniwace nigina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,
codaa i-iige moitibece niginoa liicotedi me digica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niginoa ane lotaga anigotediogi jotigide ꝓodaamipi,
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ꝓodoiigi Israel,
ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵ Igaataga ligegite jotigide ꝓonelokodi Abraão,
codaa nigina anida aneetege licoꝓegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Maria).

⁵⁶ Maria ejinaga eote iniwatadigini epenaitedi midiaaꝓi mani Isabel, odaa joꝓꝓiticogi ligeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Nigicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ⁵⁸ Ica lipecaꝓawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaꝓawepodi.

⁵⁹ Nigijo neꝓeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jigigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loigi Aneotedoꝓoji). Odaa ja domoꝓowo me liboonagaꝓewa eliodi, Zacarias.

⁶⁰ Pida naꝓajo eliodo mee, “Oꝓoa, biꝓida liboonagaꝓi João.”

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Pida aꝓica ꝓaditaagi ane liboonagaꝓi João!” ⁶² Odaa odatikatalo libaagaꝓedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagaꝓi nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³ Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me liboonagaꝓi João.” Iditawece nigijo oko oyopo. ⁶⁴ Odaa aꝓica daꝓa leegi ja yakaditace me dotaga, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁶⁵ Nigijo lipecaꝓawepodi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi, odaa nigica nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaꝓa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi. ⁶⁶ Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo nigida natematigo, odaa dinigeti-wage, modi, “Igamigodaagee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataga loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ewi me idei miditaga.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaagee nigica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me yalagata anodaagee nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Joꝓeeꝓatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji,
Noenoꝓodi loiigi Israel.

Igaataga enagi midi loiigi me yatamaḡateetetege libeyaceḡeco.

⁶⁹ Niwakateetedoḡowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimaweneḡegi, anida aneetege licogegi Davi, ane liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷⁰ Jotigide Aneotedoḡoji naga ligegi me niwakatee niḡica Gonewikatitogodi. Niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema, oyeloḡodi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji.

⁷¹ Odaa ligegi me ḡodatamaḡateetetege ḡodaxakawepodi, codaa me loniciwaga niḡijo ane deḡetigodemaa.

⁷² Codaa ligegi me iwikode ḡodaamipi, codaa nalagatigilo niḡijo ane dinilakidetetege, leeḡodi aixomagatice ane ligegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa ligegiteta ḡonelokodi Abraão me ḡodatamaḡateetetege loniciwaga ḡodaxakawepodi, eote me jakataga me jibaagatema me diḡica ane idoiigata.

⁷⁵ Odaa jakataga miniokiniwateda me jibaagatema, codaa me jakataga me jaogō inokina ane iḡenaga inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi, etiḡadalitigi makaami niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me diḡenataka.

Odaa eloḡoti latematiko Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daḡa diba Goniotagodi, anenyaḡati laaleḡenali niḡidi noiigi modinoweditetege lanokegi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiigi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji moyowoḡodi anodaḡee me yewika-tidi, niḡina me napitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco.

⁷⁸ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me ḡodiwikode. Niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me ḡodewikatidi liciagi niḡina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeḡe.

⁷⁹ Niḡina nigeno, yajigotediogi lokokena niḡina ane ideiticoace nexocaḡa anodipeḡitege nēmaḡa, ḡodadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele ḡodaaleḡenali.” (Odaa ja liniogo me dotaḡa Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi naga ili, odaa jaḡaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi midiwataga nipodaḡa ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi neḡepaaḡicota noko migo yeloḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaga midi loiigi Israel.

2

Lanikegi Jesus (Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Niḡijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iḡe idiwatawece niḡotedi romaanotedi, ja diḡenatakata niḡijoa nokododi me dinilaḡadi oko, dinitidini liboonaḡatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoeḡegi noko me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji. ² Niḡijo noḡonilaḡadi oko ica ane iḡe niḡo Síria boḡone ica Cirênio. ³ Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga niḡinoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaḡaditibigiwaji.

⁴ José ida aneetege licogegi Davi nigica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joanigidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo Belém me dinilaqadi. ⁵ Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jigipilege. ⁶ Nigijo midiaagi Belém, jigicota noko me dinigaje. ⁷ Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejege lionigi. Odaa jona ili-paditece lipegetege, yexaatinigi nicooxo ejedi, leegodi agaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga godiotagaxi.

Nowienogododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸ Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogododi waxacocoli, oyelogoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. ⁹ Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja naloteloco nigica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibaigiwaji. ¹⁰ Pida nigijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaga domagadoiitiwaji! Igaataga inadeegitagawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹ Digawini! Nigina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi, enitini ane gadewikatititiwaji, Nigijoa anakaa jibodicagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. ¹² Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetini nicooxo ejedi.”

¹³ Aniaagani nagaca lakata jagaga dinikee mijotaga nigijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo oletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, modi,

¹⁴ “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaganaagatibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo, leegodi yemaa meote aneletema nigidi oko.”

¹⁵ Nigijoa aanjotedi nogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniga Belém, iniga jiwinaaga nigica nigaanigawaanigi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote gobodigi negenitini.”

¹⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci yediigatibigiwaji, odaa jogotota Maria, José, odaa jogonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliigetini nicooxo ejedi. ¹⁷ Nigijo nogonadi, odaa jogoyatemati nigijo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁸ Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatiogi nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. ¹⁹ Pida Maria bigidioka limedi me nalagatibige baanaga ixomagateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli. ²⁰ Odaa nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli jogopitibeci. Nigaanaganaagatece ligi, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, odiniotagodetalo leegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetele nigijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalaqatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedogoji minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji

²¹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegege judeutedi. Odaa jogowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nigijo aanjo maleedigatibige digipilege Maria.

²² Nigijo naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, José ajaa Maria jogoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ²³ Igaataga diniditeloco liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece

nionigi liidaga leeditibige moiomagaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.”²⁴ Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maagaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajainaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

²⁵ Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji idei mijotaga.

²⁶ Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me daga yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. ²⁷ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo. ²⁸ Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja dogetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetalu,

²⁹ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Idelele mele yaalegena,

igaataga jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

³⁰ Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigini ane godewikatidi.

³¹ Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigini Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

³² Nigidi maniiigini liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogaowiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

³³ José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalaagata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi gadoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodi eledi gadoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaageeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee niginoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwaagaditeda ja dinelogotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaajo-ocagataga.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licoagegi Asa. Nigijo me wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajakalo. ³⁷ Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetalu Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi nigina me idele lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotaganegge. ³⁸ Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalu Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalaagata nigaanigawaanigi yatematitioigi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamagatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamagateetege laxakawepodi.

³⁹ Odaa José ajaa Maria noogigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoa lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletema.

Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

⁴¹ Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. ⁴² Nigijjo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jigigotacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. ⁴³ Nigidiaagidi nigijjo nalokegi noogone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijjoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi agoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini. ⁴⁴ Odiletibige diginao liwigotigi nigijjo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeea ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domogodoletibige Jesus mijotaga nigijjo litacepodi codaa mijoataga nigijjoa lokaagetedipi, pida agicoa moyakadi. ⁴⁵ Odaa nigijjo naga digicoateda moyakadi, nigijjo eliododipi jogopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

⁴⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoiaganageco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetediniwace. ⁴⁷ Ijotawece nigijjo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. ⁴⁸ Nigijjo eliododipi noogonadi, aagaaga oyopo. Odaa nagajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina midegemiiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataagatibigagaji.”

⁴⁹ Naga niniigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Agowooogodi me leeditibige minaaagejo ligeladi Eiodi?” ⁵⁰ Pida agoyowoogodi nigica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹ Nigidiaagidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaagadi eliododipi. Odaa nagajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalagatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo. ⁵² Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iwenigide codaa nigina oko moiwenigide.

3

Lotağa João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaantedi codaa iige inoatawece iigotedi. Nigijjo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia bağa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia bağa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene, bağa ninionigi-eliodi Lisânicas. ² Lacilo-sacerdotitedi bağa Anás ijaa Caifás. Nigijjoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotağanee João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaaği miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. ³ João digetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. ⁴ Nigida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, nigijjo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijjo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaganagaxi, mee, “Ida ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke, codaa naicoli aninoa nala gatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoꝑoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.' ” (Joanigidaa Isaias ibogoditege niꝑijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

⁷ Eliodi oko domogodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo ꝑabodigitiwaji ina nogoleetigi me ꝑadiwokonitiwaji lélaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco? ⁸ Iigitiwaji ꝑadakataꝑa amaleegaga ikeeni naꝑadinilaanitibece, macataꝑa naꝑana niale ela me ikee anada naꝑada niale. Jinaga domeꝑenitiwaji me ꝑanelokodi Abraão, (Igaataꝑa niꝑina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataꝑa ejitaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji yakadi me ibake niꝑidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁹ Codaa micataꝑa niꝑina ꝑoneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale neꝑepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaaꝑoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedoꝑoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida niꝑidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaogꝑa? (Odaa aꝑalee ꝑodiloikatidi Aneotedoꝑoji.)” ¹¹ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Niꝑini anidiwa itiwataale noecaꝑaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niꝑijo ane daꝑaca noecaꝑaxi. Codaa niꝑini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niꝑina ane diꝑica ane yeligo.”

¹² Niꝑijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domagaꝑa dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa joꝑoige João, modita, “Goniꝑaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaꝑa jaogꝑa?” ¹³ Odaa jeꝑeetiogi, “Jinagalee abanoonaꝑanitiwaji caticedi ane iꝑetaꝑawa najoinaga negeco mabanoonaꝑani.”

¹⁴ Codaa iodaꝑawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Eꝑoꝑoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaogꝑa?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinaga tikani ꝑadoniciwaga mabanoonaꝑanitece dinyeelo, oteꝑexaagaꝑa awitaka oditaga jaꝑabanoonaꝑani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi niꝑidoda ꝑanigaanyeꝑegi.”

¹⁵ Niꝑijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João deꝑeo anigetigida loenatagi anodoxi-cetema. Meetioge le niꝑidi noiigi ijoa nige niꝑidaaꝑida João Niꝑicoa ane niꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji me ꝑodewikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadilegenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, oteꝑexaagaꝑa me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me ꝑoneꝑegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji, idiaaꝑeledi niꝑina akaamitiwaji baꝑa iloikatidi, micataꝑa daꝑa yalegi noledi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji ja igo me iomaꝑadi oko, micataꝑa niꝑina ꝑoneleegiwa baanigida najo libaaꝑadi naꝑa igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomaꝑaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi baꝑa yalegi mini noledi ane daꝑa ipe.”

¹⁸ Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi niꝑidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, niꝑina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹ Pida João ja dotagatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonaꝑatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. ²⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi Herodes naꝑa diiꝑenatakata moixotiwece João niwilonagaꝑaxi, pida joanigidaa leegodi neꝑeote daꝑaxatace mowidi niꝑicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

*Jesus dinilege**(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)*

²¹ Niḡica naḡa niḡomaḡa ijotawece niḡica noiḡi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jaḡaḡa dinilege. Niḡijo naḡa yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ditibigimedi domoke. ²² Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me ḡademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeḡodi.”

*Ica ane licoḡegi Jesus**(Mateus 1.1-17)*

²³ Niḡijo niḡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaḡape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daḡa lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneeteteḡe licoḡegi Eli.

²⁴ Eli eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,
Janai eliodi ica José,

²⁵ José eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,
Amós eliodi ica Naum,
Naum eliodi ica Esli,
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

²⁶ Nagai eliodi ica Maate,
Maate eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,
Semei eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Joda,

²⁷ Joda eliodi ica Joanā,
Joanā eliodi ica Resa,
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,

²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosā,
Cosā eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,

²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,

³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonā,
Jonā eliodi ica Eliaquim,

³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natā,
Natā eliodi ica Davi,

³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
 Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
 Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
 Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
 Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
 Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
 Admim eliodi ica Arni,
 Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
 Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
 Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
 Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
 Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
 Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
 Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
 Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
 Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
 Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
 Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
 Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
 Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
 Sem eliodi ica Noé,
 Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
³⁸ Cainã eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedogoji.

4

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus *(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)*

¹ Aneotedogoji Liwigo ini miniwatağa Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icoğotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi nimitaga nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diğica nişeladimigipi. ² Niğicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeğeo degeote libeyacegegi. Niğijoa nokododi ağıca ane yeligo, odaa niğidiaağıdi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa godaxakawa jegeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii niğinoa wetiadi me paontedi.” ⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaatağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco me diğinokina paon meo lewiğa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiğa leegodi niğina meyiwağadi inoatawece lotağa Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditağa aca anenegegi dağaxa me leegitibigimece wetiğa. Odaa aniğica dağa leegi, ja ikeetalo

icoatawece nigicoa iigotedi. ⁶ Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotagawa ganagatetigi me iigeni inoatawece iigotedi, codaa jajigotedagawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataga inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi magaga jajigota okanicodaaigica ane jema me jajigota. ⁷ Odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa ganepilidi, nige amakitedini gadokotidi yodoe mogetetiwa.” ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Ogeetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedojoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mogetetalu.’”

⁹ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaga ica ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedojoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedojoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. ¹⁰ Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedojoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Aneotedojoji me niige niaanjetodi modoweditagaloco’. ¹¹ Codaa aagaga diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo gabaagatedi modoweditagaloco me degetaciloteda gadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.’”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaganagaxi Aneotedojoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedojoji.’”

¹³ Niigijo diaabo naga ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece nigicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaanigigotalo.

*Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedojoji Liwigo jegeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa nigicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jonigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁵ Odaa diigaxinaga midiwa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

*Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agodibatege Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidaagadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabitiditini me dalomegenataka. ¹⁷ Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idi Isaias, niigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedojoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi nagadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

¹⁸ “Liwigo Ganiotagodi Aneotedojoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace, codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji, codaa me jao moiwoko niigijo anoiatetibeci.

¹⁹ Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi

nige ikee Ganiotagodi Aneotedojoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite niigijo nowienogodi niiakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanagaxi owatacotece. ²¹ Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloco nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedojoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Lee godi jigida idinanatigi me jiba.)”

²² Iditawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, niḡidooda lionigi José!”

²³ (Jesus naga yowoogodi me doḡodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwawaji niḡijo nigeḡi anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaḡa adinicilatiti!’ Codaa magaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataga nagaḡa ḡanigotaḡa niḡijoo ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaḡa Cafarnaum.’” ²⁴ Odaa mee, “Jelooḡoditaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, ḡiḡa ini ane yelooḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiḡi. ²⁵ Diganajipaatiwawaji! Niḡijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ḡoniḡo Israel malee yewiḡa Elias, niḡijo ane yelooḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo me daḡa datiode itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. Odaa eliodi niḡica nigigi inatawece ḡoniḡo. ²⁶ Pida Aneotedoḡoji aiḡe Elias me yaxawa anigeteeḡidaḡa niḡina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iḡe Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi, ane liḡeladi mani nigotaḡa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daḡa ḡonipodigi. ²⁷ Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleeḡijo Eliseu, inaaḡina ane yelooḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ḡiḡa ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naama, ane loiḡi siiriotedi, baḡa icilatidi.”

²⁸ Niḡijo noḡowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece niḡijo ane idei mani liiakanagaḡi judeutedi eliodi me neliiḡideeḡa. ²⁹ Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaḡa. Naḡani nigotaḡa idei ditibigimedi ica lojotaḡadi, odaa joḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotaḡadi domaḡa oyamaḡatedinece wakagi iḡo. ³⁰ Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi niḡijo noiḡi, odaa joḡopi.

Ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi
(*Marcos 1.21-28*)

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaḡa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiḡi me saabado. ³² Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diiḡaxinaga, iḡaataḡa dotaga micataḡa anida epaa naḡatetigi. ³³ Manitaga niikanagaḡaxi aneite me diiḡaxinaga onini ica ḡoneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, ³⁴ “Amiina anemaanitoḡodici, Jesus ane ḡadiḡeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me ḡodaageeḡeḡi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamaḡakaami ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niḡida ḡoneleegiwa!” Niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi yokoletinigi iḡo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiḡi, pida ḡiḡa elaciledi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi.

³⁶ Iditawece niḡica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaḡaneḡe midiaaḡiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeḡinoo niḡinoo lotaga! Iḡaataḡa ida nimaweneḡeḡi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Niḡina me iḡe, odaa ja noditicoaci.” ³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece niḡidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatiditidiniwace eliodi oko
(*Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34*)

³⁸ Jesus naga noditedice niikanagaḡaxi, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi Simão. Aca loxiḡate Simão one deelotika, dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa joḡodipokotalo Jesus

me icilatidi. ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigo. Nigicoteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagit-edeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicoḡo-lolaadi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja icí, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaḡatema Goniotagodi idiaa lokaḡetedipi.

⁴⁰ Nigijjo naga dalimeti aligeḡe, nigica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeḡitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dabatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacaḡaga noditicoaci mijotaḡa eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagaetibigiwaji me notaganaḡa, modi, “Ja makamaḡakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji!” Oyowoḡodi nigidaaḡidoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leeḡodi Jesus me yapeḡeḡe, codaa aika modi nigijaḡijjo icoa Cristo.

Jesus yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Marcos 1.35-39)

⁴² Nigijjo naga yeloḡotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaḡa, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijjo noiigi odoletibige, odaa noḡodakapeteḡe, adomaḡaleeḡoikatedice mopi. ⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Igaataḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iḡe inatawece nigina noiigitigi nigina iḡo.” ⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niikanagaḡiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

5

Jesus eniditediogi nigica odoeḡedipi anodiotibece

(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonagaḡi me Galiléia), odaa nigica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo, leeḡodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. ² Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Nigijjo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. ³ Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niḡaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, ideite catinedi nagajo niwatece.

⁴ Nigijjo naga ika me niḡaxitediniwace nigijjo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ḡawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitinitiwaji ḡadeelatiidi abaatalo noḡojedi.”

⁵ Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, ja jomiḡaga ijotawece enoale, aḡica ḡobakajeteḡe. Pida leeḡodi makaami ḡodiiḡeneḡegi, jigidaa leeḡodi nige jokolenagaḡacedini ḡodeelatiidi.” ⁶ Odaa nigijjo noḡoyokoledini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi noḡojedi, ja domaḡa daa nigijjo leelatiidi. ⁷ Odaa joḡoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaḡetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa joḡoyetigilo nigijjo niwateceli noḡojedi, jona domaḡa domolotedini, leeḡodi me daḡaxa me iwaagaḡi nigijjo noḡojedi. ⁸ Nigijjo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataḡa eemoda ḡoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹ Eo nigida ligegi leeḡodi Simão ijaagaḡijjo eletidi ane idei mijotaḡa eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataḡa onowidi nigicoa noḡojedi anodibatalo. ¹⁰ Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaḡetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo.

Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinagadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nogojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

¹¹ Odaa nogoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa jogodioteece Jesus, jogaika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹² Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaga aca nigotaga, odaa onini ica goneleegiwa ane dagaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo negepaa itinigi iigo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” ¹³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me gadicili!” Aonigica daqa leegi jona ici nigijo goneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida Jesus yajoi me digica ane yelogodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaga ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, adinkeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo eijeegagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko naga gadicili.”

¹⁵ Pida nigijo okotigi anitawece nigotaga jegeliodi moyalaqatalo Jesus, odaa nigica noiigi jogototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinoqatedicobece, migo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, yotaganeege Aneotedogoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Oicoqoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga nipodaga Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicoqoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigica loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idei mijoataga Jesus nigina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. ¹⁸ Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, one iwotelo loco ligelate, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domogoyadeegiticogi nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. ¹⁹ Pida agoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi nigica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogonogeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi lelaga. Odaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimagajegi diimigi. Nogoigodi moyomoke nigijo diimigi lelaga, odaa jogoyexagatinigi nigijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa jogonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. ²⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwagatakanegegi nigijoa lokaagetedi alejaado, odaa jegeete, “Yokaagedi, gabeyacegeco ja inapitagadi.”

²¹ Odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa fariseutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa ane diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji? Igaataga inikiniwatada Aneotedogoji me yakadi me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi nigica anodinotaganegetigi, odaa jegeetedioigi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida gadowoogotiwaji?” ²³ Mige dagaxa me dakake mejita nigidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco,’ ogoa, domige dagaxa me dakake me jiige me dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi? ²⁴ Pida natigide amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, jikeetagawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa

ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida iigenatakanegegi digoina iigo me inapitaḡadi libeyaceḡeco oko.” Odaa jeḡeete niḡijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata ḡadiḡelate, odaa opiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi!”

²⁵ Aḡica daḡa leegi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece niḡijo noiigi, naḡa dibata liḡelate, odaa joḡopiticogi liḡeladi, diniotagotetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁶ Ijotawece niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Eliodi maḡaḡa dootibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niḡina noko, jinataḡa nibinico ane diḡicoa me jinataḡa!”

*Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus naḡa noditedice nigotaḡa, odaa ja nadi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote niḡica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaḡa, odaa jeḡeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” ²⁸ Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini liḡeladi. Odaa eliodi niḡica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi me nicogowepodi. ³⁰ Icoa fariseutedi icaaḡicoa anodiḡaxinaḡatece najoinaḡaneḡeco anida aneetege niḡijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, joḡoyalomeḡe niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me ḡaḡiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi abeyacaḡaḡa?”

³¹ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niḡina anicileḡegipi aḡoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niḡina ane neelotikanaga boḡoyopotibige dotowegi. ³² Ajanagi daḡa jiniditiogi ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyaceḡeco amaleeḡaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa joḡodopitalo Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus diiḡaxinaḡatece ica anodaḡee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji
(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

³³ Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo Batista idatecibece aniodaḡa, owotibige meneḡegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Anaḡaḡa oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaḡee. Pida niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici baadiḡica doḡoika me niodaḡa.”

³⁴ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaḡa, niḡina nodenigipi mididi nadoneḡegi, ina niḡini miditaḡa niḡini ane wado? ³⁵ Pida icota noko monogatice niḡini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa niḡida noko joḡoika me niodaḡa.”

³⁶ Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiḡaxitece, meetediogi, “Aḡica ini ane dapadenagaḡa niḡina lipeḡeteḡe liwai gela daḡa napadeteloco nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Niḡica anidaḡaee, ibeyacaḡadi naḡadi lapadexe, codaa niḡina napadenagaḡadi me gela aḡeyotinigi niḡina nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. ³⁷ Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Niḡica anidaḡee, niḡidiwa laḡaaḡaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaḡanado niḡica viinyo, codaa jaḡaḡa beyagi niḡicoa laḡaaḡaxidi. ³⁸ Leeditibige moyetigi niḡina viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi gela. ³⁹ Codaa aḡica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niḡina naḡa eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiiḡodi, iḡataḡa yakadi mee, ‘Niḡina viinyo oxiiḡodi

dagaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati niğida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

6

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee saabado (Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

¹ Negeledi saabado Jesus jonağa yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi anina leyeema. Niğijo anodiotibece onotegi noğonigakala, odaa joğoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. ² Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawitiwaji ida aneni, gonajoinaganegeco agodika me jaoga niğida aneni niğina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga godika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema).” ³ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Agodigica malomegenitelocotiwaji, niğijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaagetedi. ⁴ Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo niğijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiweyepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo niğidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, niğidiwa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji.” (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.) ⁵ Odaa Jesus jegetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiğe niğina anoyakadi mowo niğina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado (Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niikanagağaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. ⁷ Icoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oiğoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicalatitaga niğina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotağatibige Jesus me daga yoteteda saabado. (Leeğodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga niğina me saabado.) ⁸ Pida Jesus yowoğoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joaniğidaa leegodi meete niğijo beyagi libaagadi, “Adabititini lodoe niğina oko!” Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata gonajoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiğe me jaoga anele, oğoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoğa ane yeloadi oko, oğoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” ¹⁰ Odaa iwitediogi iditawece niğidi anoyawile. Odaa meete Jesus niğijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. ¹¹ Odaa eliodi me neligideega niğijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotağanegetigi niğica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece (Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹² Niğijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganegede Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaganegede Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Noğone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomagaditedice dooze, odaa joniğida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa

Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko

(Mateus 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Odaa no gone dinikatedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabitidedini miditaga ica anabotiwage ijaa gijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga icogoticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéia, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. ¹⁸ Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote niginoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi icaagica ica oko ane agecagalo

(Mateus 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci, anakaami madewetedi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena. ²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide, igaataga icota me gaditiminitiwaji. Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota malajikanitibece. ²² Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigademaani, ane degele modibataagagi, codaa metigadienitibece, nige odi makaami abeyacagaga, leegodi maniwitici ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Nigina nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jema meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yotetetedagadomi ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji bigicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, anakaami liicotedi, igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege, agaleegabaatege eledi aneletagadomi.

²⁵ Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiwaji, akaami anele manioditiwaji niginoa nokododi, igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi. Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee, akaami ane alajikanitibece, igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

²⁶ Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetigadiwenigideni nigina oko, igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide nigijoa awitakagaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

(Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

*Leeditibige me jemaanaga gonelogododipi
(Mateus 5.38-48)*

²⁷ Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami nelegetedipi. ²⁸ Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigaajaji, codaa otaganegenitewaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigaajaji. ²⁹ Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita naarani eledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelagatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa ajici codaa me ganoecaaxi. ³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipokotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jinigipoki dogoyopilagaditagawa. ³¹ Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

³² Niginoka emaanii nigina anetigademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagaayemaa nigina nemaanogodi. ³³ Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele, odaa agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga jigidaagee. ³⁴ Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inaaqina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. ³⁵ Pida jemaan memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilaagaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee odaa бага gadedianitewaji Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacagaga. ³⁶ Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedagawa Aneotedogoji Gadodi me gadiwikodenitewaji.

*Jinagawini eledi oko ane dogowooḡoti nigica ane loenatagi
(Mateus 7.1-5)*

³⁷ Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegeaxagaga gadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagititibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagiditedibige nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. ³⁸ Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Nigina ḡolaga domige yakadi me digilaḡatedeta eledi ḡolaga? Nige digilaḡatedeta, odaa nigidoa itoata ḡoladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. ⁴⁰ Codaa nigina ane didiko anagaxateloce niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jinaḡa ḡadigoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamagakaami otegeaxagaga emaanii mowooḡoti nigidi iwogo liwii ane ideii catiwedi ḡagecooge. ⁴² Pida menita ganioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga ḡadaḡamicagajegi catiwedi ḡagecooge.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida

gagegi, akamagakaami agemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloce lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali

(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali. ⁴⁴ Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi niginoa elali. Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaaga ‘uuva’ maditaga omiigonaga. ⁴⁵ Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane idei catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi

(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji? ⁴⁷ Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. ⁴⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me nalgitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogookiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. ⁴⁹ Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwaagadi, baga liciagi eledi goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida bogodaa ayatitagaditedini lawonadi. Naga aboogookiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nenyakigi.”

7

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodagawadi romaanotedi

(Mateus 8.5-13)

¹ Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganeege nigidi noiigi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. ² Odaa oninica goneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalia iodagawadi. Ica liotagi ane dagaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. ³ Nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi nigijo liotagi. ⁴ Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icaanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaga makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodagawadi, igaataga nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa libinienigi. ⁵ Codaa eliodi me yemaa godoiigi, jeepeaa diigenatakata modabitegetini godiakanagaxi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawepodi. Pida nigijo nigipegetedio ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iigetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakapetege Jesus. Odaa jooyelogoditalo Jesus nigicoa lotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa dagalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganialo, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. ⁷ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me ici idida iotagi, odaa ja ici inioneege. ⁸ Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee

aagaḡa idi anetidiḡe, codaa idiwa iniodaḡawadi maḡaḡa jiḡe. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaaḡigo. Iniaaḡeledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jeḡenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jeḡeo.”

⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naḡa wajipate niḡijoa lotaḡa, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naḡa nawiilitetediji, meetediogi niḡijo noiiḡi anodiotece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, aniḡica oko jakapeteḡe mido ḡodoiḡi Israel ane eliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡeḡi diḡo minitaḡa niḡini ḡoneleḡiwa (ane daḡa ḡodoiḡi).” ¹⁰ Niḡijoa liḡexedi niḡijo ane iḡe niodaḡawadi romaannotedi, noḡopitiobeci ane icoḡoticogi. Noḡotota, niḡijo niotagi ja icí.

Jesus eote me yewiḡatace lionigi aca wajekalo

¹¹ Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaḡa niḡotaḡa Naim. Ijaaḡijo anodiotibece icaaḡica eledi noiiḡi-neleḡi lixiḡaḡawepodi. ¹² Odaa noḡone odipeḡita niḡica lapoagi niḡica niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani niḡotaḡa, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe ica lapo-neleḡi, anoyadeḡi ica lioneeḡa ane yeleo, oyadeḡi monaligitini. Niḡica émeḡeḡi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Niḡica noiiḡi-neleḡi oiḡaalatibece naḡajo eliodo. ¹³ Niḡijo naḡa nadi Goniotagodi naḡajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Jinaḡa anoeni!” ¹⁴ Odaa joneḡepaanaga ipeḡiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodaḡaxi. Odaa niḡijo anoyadeḡi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Lioneeḡa, Ee ḡadiiḡeni, anicootini!” ¹⁵ Odaa niḡijo émeḡeḡi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilaḡadite naḡajo eliodo.

¹⁶ Ijotawece niḡijo oko eliodi me doitiḡiwaji, odaa odoḡetalo Aneotedoḡoji, modi, “Dinikeetoḡowa ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa niḡida eliodi nimaweneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji ja dalitediogi loiḡi, odaa yaxawatediogi!” ¹⁷ Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niḡicoa nipodaḡa anipeḡiteḡe.

João iḡe niḡijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataḡa Jesus

(Mateus 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Niḡijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloḡodita icoatawece niḡicoa baaneḡeote Jesus. ¹⁹ Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iḡe moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡateḡe menagi me ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡateḡe eledi oko?’ ”

²⁰ Noḡototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista ḡodiḡe me ḡadigeḡeḡi manigakamaḡakaami icoa ane inibeonaḡateḡe menagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa, domigalee inibeonaḡateḡe eledi oko?”

²¹ Ajaḡajo naḡajo lakata niḡicotibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibiḡiwaji ḡoladi. ²² Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi niḡijo ane iḡe João, meetediogi, “Opilitacibeci minitaḡa João, odaa eloḡoti niḡinoa ananati, codaa anajipaat-alotiwaji. Eloḡoti me yatetacibiḡiwaji ḡoladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-lolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibiḡiwaji, émaḡaḡa newiḡatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaḡa madewetedi. ²³ Niḡina oko ninitibece niḡina me daḡa dinibolikatiḡitici.”

²⁴ Niḡijo noḡopitibeci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João Batista, meetediogi niḡidi noiiḡi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigiḡi, amiiḡo anemii awinitiḡiwaji? Domigemii mawini ḡoneleḡiwa ane diḡica baḡa niiticogi ane liciagi niḡina naanyogo ane igike

niocodi? ²⁵ Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini goneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditagawatiwaji! Nigijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica ananiaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. ²⁶ Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane nagaxatologo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. ²⁷ Igaataga joanigijaa João nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogoji, 'Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi'. ²⁸ Jelogoditagawa, João me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi ijotawece nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, бага dagaxa me gonegegi caticeditace João."

²⁹ Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João, nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedogoji igenaga. ³⁰ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaaqijo anodiiigaxinagatece lajoiaganagego Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi mee, "Nigina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji ane jibogoditege. ³² Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo midilalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niginieledi lapo, 'Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aganibaletiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini émegegi, pida aganoenitiwaji'. (Odaa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) ³³ Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, otegexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nagaga janagi, odaa бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigidoa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetedipi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetedipi inatawece nigina oko anowidi libeyacego!' (Odaa gadiciagitiwaji nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) ³⁵ Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowooqodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane igenaga."

Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶ Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jigigo. Naga dakatediwece ligeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi. ³⁷ Manitağa nagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita "alabastro". Nagaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. ³⁸ Nagajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataga logonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo logonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus logonaka, codaa eliodi me napicogotedice logonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo logonaka nigica ladokojegi. ³⁹ Nigijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee nagajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, "Nigina degewi niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji

lowooko, daganagawini yowoogodi anani nagani iwaalo ane dibatelo, codaa tagaga yowoogodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco.”

⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo fariseu, “Simão, domigida igegi.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niigaxinaganaga.” ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Idiwa iniwataale goneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi бага dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. ⁴² Nigidi iniwataale agoyakadi moyedia nigijoa naaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa joanigidaa meetiogi me dagadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide gadige, amepidigica ijoo itoa ane dagaxa me yemaa ijo goneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime nigijo ane dagaxa me dinaalewe jigijaa dagaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motagani!”

⁴⁴ Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaganati nagani iwaalo. Nigijo naga inakatiwece gadigeladi, aganajicitiwa ninyogodi me jiwilegi igonaka. Pida бага iwilegi igonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi igonaka. ⁴⁵ Codaa nigijo naga janotio, agadapicigi me gadecoatitici. Pida nigijo naga nakatio, nagani iwaalo nagani me napicogotedice igonaka. ⁴⁶ Codaa otegexaaagaga adootigi najidi yacilo mi-keeni mogetetiwa, pida aniaagani бага yadotelogo igonaka ladokojegi. ⁴⁷ Odaa jemaa mejitaagawa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegi libeyacegeco nagani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida nigina oko ane daga deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedogoji me iwilegi libeyacegeco, agewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

⁴⁹ Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagi madi nameeja, dinotaganegetiwege, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitagadi gabeyacegeco?”

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja gadewikatiti leegodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele gadaalegena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja diniwiajetedicogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaagicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yelogoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele, anelonegoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me ligigagawepodi.

² Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anagaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi anigepidagaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanagajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³ Acaagaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliidi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaagica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaga

(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

⁴ Ica oko ane icogeticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja

yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁵ “Digawinitiawaji! Ica goneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Nigijo naga yokoletedibece nigijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaagaxodi aagaga oyeligo. ⁶ Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaga ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacagadi me yadilo nigijo anei. ⁷ Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaga ili, pida jonaagaga ili nigijo ipelaga, odaa ja yapogoditedini. ⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iigo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Nigidiaagidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niginoa ane jiiigaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yelogodi nigica ane diitigi nigida natematigo

⁹ Nigijo anodiotibece jooigetece Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijo natematigo ane yatemati. ¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowooogodi. Odaa nigina me jiiigaxi eledi oko, бага jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agonadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Nigijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji. ¹² Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, odaa ja noga nigijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwagadi Nigijoa ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiga. ¹³ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaga, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jooogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwaagatakanegegi. Liciagi niginoa enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaagataka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jegeyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico. ¹⁴ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niginoa lakataga nigina iigo, codaa nogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaagatakanegegi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa aneniteloco iigo anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

Aca lokokena (Marcos 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamaagateloce ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

¹⁷ Igaataga inoatawece niginoa ane dinaagaditedini, icota me jowooogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga jowooogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege ganigidi,

dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitağa.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida aḡoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ḡanioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metiḡadotaganegeni.” ²¹ Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiодо, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji lotağa, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.”

Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotağa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

²² Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditiniḡi aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniḡa daato nigina weiigi.” Odaa jiḡigotibeci. ²³ Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida joneḡenagi ica niwocotağa, odaa jona nolee ninyoḡodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege nigica ane doide. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojitetlogo, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi! Goniḡaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iḡe me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niwocotağa, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetedioḡi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iḡaamee ina me daḡadadiwagaḡititawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitiḡigiwaji, dinotaḡaneḡetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa? Iḡaataḡa iḡe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jiḡidaaḡee!”

Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiḡi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

²⁶ Noḡotota nipodigi ica noiigi ḡadareenotedi, daato nigidi weiigi ane dilokoteḡe Galilėia. ²⁷ Naḡa waxoditedice Jesus naḡajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapeteḡe ica ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige naḡani nigotaḡa. Jona jotiḡide modakatiḡi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Aonaḡaleegiḡoacooa woodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡaleegiḡa liḡeladi, pida one lotokaḡadi midiwataḡa icoa lawimagaḡetedi-wetiadi minitaḡa ica apiḡo. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Iḡaataḡa nigica niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci nigica oko one oiḡoetece galeena libaaḡatedi, loḡonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡeḡi yadeegiticobige miditaḡa ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica niḡeladimigipi. Nigijo naḡa naditeḡe Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaḡenitini loḡonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagaḡee, “Jesus, Lionḡi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaaniticḡi? Jiḡokotaḡawa me daḡadiloikatiti.” Eo nigida liḡeḡi, leegodi Jesus ja iḡe me noditicoaci nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.

³⁰ Odaa Jesus jona iḡe, oneete, “Iḡame ḡaboonagaḡi?” Naḡa igidi, mee, “Iboonagaḡi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi’.” Eo nigida liḡeḡi leegodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiḡi. ³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daḡa iḡgetedicogi midataḡa libeḡi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeḡa.

³² Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicoḡonaga odipeḡiteḡe aca wetiḡa. Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa odipokotalo Jesus me ika

modakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. ³³ Odaa nigijoa niwiciidi abeyacaḡaga joḡoika nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa joḡodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joḡodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joḡoceḡaga.

³⁴ Nigijo anoyowie nigijoa nigidagiwadi noḡonadi nigida niciagi, odaa joḡodeleta naḡani nigotaga, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati nigida niciagi. ³⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. Noḡodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi nigijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leegodi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataḡa Jesus loḡonaka, jonigidoa lowoodi, codaa aḡaleegicoa nigijoa lowooko yetoledi. ³⁶ Nigica anonadi nigida niciagi, oyatematitioḡi nigidi noiigi ica anodaagee noḡoicilatidi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa. ³⁷ Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataḡa one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joḡopitacicoḡi daato weiigi.

³⁸ Nigijo Jesus naḡa nipegi me dawace liwatece, odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naḡa ibode, meeteta, ³⁹ “Emii opiliticoḡi ḡadigeladi, odaaḡatemati nigica anigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji.” Nigidiaaḡidi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa jigigoteloco anitawece nigotaga, yatematitibece nigica anigote Jesus lewiḡa.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaḡaga nigaanawaana

(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Nigijo Jesus nigicotacedicicoḡi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaaḡonibeotibigege. ⁴¹ Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakanagaḡi judeutedi manitaga naḡani nigotaga. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. ⁴² Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaḡape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi joḡodiniligicetelogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dakapetetege aca iwaalo awodina. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape me deelotika, codaa jona yaḡadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida aḡica ane yakadi me icilatidi. ⁴⁴ Odaa naḡajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. ⁴⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloco?” Pida nigijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etiḡadawiileni, codaa metiḡadiligiceni.” ⁴⁶ Pida Jesus mee, “Oḡoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataḡa jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane ḡodicilatidi.” ⁴⁷ Naḡajo iwaalo naḡa nadi me daḡadiaa yakadi me yaḡaditi nigijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati nigica me daḡa leegi odaa ja ici me awodina. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ḡadicili leegodi madadiwaḡati. Emiita opili, mele ḡadaalegena!”

⁴⁹ Egidaaḡeeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticicoḡi ligeladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niiakanagaḡi, odaa jeḡeeta, “ḡadiona ja yeleo. Jinaḡaleeganigiwoci Goniḡaxinogodi.” ⁵⁰ Naḡa wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jeḡeeteta Jairo, “Jinaḡadoii! Biḡida adinakatoni, odaa jeḡeletace ḡadiona.”

⁵¹ Nigicotediwece diimigi, aḡica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi naḡajo nigaanawaana baḡa ikate-diobece me dakatiobece. ⁵² Ijotawece niḡijo oko nacaagaḡateloce, codaa me notagaḡateloce leeḡodi naḡajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinagaḡaagetibecetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoḡodi negewi me yeleo naḡajo ni-gaanawaana. ⁵⁴ Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naḡa dibate-digi libaaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana, odaa jeḡee niḡina me dinigetagaḡate, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!” ⁵⁵ Odaa niḡica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aoniḡica ica daḡa leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diiḡenatakate mowo liweenigi. ⁵⁶ Niḡijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doḡoyatematitibece niḡida niciagi.

9

Jesus iḡe niḡijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele (Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoḡotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me naḡatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ² Odaa ja iḡetediogi moyeloḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ³ Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Jiniḡica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiwaje. Jinagaḡadeegi ḡagiilaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaga ḡadowoodaḡaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteḡexaaḡaga eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi. ⁴ Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibatagaḡitiwaji, niḡepaa limedi manotitice naḡani nigotaga. ⁵ Odaa niḡaca nigotaga anicootatiwaji ane deḡee modibatagaḡitiwaji niḡeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticetiwaji naḡani nigotaga, iticigi lamoḡo ḡadogonaka, amaleeḡaga ikeeni Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema niḡidi niḡeladimigipi.”

⁶ Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niḡicoa nigotadawaanaḡa, oyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niḡica anodigotece.

Herodes doḡowikomata

(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niḡica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niḡicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, aḡaleeḡica baḡa lowoogo, leeḡodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naga yewiḡatace. ⁸ Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naga dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaḡina niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, baanaḡa yeleo anokaanaḡa yewiḡatace. ⁹ Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeḡemaga jiiḡenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica ḡoneleegiwa? Igaataga jibodicetalo niḡicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneḡegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niḡeḡetedini noiḡi-neleḡi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Naga dopitijo niḡijo liiḡexedipi, odaa joḡoyeloḡoditalo Jesus icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi iḡotibeci manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonaḡadi Betsaida, ijokijo niḡijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. ¹¹ Pida niḡijo noiḡi noḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi

Jesus, odaa jogaigalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedojoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi nigijo ane neelotikanaga.

¹² Nigijo naga gocidi, nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Jeele me iigeni mopitibeci nigina noiigi, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoa nigotadawanaga, bajeendatedi, odoletibige nigica aniwote, codaa amaleegaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataga nigina anejonaga yadilo, aqica nigeladimigipi.” ¹³ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamagakaamitiwaji, ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Agicoda goweenigi, idiwa mina cinco paontedi, idiaagidioda itiwataale noqojedi. Ajakataga daga jajicagatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogotege me jinoojeteegatibige niweenigi.” ¹⁴ Owo nigida ligegi, leegodi jona domaga iwida cinco miili goneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iigeni me nicotiniwace nigidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taalatibece oko.”

¹⁵ Nigijo anodiotibece jigidaagee, jogaigige nigijo noiigi me nicotiniwace. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa cinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale noqojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedojoji leegodi niweenigi. Nigidiaagidi ja ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, ijaagijoa noqojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. ¹⁷ Ijotawece niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganege Aneotedojoji. Odaa jonogototalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?” ¹⁹ Odaa jogaigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko jotigide, nokaanaga yewigatace.” ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko бага jowoogotaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedojoji me godewikatidi.”

Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagate me yewigatace

(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedojoji. ²² Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jeeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me ygotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. ²⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace. ²⁵ Codaa nigina oko daga dinigaanyetece niginoa anino digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedojoji iloikatidi, codaa agaleegica

niwaló, jaḡaniatagigi. ²⁶ Igaataḡa niḡina oko nige dinibolikatiḡitici, codaa me yotaḡa, oḡaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡaḡa idinibolikatiḡitece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaḡa, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. ²⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaḡa nigo, nigonadi Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

Jesus dakapeteḡe Moisés iḡaa Elias

(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi ejinaḡa ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yeloḡodi Jesus niḡiḡoa lotaḡa, oḡaa ja yadeegi me lixiḡaḡawepodi Pedro, João, iḡaa Tiago. Oḡaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece, iḡo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁹ Eḡidaa diitigi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji jona diniḡi anodaḡee latobi, lowoodi jonagaḡa yapacaḡa, codaa me datale. ³⁰ Codaḡida icoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, oḡaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡe Jesus. Niḡidoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi one Moisés, iḡaa Elias. ³¹ Niḡidoa itoa aagaḡa dataletibigiwaji. Oḡaa joḡoyotaḡaneḡetibigo Jesus, oyalagaḡa ica lemeḡegi ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji micota digoida Jerusalém. ³² Pedro iḡaaḡiḡoa niḡiḡoa lokaḡetedi jonaḡa nibaciḡa, oḡaa ja niotaḡa. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, oḡaa joḡonadi Jesus me datale, iḡaaḡiḡoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi midoataḡa. ³³ Niḡiḡo naga niḡepi mopitibeci niḡidiwa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, niḡica mele minaḡeḡjonaḡa! Jaḡate iniwatadiḡini ḡadopecetiḡitiwaji, oniteci ḡanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaḡeledi Elias.” Eo niḡida ligeḡi, pida ayowoḡodi niḡica ane diitigi.

³⁴ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, naga dinikatiḡi ica lolaadi, oḡaa ja yapoḡoditiniwace. Niḡiḡo anodiotibece Jesus doḡitibigiwaji niḡiḡo naga nowicetiḡi niḡiḡo lolaadi. ³⁵ Oḡaa joḡowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi niḡiḡo lolaadi, onee, “Niḡidoa, jiḡidaaḡidoa Ionigi aneliḡodi me jema. Ajipaata ane ligeḡi!”

³⁶ Niḡiḡo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, niḡiḡo anodiotibece Jesus joḡonadi mokaaniḡidoatece. Oḡaa ja notokotiniwace, oḡaa niḡiḡoa nokododi aḡica anoyeloḡodi niḡiḡo anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi niḡaanigawaanigi ane dakatiḡi niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷ Neḡeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ideḡi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. Oḡaa ica noiḡi-neḡeḡi jiḡiḡotibeci odakapeteḡe Jesus. ³⁸ Oḡaa onica ica ḡoneleegiwa ane ideḡi liwiḡotigi niḡidi noiḡi, onee me dinigetagaḡee, “ḡoniḡaxinogodi, jipokotaḡawa managi icilatiti ionigi, iḡaataḡa onididateci me ionigi. ³⁹ Niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiḡi, niḡina me dibata, oḡaa eo me codaḡidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice niḡica niwiḡo, natiamagaḡitigi nioladi niḡidi niḡaanigi. Niḡica niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. ⁴⁰ Ja domaḡa jipokotiḡi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici moiticoitice niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi, pida aḡoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daḡa adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacaḡaḡa. Aḡaleeḡowidi nokododi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige daḡadiaa jakadi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji?” Oḡaa joneḡeete niḡiḡo ḡoneleegiwa, “Anadeegi

gadionigi digoina meetaŕa!” ⁴² Niŕica naga yadeegi niŕijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice niŕijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi niŕijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilagadite niŕijo eliodi. ⁴³ Ijotawece niŕijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi niŕica notoetiigi Aneotedoŕoji.

Jesus yalaŕatace ica lemegegi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Eŕidaagee modoxicetema niŕijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi niŕijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotaŕataŕawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga ŕoneleegiwadi.” ⁴⁵ Pida niŕijo anodiotibece aŕoyowoogoditece niŕijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedoŕoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joaniŕidaa leegodi me doŕoyowoogodi niŕica ane diitigi niŕijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo doŕoiŕetece niŕica ane diitigilo niŕijoa lotaga.

Niŕica ane daŕaxa me diniwaloe

(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Niŕijo anodiotibece Jesus jonoŕodinotigimadetigi niŕica ane daŕaxa me diniwaloe. ⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi niŕica anoyowo catiwedi laaleŕnali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicooŕete liwai, ⁴⁸ Odaa jeŕeetediogi, “Niŕina ane dibatege niŕini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi naŕatetigi Iboonaŕadi, niŕini dibatigi. Odaa niŕini ane dibatigi, aagaŕa dibatege ane idiige. Igaataŕa niŕina ane daŕaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniŕiniaa daŕaxa mida niwaló.”

Niŕica ane daŕa ŕodakapetegi, ŕodicaajo

(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinoŕodi, jinataŕa ijo ŕoneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŕaga datika Gaboonaŕadi. Odaa ja joxokojoŕo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaŕaga, igaataŕa adiotibigaŕadici digo anejinaga me jiwagaŕadici.” ⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataŕa niŕina ane daŕa ŕodakapetegi, ŕodicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi aŕodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naga niŕegi niŕica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. ⁵² Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa niŕigotibeci joŕodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domoŕodoletibige ane lotakaŕadi Jesus. ⁵³ Pida niŕijo nigeladimigipi aŕodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. ⁵⁴ Niŕijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noŕonadi me doŕodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagoŕodi, emaanu me jiigenaga me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaaŕadi niŕidi noiiŕi, anee Elias niŕijo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napeteŕetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niŕida makaamitiwaji aŕowoogoti anodaageeni. ⁵⁶ Igaataŕa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŕotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagaŕadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiŕa.” Odaa joniŕigotibeci manitaŕa aca eledi nigotakawaana.

Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus

(Mateus 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotagadici okanicodaagica anemaani me aaticogi.” ⁵⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹ Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi goneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoḡotace ejigo iḡeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” ⁶⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani nigina ane liciagi eḡeḡegi me naligitini nemeḡegi. Pida akaami baanaga akamaga emii, eloḡoti anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laalegenali.”

⁶¹ Odaa ica eledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecoḡotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida iḡeladi.” ⁶² Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Nigina ane gela me yaboḡodi iḡo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoḡoji ayakadi daḡa yajigote me libakedi me yeloḡoditibece anodaagee me iḡe laalegenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyeloḡodi nibodicetedi anele

¹ Niḡidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditedeḡi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodi moyema modiotibece, odaa ja iomaḡaditedice eletidi seteenta goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibece dinewadetibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. ² Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga nigina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi, pida aḡeliodi ane nibaaga. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga nigina ane nebi nixoḡotagi me iḡe niginoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakanaga monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. ³ Erniitiwaji! Gadiḡeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli miditaga noiḡi ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. ⁴ Jinagadeegi ḡaninyelaḡaxi, oteḡexaagaga ḡaniboco ane nolee niweenigi, nigetaga eletidi ḡawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko ḡadakapetigitinece naiḡi.

⁵ Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoeḡegi ane alitigi ḡagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigina diimigi.’ ⁶ Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ibinie ane ḡadipoketegi. Pida nige diḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aibinie nigica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga ḡadipoketegeloco. ⁷ Idiaaḡonitewaji minitaga nigini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotaḡawatiwaji. Igaataga iḡenaga nigina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyeḡegi.

⁸ Codaa nigina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, odaa nigele modibatagaḡi, elici nigica anoyajigotaḡawa. ⁹ Icilatititewaji eelotaginaditigi naḡani nigotaga, codaa enitiogi niḡidi nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaga, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me iḡe laalegenali noiḡitigi naḡana nigotaga’. ¹⁰ Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaga ane deḡele modibatagaḡi, emiitelogo ladicoḡitiidi, odaa enitiwaji, ¹¹ ‘Nigina amogotigi naḡana nigotaga ane yexogotece ḡodogonaka, jiticoḡoḡoḡo amaleeḡaga jikeenagataḡawatiwaji me yelatedaḡadomi Aneotedoḡoji. Domaga jemaanaga mowoḡotitewaji naga igo Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe ḡadaalegenalitiwaji, pida aḡemaanitiwaji.’” Odaa

Jesus meetediogi nigijoa seteenta liigexedi, ¹² “Ejitaḡawatiwaji, Aneotedoḡoji daḡaxa meote me nawikodeeḡa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa ane deḡele modibataḡagi, caticedi nigijo oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma, ane yaaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji nigijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeeḡa nigidi oko ane deḡele modibataḡagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji nigina noiigi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco.”

*Icoa nigotadi anei me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Jesus
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

¹³ Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ḡadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiawaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ḡadigeladi Betsaida aḡaḡa icota meliodi mawikodeetiawaji, leeḡodi me daḡa adadiwaḡati. Iḡaataḡa nigijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi aneote Aneotedoḡoji mani ḡanigotaḡatiwaji, deḡeote mijoataḡa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitiḡi nigijoa nigotadi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi nigijo jotigide. Taḡa nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toḡoyatita lojienigi lacilodi, moikee modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ¹⁴ Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji nigina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, ḡadiloikatititetiawaji caticedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ¹⁵ Odaa akaami noiigitiḡi Cafarnaum, domige ḡadiweniḡideni Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi? Oteḡexaaḡaḡa onateciḡini! Pida baḡa ḡadokolenitediogi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, mawikodeetiawaji.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina ane wajipataḡawatiwaji, aḡaḡa najipatiwa. Codaa nigina ane daḡa dibataḡagitiwaji, Ee idaḡagitiwa. Odaa nigina ane daḡa dibatigi, adibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji ane idiḡe.”

Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

¹⁷ Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi naḡa dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa etiḡodadiwaḡadi nigina me jiticodaḡaticoace, jibakenaḡa Gaboonagadi me jiticodaḡaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ḡodaxakawa Satanás yediḡa menitini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataḡa nigina nalebepaḡa ane yediḡa. ¹⁹ Diganajipaatiwawaji! Ja jajigotaḡawa ḡanimaweneḡegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aḡica anigotaḡawa.) Codaa aḡegeni icatawece nigica domaḡa loniciwaa ḡodaxakawa, odaa aḡica anigotaḡawatiwaji nigina ane beyagi. ²⁰ Pida jinaḡa aniniitibeciwi leeḡodi metiḡadadiwaḡati niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Pida jemaḡa maniniitibeci leeḡodi naḡa iditedini Aneotedoḡoji ḡaboonagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaḡanaḡaxi aneite liboonagatedi loiigi.”

*Jesus ninitedibece
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Naḡajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo nigica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iḡeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, joḡetibigimaḡadici, leeḡodi jḡiikeenitiogi nigina oko iwikodadi nigica anagatitema nigina oko aninoa lixakatedi, codaa me nigina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joaniḡidaa anakamaḡa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me iniotagodetaḡawa.”

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo oko anidi miniwataḡa, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoḡodi, codaa niḡina ane yemaḡa Lionigi me ikeete anodaḡeeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetege niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi niḡica midioditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niḡina oko anonadi niḡinoa ananatitwaji! ²⁴ Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo jotigide eliodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaḡa-eloodoli niḡijo jotigide, domoḡoyemaḡa monadi niḡina analeeganatititwaji, pida aḡonadi. Codaa domoḡoyemaḡa mowajipatalo niḡinoa analeeḡajipaatalo, pida aḡica doḡowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawinitwaji! Ica niḡaxinaganaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, niḡini dabiditi, odaa iḡeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midiodika limedi me idewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?” ²⁶ Jesus naḡa igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane dinidite-loco midiodika lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomeḡeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganioḡagodi Aneotedoḡoji manitawece ḡadaaleḡena, codaa minoatawece niḡicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece ḡadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece ḡadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani ḡadipecaḡawa digo aneni madinemaani.” ²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaḡadigititece niḡina anewi. Awii niḡida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji.”

²⁹ Pida niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa domaga dinikeenanegene me iḡenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiiḡo ica ipecaḡawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naḡa igidi, meete, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém, one iḡo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicaḡaga, odaa jonoḡonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noḡoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa joḡopitibeci. ³¹ Pida ganigepidiḡica niḡijoo sacerdotitidi ane libakadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, jonagaḡa dinikatini mijotaḡa niḡijo naigi. Odaa naḡa nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai niḡijo naigi. ³² Ica lewiita eledi jonagaḡa inaḡigotinece. Naga nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jaḡaga ixomagaḡitijo. ³³ Pida ica samaritaano onagaḡa diniwaje, odaa niḡicoteloco. Naga nadi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. ³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco niḡipeḡi, odaa jeḡeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo niḡicoa elaciletidi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yexaḡateloco niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaḡa aca ḡodiotagaḡi, odaa jiḡidiaaḡi me dowediteloco. ³⁵ Neḡeledi noko jona yajigota niḡijo ane nebi naḡaca ḡodiotagaḡi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa niḡicoa eletidi laakataka, niḡe idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane iḡe, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidiḡica idi itoatadiḡida anewi me lipecaḡawa niḡijo anonaxacoḡotibige?” ³⁷ Odaa niḡijo ane diḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Niḡijo aneneḡeḡi iwikode niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Dice awii liciaḡi.”

Jesus dalite Marta aḡaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi. ³⁹ Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liigaxinaaganegeco. ⁴⁰ Pida Marta baga yajolitagatelogo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigigo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodašana-aati, nagani ininyooxoa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo ibaaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Nigida makaami gadajolitakitibece, codaa me agowikomataatibece, leegodi niginoa anicinoa. ⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaditice nigica ane dagaxa mele, codaa agica ane ibanootece.”

11

Jesus diigaxinaqatece ica anodaagee me jotaaganegenaga Aneotedoqoji (Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaaganegge Aneotedoqoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotaaganegge Aneotedoqoji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jotaaganegenaga Aneotedoqoji, digo anee João Batista me iigaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedoqoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko odogeteta Gaboonagadi. Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko.

Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo, liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitoqowa goweenigi ane jopooqatibige inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco, igaataga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice nigina anowotoqodomi ane beyagi.

Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa.

Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.’”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paontedi. ⁶ Igaataga ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwajaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ ⁷ Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii igecagalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paontedi.’ ⁸ Odaa ejitagawatiwaji anicotini daga leegodi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jeege ligecagalogo me daga yakamaqadi.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoqoji, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoqoji nigina midi ananiaditibige makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketagadomi. ¹⁰ Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo Aneotedoqoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke.

¹¹ Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi

lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi nogojegi? ¹² Ogoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okogokoodi ligetegi? ¹³ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaqaga, owooqoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dagaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nigina anodipokotalo!”

*Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataqa Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)*

¹⁴ Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalagonaga. Nigijo naga noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jonaqa yakaditace me dotaqa. Odaa nigidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. ¹⁵ Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacaqaga eo notoetiigi nigidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagadi Satanás).”

¹⁶ Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Pida Jesus yowooqodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa nigina dinoiigiwepodi ane daga ilagatiwage aagaqa icota me ma. ¹⁸ Codaa nigijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomagadi me dinidelege, baadaga yeyagaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga? ¹⁹ Pida daantigidaagee, amiiyo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi nigijo anodiotibigaqadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga? Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo anodiotibigaqadici ijaagoikeetaqawa meliodi mabataa. ²⁰ Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaqaga. Odaa nigida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedogoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi dotete. ²² Pida nigicota nigina ane dagaxa me loniciwengenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece nigijo loniciwengenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece nigicoa likanaganaqatedi, nigijoa ane nakato nigijo goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Odaa ja yawalace nigicoa latekatece nigijo loniciwengenigi.

²³ Nigina ane daga icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa nigina ane daga idaxawatece me jatecoqotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaqaditedibece.

*Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacigogi ane icogoticogi
(Mateus 12.43-45)*

²⁴ Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditicogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaga ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokaqadi. Nigina naga digica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacigogi igeladi ane idoditicogi.’ ²⁵ Odaa jopitaceloco nigijo oko, anakaqijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga nigina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. ²⁶ Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacaqaga, nigidiwa dagaxa me beyagi catedi nigijo odoejegi. Nogodakatiogi nigini goneleegiwa, odaa jigidaaagaticoace. Odaa nigica anee nigijo goneleegiwa ja dagaxa me beyagi catedi nigijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi.”

Nigica anepewi me ninitibece

²⁷ Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei liwigotigi nigidi noiigi mee, nigina me dinigetageete me yotaganeege Jesus, “Ninitibece nagaca iwaalo ane dinigajetagadici, codaa ane gadilipegeeni!” ²⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji nigijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwaqadi.”

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

²⁹ Nigijo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, oada jona dotaga onee, “Nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi dagaxa me abeyacaqaga. Odipokotalo Aneotedoogoji meote godoxicegedi me ikee me niginiaa idiige. Pida Aneotedoogoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataga jeeote nigijo anigote Jonas nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko. ³⁰ Igaataga Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi Ninive miniaaginiwa Aneotedoogoji iige migo nagani nigotaga, oada jogoyowoogodi nigicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jigidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigootibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi nigina noiigi me idiige Aneotedoogoji. ³¹ Nagajo iniona-eloodo ane icogeticogi micataga niocodi niwetaga, icogeticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, nigijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Oada nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedoogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajaagajo nagajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dagaxa me inoa ixaketedi catedi Salomão. Pida agemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaga, otegeaxaagaga adinilaanitibece. ³² Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jonas lotaga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Ninive, oada jogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Oada nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedoogoji me iloikatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, oada nigeladimigipitigi Ninive dabiditiniwace, oiikee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaga dagaxa me goneqaga aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege inoa yotaga, codaa agadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

Nigica ane nalo catiwedi godaalegena

(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Agica ini oko ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yapogoditini, domigetaga yapogoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledagaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. ³⁴ Niginoa ligecooge nigina oko micataga daga lokokenatema laalegena. Niginoa ligecooge nigele, oada anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecooge, laalegena idaagee, idei nexocaga. ³⁵ Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeagaga nagani lokokena anani makaamitagiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaga. ³⁶ Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, otegeaxaagaga idei nexocaga, oada atale macataga nagana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena.”

Jesus eeteloco icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiiqaxinaqatece lajoinaganageco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

³⁷ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, oada ica fariseu jonaga node migo aniodi ligeladi. Oada Jesus jonigigo, oada jona nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. ³⁸ Nigijo naga nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica daga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaganioditeda, eliodi me yopo. ³⁹ Oada Goniotagodi oneete, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ganigoopa, ganiginogo

moyowoogodi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida otegeaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaatiobece.”

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naqa noditedice, odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi jogoyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice. ⁵⁴ Domogodoletibige daqa dibatá nigina me dotaga, domogowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

12

*Jesus yalaqate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo
(Mateus 10.26-27)*

¹ Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecogo codaa jogoipoditibigelo eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi nigidi anoditibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidaktiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, ane ibeyacaqadi lewiqa. Liciagi nigina labookojegi leyeema ane ide i catiwedi paon, ajinataqa, pida eo me dabo. ² Inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogotaga. ³ Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane gadotaga digoida nexocaga, icota me jajipaaqatalo digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa gadotaga ane domaga agatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaagidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

*Ica ane leeditibige me idoiiga
(Mateus 10.28-31)*

⁴ Ejitagawa yokaagetedi, anaqadoiita nigina ane yakadi me yeloadi gadolaadi, leegodi agalee yakadi meo eledi anigotagawa. ⁵ Pida jelogoditagawatiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedogoji anepigida loniciwaga me gadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daqa ipe, nigicota me yaagadi gadewiga. Jopitacagalocotiwaji mejitagawa, adoiitalo niginiwa anejitedagawa.

⁶ Nigina moyaa ciinco imikola, agicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale be-xotedi. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaaganitece imikola. ⁷ Eleditace jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. Enice jinaqadoiitiwaji, igaataga dagaxa meliodi ganiwaló, agadiciagitiwaji nigijoa imikola anowidi.

*Nigica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaagica ane digica aneetege
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji mewi mida anejitege. ⁹ Pida nigina oko ane dinagaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaqa eji lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me digica anejitege. ¹⁰ Nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me ixomagateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice loenataka ane beyagi. ¹¹ Nigina nigetigadadeegi metigadalomegeni midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi, ogoa, domige lodoe goniwinoogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga agowikomataa leegodi me dogowoogoti me ojete otegeaagaga owoogoti magitatakani. ¹² Igaataga

nagani lakata, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeetagawa nigica ane leeditibige me gagegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi nigina yetole ane digica liwaxinigi

¹³ Ica goneleegiwa anidiaagi liwigotigi nigidi noii-geleegi meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iigeni inioxoa me niwaiigawatece nigidiwa ane nenyagaditedogodomi ijoolatibige godiodi.” ¹⁴ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaagedi, amiijo ica aneetaagawa me Ee ganiwinogodi, ogoa amiijo ica aneo me Ee gadacilo me jawalace icoa ganepilidi?” ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece nigijo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji inegewianaga memaani gaantigini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa me yewigatema nigina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece nillicagajetegi nigina iigo.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. ¹⁷ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamiye ele mejigotalo? Igaataga agica anejate niginoa yawodigijedi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa jegeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoogodi anejigotalo, jojiketedi niginoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga dagaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niginoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niginoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomagateetedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ ²⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Nigida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaaigina nigina enoale ja gadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa gadotetenataka?’ ²¹ Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane nioda nillicagajetecidi nigina iigo, lodoe Aneotedogoji baadaga liico.”

*Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji
(Mateus 6.25-34)*

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecaageeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegeaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. ²³ Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi. ²⁴ Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegeaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa makaami gonegegi caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁵ Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadogowikomatiigitiwaji? ²⁶ Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi lion-icawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecaageeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?”

²⁷ Digawini niginoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaga, agoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane nillicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga nagaxatelo niginoa niale lawogo. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo micataga diginoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili nigina noko, natiingoi jogoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

²⁹ Enice jinaga adinigecegalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecegalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta. ³⁰ Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niginao anicinao. Leegodi Gadioditewaji Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige. ³¹ Enice jinaga gadigecegalogotiti niginao ganicinao, pida odoejege oleetibige mawii Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi

(Mateus 6.19-21)

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onatecigidi, jinagadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loiigi. ³³ Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ganagaagaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me dagadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi olicegegi agicoticogi me dolice, otegegaagaga ipilagawaana agaca daga yaagadi. ³⁴ Igaataga aneite ganiliicagajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa gadaalegenalitiwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomagatema okanicodaaagica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me gadigomitema okanicodaaagica gaantigica anenagi, ipiciati ganigoenagadi, codaa aleci gadoledagaxiidi. ³⁶ Awii liciagi nigijoa niotaka anowalibigege necalailegi me icogoticogi miditaga nadonegegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi jogoyomoketege. ³⁷ Nigijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaga, ane nigomaga modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa nogatema liweenigi. ³⁸ Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, migetaga iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaga, idokee me nigomaga me nibaaga, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. ³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daga yowoogodi nagaca lakata micotio olicegegi, odaa agotaga ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me gadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotagawatiwaji nagaca lakata maleedaga anibeonitege me yanokegi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinkatonaga, icaagica ane daga yakadi me jinkatonaga

(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Odaa Pedro ja iige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatemati-itoogowa ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, ogoa, aagaga atematiitiogi inatawece oko?”

⁴² Goniotagodi naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi nigijoa niotagi ane yakadi me jinkatonaga, aninoale lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie nigicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴³ Odaa nigijoa niotagi aneo idiwatawece nigicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, nigijoa niotagi eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁵ Pida nigijoa niotagi dagaeledi

lowoogo, oditağa dotağatigi le, degee, ‘Necalailegi ja leegi anigica me dopitijo’, oditağa ja nalaketiniwace nigijoa eletidi niotaka, dağa dağaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemağatibece. ⁴⁶ Odaa necalailegi nigijjo niotagi dopitijo nigina me dağadiaa nibeotege, nağaca aligege me dağadiaa yowoogodi. Odaa necalailegi tağa nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanağa. Odaa joanigidaagee nigijjo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanağaditege nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedoğoji.

⁴⁷ Nigina niotagi ane yowoogodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, ageo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketibige. ⁴⁸ Pida nigijjoeledi niotagi ane dağa yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciğini me dinaxacogo. Aneotedoğoji idaağee, eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me nağaxataceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

*Ina oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus
(Mateus 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Janagi nigina iigo micatağa nigina oko ane daloğo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige dogoodaa yabidi ane jalegi. ⁵⁰ Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi me jogowikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi. ⁵¹ Migaleetibigetiwaji dağa janagi nigina iigo dağa jaotibige nigina oko me dağadiaa nidelağa? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitağawatiwaji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalacetiwage. ⁵² Igaatağa digidi ciinco oko dinooigiwepodi icota me dawalacetiwage, iniwatadigini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadigini. ⁵³ Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jağağa lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jağağa lakapete loxiigate.”

*Niginoa ane jinatağa niginoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoğoji ane yoe
(Mateus 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiiği, “Digoına ғoniigotedi, nigina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenağa, odaageni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi nigidaagee. ⁵⁵ Odaa niocodi nige icogoticogi natinedi, odaagenitiwaji, ‘Nilága!’ Odaa ewi me nilága. ⁵⁶ Owoogotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomağatice nigina iigo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, iğamee me dogowooğoti ica Aneotedoğoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi mowo Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa, pida ağawii.

*Adinilakidenitege nigina ane dağa gadilakiitege
(Mateus 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Iğamee dağakamağakaamitiwaji awii gadowoogo ane iğenağa? ⁵⁸ Nigica ane beyagi me dotağatibigağajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga gadadeegiticogi lodoe ғoniwinogodi, oleetibige ғanimawenegegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleeğaga dağadiaa gadadeegiticogi lodoe ғoniwinogodi. Igaatağa nige dağadinilakidenitege, ja ғadajicita iodağawadi libağadi, odaa iodağawadi jegetigadiwilo. ⁵⁹ Ejitağawatiwaji ağanotiticogi niwilogonağaxi nigepaa ediani owidije beexo ғoniwinogodi ane diigenatakata mediani.”

13

Nige daḡa idinilaanaḡatibece, odaa idokee me ḡodeleo nigepaa ganigicati-bige

¹ Ajaḡaḡo naḡaḡo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa joḡoyatematitalo ica an-odaḡee Pilatos me diiḡenataka monigodi anigepidiḡica niḡiḡo galileutedi, maleeḡidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo ninyaḡi ijoa galileutedi me leeḡodi mowote libeyaceḡeco caticedi me liciagi niḡinoa eletidi galileutedi?” ³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji ḡaḡica libeyaceḡegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji nige daḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedoḡoji motonitedice. ⁴ Niḡiḡo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloce aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece niḡiḡo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonḡadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leeḡodi me daḡaxa me nilaḡetedipi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji caticedi niḡidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? ⁵ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡiḡo ane nigo adaḡaxa me nilaḡetedipi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daḡa liciagi niḡina eledi oko. Pida nige daḡadinilaanitecetiwaji ḡabeyaceḡeco, akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadelewi diḡo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji.”

Aca fiḡoigo ane daḡaca ela

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiḡoigo midiwataḡa elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa negenagi domaga doletibige ela naḡada niale, pida ḡaca yakadi. ⁷ Odaa meeta niḡica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini! Jiḡiḡo itoatadiḡida nicaḡape ixomaḡatediḡo, idokee niḡina me janagi joletibige ela naḡada niale, pida ḡaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti naḡada niale! Jinḡalee jikanaga naḡada niale daḡa iteloco iḡo anele, ane yakadi mejanaḡate eletidi nawodigijedi.’ ⁸ Pida niḡiḡo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘Inecalalegi, ecogotace jikanaga naḡada niale jiwinaḡa niḡina nicaḡabi, jaboḡodi libatadi, amaleeḡaga yaxawa me ili. ⁹ Naḡada niale nigetaye niḡina nicaḡabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige daḡacata ela, odaḡepaanaga adiiḡenita me jakagidi.’”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diiḡaxinaḡa manitaḡa aca liiakanaḡaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo joneḡeote dezoito nicaḡape me awenanaga leeḡodi ica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dineḡenaḡadi. ¹² Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja ḡadicilitema ḡadeelotagi!” ¹³ Odaa ipeketedeloco libaḡatedi, odaa ḡaḡica daḡa leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja doḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienoḡodi niiakanaḡaxi ja deliḡide, leeḡodi Jesus me icilatidi naḡaḡo iwaalo me saabado. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi meetiogi niḡidi noiiḡi, “Idiwa dibatio ḡobaḡadi nokododi me jakataḡa me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niḡinoa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinḡanagi niḡina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji niḡina anodi moyotete liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, pida ḡotetenitetiwaji! Niḡina me saabado okanicodaḡaḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji iḡo aneite neiḡedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice noḡodinadi, oḡoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyoḡodi me

yacipegetedi. ¹⁶ Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licoḡegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daga yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?” ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naḡa igiditediogi, ijotawece niḡijo nelogododipi niboliḡatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baḡa ninitibigiwaji leegodi niḡijoa ḡodoxicegetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Igamigodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketeḡe? ¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, jiciaceeketeḡe lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana. Ica ḡoneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeḡeyateloce niogó. Odaa naḡajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaḡaxodi joḡowote libatoli midoataḡa libiweli.” (Odaa jiḡidaḡee me ili niḡina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji).

Natematigigi labookoḡegi leyeema

(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus naḡa dotagatace, odaa mee, “Amiḡetiḡini ane jiciaceeketeḡe ica Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe ina oko laaleḡenali? ²¹ Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa joḡoyawanagaditeḡe leyeema oiatigi itoatadiḡida baxi-atedi, odaa niḡidiaḡidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiḡinaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, niḡaxitediniwace oko, eḡidaḡee me diniwajetedicogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²³ Odaa joniḡica ane iḡe, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, miḡeliodi ica oko Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote lewiḡa?”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece niḡida epoacawaanigi amaleeḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadewiḡa. Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida aḡoyakadi.

²⁵ Niḡidiaḡidi nige dabiditini niḡeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jiḡidiaḡonitice we. Odaa jaḡanatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleeḡaḡa jakatio.’ Odaa ja ḡadigititewaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Ajowooḡodi ane icogiticitewaji!’ ²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami ḡoḡiwa, codaa ige me aniḡaxinitiniwace oko niḡinao ḡonigotadawaanaḡa.’ ²⁷ Pida nige ḡadigititewaji, meetedaḡawa, ‘Geneḡejitagawa, ajowooḡodi ane icogiticitewaji. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’ ²⁸ Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko diḡoida Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi, pida baḡakaamitawece etigadokoleniticitewaji we, odaa jaḡanoenitibece, acigiceni ḡadowe leegodi me daḡaxa me eligideetiwaji. ²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci aḡicaadaga icogiticitewaji, icogiticitewaji niḡoi, ḡocidi, wajenaḡa, codaa me niwetaḡa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me niotaḡa minitaḡa ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji diḡoida ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Digawini! Niḡina oko iwikodadipi,

ane ideitice lowiditice, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nigina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice owiditice.”

*Jesus agecagalo leegodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Mateus 23.37-39)*

³¹ Aniaagani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me gadeloati!”

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciaga nigina eijeeagagi ane diwaxinaaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Digawini! Niginoa onateciginoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaagaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomagededice itoatadigida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. ³³ Pida leeditibige me jioetece inaigi niginoa nokododawaanaga. Igaataga ayakadi digica anigetegepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko daga lemagadieledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaga Jerusalém.’

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jagakamaga anigoti nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigagaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaga jema me gadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domaga jema me idoweditagalocotiwaji, macataga nagana okogokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida agemaanitiwaji. ³⁵ Natigide, digawini! Ganigotagatiwaji agaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, agaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece Niginoa anenagi, anida nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagadi Aneotedogoji!’ ”

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado

¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedieledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus.

² Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaagatedi, logonaka. ³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi nigidiwa niigaxinanagadi anodigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli gonajoinaganegeco daga jicilatidi nigina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, ogoa, agoyoli?”

⁴ Pida agoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina digica gadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaga ganogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaga adinopagatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Ogoa domige odaa aganogaa leegodi me saabado?” ⁶ Odaa agoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalagate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷ Jesus iwtediogi nigica oko nodenigipi oniwtedi limetiidi odoletibige nigina nimesi ane dagaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane godigaxi, meetediogi, ⁸ “Nigina nigakaami nodenigi mididi nadonegegi, jinaaganicooteloco baancotedi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onodeeledi oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi ane daga gadiciagi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo ane gadodeni, digicotagawa ijaagijo nigijoeledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ajicita gamedidi nigidaeledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaganiboliki, odaa jaganicooteloco nimesi ane degele. ¹⁰ Pida nigina nigakaami nodenigi nalooogo, anicooteloco nigidi nimesi ane daga gonegegi. Odaa nigida ane gadodeni igo makaamita, meetagawa, ‘Yokaagedi, anagi, anicooti digoina

miditaga nimesi anele.’ Joanigidaagee gadelogoteeni lodoe iditawece nigidi lodenigipi. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, nigidiaagidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaagidi icota me yelogo.”

¹² Jesus meeteta nigijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxogo-noko, ogoa, mige gocidi, jinaganodeni gadokaagetedi, ganioxadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipecaawepodi ane licotedi. Leeḡodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etigadodeni, odaa ja micataga degetigadediani. ¹³ Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daḡa yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. ¹⁴ Odaa Aneotedogoji gadibinieni. Igaataga aḡica nimawenegegi nigidi degetigadediani. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedaḡawa anele nigica noko nigeote me newigatace nigina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.”

*Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi
(Mateus 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ Anigepidigijo nigijo oko anidiaagi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me nalooḡo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedogoji, nigidi icota me daḡaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

¹⁶ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ḡoneleegiwa one dodenaga node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote. ¹⁷ Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iḡe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja iḡo.’ ¹⁸ Pida iditawece idokida lowooḡo, jeḡecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Nigica odoejeḡi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacaḡadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ¹⁹ Odaa nigini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecogotace eḡigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ḡaniotagodi me daḡa yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ²⁰ Odaa nigica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaḡadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leeḡodi daḡa jakadi mejigo.’

²¹ Odaa nigijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita nigini niotagodi, odaa ja deligide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ḡadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaga, odaa anadeegi niginoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane deḡewaligi, etoinadi.’ ²² Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo nigijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Niotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ḡadiḡenatakanegeco, pida eḡidiwa nimetiidi iḡotedice.’ ²³ Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta nigijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaga wetice nigotaga. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina iḡeladi nigepaa nolee. ²⁴ Igaataga ejitagaawatiwaji, otiginitece nigijo odoejeḡipi nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’”

*Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus
(Mateus 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Eliodi oko anoditece Jesus me diniwiaje, naḡa noletedijo, meetediogi, ²⁶ “Nigina anenagi meetaḡa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige deḡewi me idemaa caticede me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaaḡini. ²⁷ Nigina ane daḡa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, nigini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

²⁸ Nigina akaamiteloco nige ḡadowooḡo mawii ḡadiḡeladi nelegi, odoejeḡi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. ²⁹ Nige doḡowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodaḡaladi,

pida aḡinitawece aḡoti diimigi. Odaa niḡina oko anonadi niḡida niciagi oyame. ³⁰ Odaa joḡodi, ‘Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa domaga yoe ligeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

³¹ Niḡina diḡini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodaḡawadi daḡa doletibige me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitideḡeta, nadeegi onokotece ḡodigoti miili iodaḡawadi. Odoeḡegi ecoḡotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoḡodi migica loniciwaga me ideleḡe niḡini eledi inionigi-eliodi. ³² Niḡe yakadi ina me daḡa aboteḡe, odaa niboloitee malee leegiteḡe niḡini eledi, odaa ja imonya liḡexedi igetece niḡini eledi inionigi niḡica ane yemaa eotibige me daḡalee ideleḡe. ³³ Joaniḡidaaḡee aḡica niḡina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici niḡe daḡa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

Ica yoci ane deḡele

(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

³⁴ Odaa eḡidaa diitigi me dotaga Jesus, mee, “Niḡina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niḡaniaditema libayodaga, aḡica ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa jaḡatace me bayodi. ³⁵ Odaa aḡaleeḡeletema iḡo, oteḡexaḡaga eletema me iniboloiteenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataga. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, atacolitece!”

15

Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi

(Mateus 18.12-14)

¹ Ica noko eliodi niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi ica eledi oko anodi me daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaga, igotibeci odipeḡitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. ² Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaḡicoa niḡaxinaḡanadi anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomeḡe Jesus, modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa dibateteḡe niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaga, codaa ligiiwepodi.” ³ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ḡodiiḡaxi, meetediogi, ⁴ “Niḡida makaamitiwaji diḡini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa daḡaca ananiaditibige. Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecoḡotace yoya niḡijoa eletidi ane yeyaḡatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige naḡajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. ⁵ Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡe yakadi naḡajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoyaḡadi, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁶ Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi, leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi naḡajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’ ⁷ Ejitaḡawatiwaji jiḡidaaḡee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niḡina mini ane dinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡina oko abeyaceḡegipi, pida baadaḡa ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡina eledi oko anodiletibige daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daḡalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daḡa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daḡaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yaleḡi loledaḡaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naḡajo beexo. ⁹ Naḡa yakadi naḡajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaḡetedi, lipecaḡawadi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami inikaḡawepodi leeḡodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.’ ¹⁰ Ejitaḡawatiwaji,

jigidaagee Aneotedogoji niaanjotedi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dini-laatece libeyacegeco nigina oko aniatagigi.”

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, “Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaaga. ¹² Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneeaga lionigi meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige gadelewi.’ Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiniwace nigidoa itoataale lionaaga.

¹³ Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneeaga lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo ica eledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi. ¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. ¹⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi. ¹⁶ Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷ Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, ‘Eiodi idiwawa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga caticedi me licigi ane jopotibige, emegeete ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi. ¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, “Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. ¹⁹ Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi licigi niginoaga gadiimeted.”’ ²⁰ Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneeaga eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicoogo. ²¹ Odaa nigijo lioneeaga meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.’ ²² Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitini. Awii libaagateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. ²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece. ²⁴ Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.’ Odaa joogowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Nigijo lionigi bogoxiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganegeco, ica oko dayaagetigi me naloogo. ²⁶ Odaa jegenidita anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, ‘Amiidi ica ayaagi?’ ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi, meeta, ‘Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyelodi wacawaanigi ajakalo.’

²⁸ Nigijo bogoxiigodi lionigi ja deligide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegitibigo. ²⁹ Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, ‘Digawini! Joogowidi nicaagape me jibatagadomi, licigi niginoaga gaotaka. Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganajicitiwa otegexaagaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetepi. ³⁰ Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaga, odaa negeno, jegeloatitima wacawaanigi ajakalo.’ ³¹ Odaa nigijo eliodi meeta, ‘Tonigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaga. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi. ³² Pida baga leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida

ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, nigidiaagidi nogoyakadi!”

16

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo.

² Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelotitidiwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.’ ³ Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, ‘Inecalalegi ja idikaticce. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo.

⁴ Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalalegi me jopi.’

⁵ Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditiogi nigijo anonaalewe necalalegi. Odaa jegeeta nigijo odoejegi, ‘Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalalegi?’ ⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Nigijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.’ ⁷ Odaa jegeeta nigijo eledi anenotio, ‘Apara akaami, igrime liwokodi ganaalewe?’ Odaa jegee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa nigijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’

⁸ Igaanaga yowoogodi nigijo necalalegi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, бага dagaaxa me niwaxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekico catedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo bidige ina gadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganiliicagajetecidi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatedagagi me gadiigeladi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaogate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. ¹¹ Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, amiijo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me goniliicagajetecidi? ¹² Nigina nige dagawiietiwaji nigica ane igenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?

¹³ Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganeege, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji adiniigi

(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)

¹⁴ Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowoogoditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niginoa ganicinoa analeetibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogoji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

¹⁶ Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa modiiigaxinagatece lotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liigexedi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa dogodiigaxinagatece niginoa notaga degepaageno João Batista. Pida nigijo maleegijo João, idokee me jelogotaga gobodicedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawinitalo inatawece oko ja dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me dinawanaagaditege nigina noigi ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali. ¹⁷ Icoa me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Digica goneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja dogolağataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa nagani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jagaga dogolağataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹ Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. ²⁰ Pida onagağini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaağitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa liico. ²¹ Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagağa aniodi. Icoa nexexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²² Nigijo goneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi jogoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. ²³ Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi emagağa. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. ²⁴ Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeğaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.’

²⁵ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilağatini, akamağakaami baanaga awikodee. ²⁶ Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me digetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaga, oteğexaagağica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.’

²⁷ Odaa nigijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotağawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. ²⁸ Igaataga idiwa nigotini gobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.’

²⁹ Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagağaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagağjoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganagağaxiidi.’ ³⁰ Nigijo liico mee, ‘Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, ağowajipatalo.

Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.’ ³¹ Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, ‘Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwağadi.’”

17

Jesus diigaxinağatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi

(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi.

² Nigina aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletece dogoigoetece lotoinağadi nagana wetiga ane iwaagadi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida dağaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. ³ Ina бага adinoetiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitagadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotağadomi ane beyagi. ⁴ Degeo seete ane beyagitagadomi noko, odaa seete mağaga igo makaamitaga, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ja idinilaatibece’, odaa ixomağateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa ane ane beyagitagadomi.”

Jesus diigaxinağatetece ica anodaagee gotiwağatakanegegi

⁵ Nigijoa liğexedi jogodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi aleeni gotiwağatakanegegi.” ⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Nigokateciğini gatiwağatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dağaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iğeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, ‘Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinanani digoida miditaga akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nağada niale gağadiwağati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷ Digica ganigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibateloco nixogotagi, oğoa, miğetaga yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naga dopitio me icogoticogi nipodigi, miğetaga enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’ ⁸ Pida ağanita! Pida бага enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni gağawoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipec. Odaa nigidiaağidi bağakamağaga adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’ ⁹ Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeğata niotagi leegodi nigina meo nigina anoiğeta me yoe. ¹⁰ Odaa akaamitiwaji idaageni. Nigidiaağidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetiğadiiğenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige dogodinotagodeğowa, leegodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niginoa anoniğetedogowa me jaogate.’”

Jesus icilatidi deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus eğidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa inaagigotetece midiwa nipodaga Galiléia, aniaa Samaria. ¹² Nigijo naga nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jigiğotibeci odakapetege icoa deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus. ¹³ Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetateetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi!”

¹⁴ Nigijo Jesus naga naditediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Emii midiwataga sacerdotidedi, adinikeenitiogi naga gadicilitiwaji.” Odaa egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibiwaji, codaagida naga nicilaga.

¹⁵ Odaa ganigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, odaa ja do-pitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yama gatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijo goneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano. ¹⁷ Jesus mee, “Tjoo deez goneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoo eletidi noove?” ¹⁸ Agodigica eledi ane dopitijo me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daga godoiigi?” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adabititini, odaagemii opili! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwa gati Aneotedogoji.”

*Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige isolatedicoace oko
(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)*

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi jooige Jesus ica Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji aginatawece ikeete-diogi nige limedi me iige laalegenali oko. ²¹ Agica anee, ‘Digawini! Gonionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Ogoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Gonionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali.”

²² Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani ma-datitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iigo, pida agadatitiwaji. ²³ Odaa nigina eledi oko moditagaawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Ogoa, migetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jinegemiiitiwaji, otege xaagaga iwitece. ²⁴ Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nige paageledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka. ²⁵ Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko niginoa nokododi agodibatigi.

²⁶ Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijoa nokododi Noé, nigijo jotigide, odaa jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maleedaga idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁷ Nigijo jotigide nigica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joanigidaagee negepaa nigijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogonelegi. Odaa negeno aboogo-ninyogodi, ja yaagadi ijotawece nigijo oko. ²⁸ Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. ²⁹ Pida nigijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane idi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijo oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹ Nigica noko, nigijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinika-tini me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. ³² Analakitibigetiawaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji). ³³ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁴ Natigide jelogoditedagawatiwaji niginoa notaga

anida ane jaogate. Niŋica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaŋa. Onijoteci oyadeegitibiŋi, idiaageledi baŋa nenyagaŋi. ³⁵ Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibiŋi, aniaageledi baŋa nenyagaŋi. ³⁶ Itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibiŋi, odaa idaaageledi baŋa nenyagaŋi.”

³⁷ Odaa niŋijo anodiotibece joŋoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igamei nige jinataŋa ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jiŋidiaagi me dilapoda opoedi.” (Odaa jiŋidaa me jowoogotaga ane digetigi ganigidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataŋa opoedi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaŋata ica ŋoniwinoŋodi acaagaca wajekalo

¹ Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ŋodiigaxitece me leeditibiŋe niŋina oko midioka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaŋanege Aneotedoŋoji. ² Odaa jegeetediogi, “Manitaŋa aca nigotaŋa onini ica ŋoniwinoŋodi ane daŋa deemitetibiŋe Aneotedoŋoji, codaa aŋica ane deemitetigi. ³ Naŋani nigotaŋa onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibiŋe niŋini ŋoniwinoŋodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiŋa, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii niŋica ane ilagatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ ⁴⁻⁵ Igaanoŋowidi nokododi ixomaŋatediŋo me daŋa niŋiŋodi ane yema. Odaa niŋidiaaŋidi epaa dinotaŋanege, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daŋa idoitalo Aneotedoŋoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibiŋe, jaxawa naŋajo wajekalo, leegodi jeŋeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaŋa jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiŋi, pida jeŋeliodi me idigiwogotice.’”

⁶ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaŋa niŋijo ŋoniwinoŋodi aiŋenaŋa. ⁷ Ajawienataka Aneotedoŋoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi, odaa eotetema niŋica ane iŋenaŋa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Oŋoa domige dinopaŋadi nige yaxawatediogi idi loiigi? ⁸ Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane iŋenaŋa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidawiŋagadi digoina iigo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaŋata ica fariseu, icaaŋica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

⁹ Jesus yatematitediogi icaeledi natematigo niŋica oko anodiletibiŋe daŋa daŋaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaŋina anoiligoiticoaceeledi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jegee, “Icoa itoataale ŋoneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi moyotaŋanege. Onijoteci fariseu, icaeledi baŋa niŋina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹ Niŋijo fariseu naga dabitidi odaa dinigetagaŋee mepaa dinotaŋanege, mee, ‘Aneotedoŋoji, iniotagodetaŋawa, leegodi agee oko adodigomadaga, oteŋexaaŋaga ee oko ane daŋa iŋenaŋa, oteŋexaaŋaga ee oko ane itineŋe lodawaeledi, digo anee niŋina eletidi ŋoneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetaŋawa aiciagi niŋida ŋoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ¹² Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaŋawa.’

13 Nigijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagaga itice, pida agipegitege. Odaa otegexaagaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecagalo, odaa jeege, 'Aneotedogoji, adiwikodeni, leegodi eemoda abeyacegegi.'
 14 Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo goneleegiwa nogopiticogi minitaga ligeladi, Aneotedogoji jeeote me igenaga. Pida nigijo eledi Aneotedogoji ageote me igenaga. Leegodi nigijo oneo mida ane jaoga, icota moyame, pida nigijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iwenigide."

*Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi
 (Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)*

15 Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida nigijo anoditibece nogonadi, odaa jogoyolitege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. 16 Pida Jesus eniditediogi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeege, "Ikani nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogoliitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. 17 Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina ane ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, liciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege nigina anodita, odaa nigini oko бага yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi."

*Ica goneleegiwa liico
 (Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)*

18 Ica goneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo ige Jesus, meetalo, "Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji?" 19 Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, "Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji mele, agica eledi anele. 20 Codaa nogowoogoti ijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, anodi, 'Jinagagolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniginaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.'"
 21 Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, "Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitebige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji."

22 Nigijo Jesus naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa jeegeete, "Egidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ganinyeelo. Odaa jagakati ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaagidi odaaganagi, aniwitici!" 23 Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecagalo, leegodi owidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi.

24 Jesus nadi meliodi magecagalo, odaa jeege, "Ica me dakake niginoa liicotedi moika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. 25 Agica lagaliigi gameelo me ixomaatiwece etakado libegi. Pida бага dakake goneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena."

26 Nigijo anowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga ja nigikanaaga, modi, "Enice, amijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?"

27 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Nigina anoyakadi nigina oko me digica nimawenegegi moyoe, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegitetece me yoe."

28 Odaa Pedro mee, "Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigagadici." 29 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, inatawece oko ane dagadiaagewianaga

niwita ligeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iige Aneotedoꝓoji laalegenali niꝓina eledi oko, ³⁰ Niꝓidi Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi catedi niꝓiꝓoa baanogoikatedice, niꝓina malee newiꝓa digoiḡa, codaa aagaꝓeote niꝓina oko midioka limeri me newiꝓa miniwataꝓa digoida ditibigimeri.”

Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaꝓidi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece, oḡaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiꝓiḡa Jerusalēm, oḡaa digoida jiꝓidiaꝓi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimeri, icotece niꝓicoa anoiditedini, niꝓiꝓo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niꝓiꝓo jotigide aneetici. ³² Etidajigotiogi niꝓidi ane ḡaꝓa judeutedi, oḡaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. ³³ Etidalaketigi, oḡaa nigidiaꝓidi jegetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaꝓatedice itoatadiꝓida nokododi, oḡaa ja idewiꝓatace.”

³⁴ Niꝓiꝓo anodiotibece aꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓiꝓo Jesus lotaꝓa. Oyaꝓaditema niꝓica ane diitigilo niꝓiꝓo lotaꝓa, oḡaa aꝓoyowoꝓodi niꝓica Jesus aneyate-digi ligegi.

Jesus icilatidi ica ꝓolaꝓa awikotaꝓi

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus niꝓiꝓegitedio nigotaꝓa Jericó. Oḡaa onini ica ꝓoneleegiwa etoinaꝓa nicotinece liniꝓotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ³⁶ Niꝓina me wajipatece niꝓina noiigi me ixomaꝓatiꝓo, oḡaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. ³⁷ Oḡaa modita, “Jesus niꝓiꝓo ane icꝓotedicogi Nazaré, inaꝓenagitatece digoiḡa!” ³⁸ Oḡaa dinigetagaḡee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoꝓeꝓi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ³⁹ Oḡaa niꝓiꝓo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joꝓoyoxoꝓo niꝓiꝓo ꝓolaꝓa, domoꝓoiige me notoko. Pida jeꝓeꝓaanaga dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licoꝓeꝓi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ⁴⁰ Oḡaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diiꝓenatakate monadeegitalo niꝓiꝓo ꝓolaꝓa. Naꝓa niꝓegitalo, oḡaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, ⁴¹ “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaꝓawa?” Oḡaa jeꝓee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jatetibece.” ⁴² Oḡaa Jesus jeꝓeete, “Anoletice, oḡaa jaꝓatenitibece! Aneotedoꝓoji ꝓadicilatiti, leeꝓodi madinakatoni.” ⁴³ Oḡaa aꝓica ḡaꝓa leegi, niꝓiꝓo ꝓoneleegiwa ja yatetibece, oḡaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doꝓetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji. Oḡaa ijotawece niꝓiꝓo noiigi-nelegi nogoḡadi niꝓiꝓo Jesus loenatagi, oḡaa joꝓodoꝓetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji.

19

Jesus iꝓo aniḡodi Zaqueu liꝓeladi

¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaꝓa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco naꝓani nigotaꝓa. ² Onini ica ꝓoneleegiwa liboonagaḡi Zaqueu, lacilo niꝓiꝓo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaḡanotedi. Zaqueu one liico. ³ Oḡaa domaꝓa yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leeꝓodi niꝓidi noiigi, ibeyacaꝓadi me ḡaꝓaxa moxiꝓotawaanigi. ⁴ Oḡaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niꝓidi noiigi, oḡaa ja dalaꝓatetibigimece aca niale, fiꝓoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leeꝓodi idiaaꝓigotetece digoida aneetice me dalaꝓate.

⁵ Nigijo Jesus nigicotedicogi digoida aneitece, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, oada jegeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejo gadigeladi nigina noko.” ⁶ Odaa ja yediiga me waxoditice, oada ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷ Ijotawece nigijo anonadi Jesus me lixigagawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa anowidi libeyacegeco.”

⁸ Naga dabiditi Zaqueu, oada jegeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiogi madewetedi liwigotigi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoga ninyeelo, jopilaagaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco nigijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.” ⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nigina noko Aneotedogoji eote nigina oko ane ligeladi nigina diimigi midioka limeedi me newiga miniwataga. Igaataga akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licogegi mitotaga Abraão.” ¹⁰ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigocotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo

(Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi noowajipatalo ijoa lotaga, oada Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi. Nigijo noogodipegeta Jerusalém, oada jogodiletibige daantaga nipegi ica nige iige Aneotedogoji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus naga yatemati nigida natematigo. ¹² Mee, “Onini ica goneleegiwa ica loigiwepodi one niginoa gonegaga. One igo miditaga eledi iigo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo. ¹³ Anigicatibige daga diniwiaje, oada jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninotecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, oada meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niginoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’ ¹⁴ Pida nigidi loigi ane ideitice miditaga niigo aagoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa jogoiomagaaditicoace icoa goneleegiwadi, oada jogoiigeticogi nigidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaga eledi iigo moyelogodita nigijo ane domaaga ixotio nigijo goneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogodita me dogoyemaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane domaaga ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi nigijo ane daga domogoyemaa. Nigijo naga dopitijo, oada jegeniditiogi nigijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoogodi nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake nigijoa beexotedi oolo. ¹⁶ Nigijo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaagadomi deez beexotedi me jibake nagajo beexo ananajicitiwa.’ ¹⁷ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jigidiaaagi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me gadinakatonni, mele mawii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me gabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.’ ¹⁸ Odaa nigijo eledi limeedi nagaga enota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi, jakaditedaagadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake nagajo ananajicitiwa beexo.’ ¹⁹ Odaa jagaga eeta nigijo ninionigi-eliodi, ‘Jigidiaaagi! Jajigotagawa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.’

²⁰ Odaa nigijo eledi nimeedi nagaga enota, meeta, ‘Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani nagajo ganibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, oada ja jotete. ²¹ Igaataga idoitagawa, leegodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manogaa nigina ane daga ganebi, codaa anopilagatitio ane daga gatanigijegi.’ ²² Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niginoa gadotaga ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee

goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daga inebi, codaa inopilaḡaditio niḡina ane daga eyanigijegi. ²³ Enice, igaamee daḡajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niḡina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaḡa? Daḡajicitiogi, odaa naḡa idopitijo, otaḡaḡa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me niḡicoa ane ḡanigaanye.’

²⁴ Odaa niḡijo inionigi-eliodi jeḡeetiogi niḡijo anowalitibigege niḡica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anoḡaa naḡani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi niḡijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ ²⁵ Odaa joḡodita, ‘Pida Goniotagodi, jiḡidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’ ²⁶ Odaa jeḡee, ‘De jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡicoa, icaaḡica onateciḡidi ane nebi pida oibanootece. ²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa niḡicoa idelaḡawepodi ane daga domoḡoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.’ ”

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaḡa Jerusalém

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Joāo 12.12-19)

²⁸ Niḡijo Jesus neḡee niḡijoa lotaḡa, odaa ja dinewade, dalaḡatetedibigimece nalaḡate Jerusalém. ²⁹ Naḡa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaḡa ane liboonagadi Betfage, aniaa Betânia, anipeḡitiwage odiḡeḡitege ica lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡiḡeḡitediogi, odaa ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibece. ³⁰ Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataḡa nigotadawaanaḡa digoida ḡododoe. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jaḡakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediḡica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaḡa. ³¹ Niḡica ane ḡadigeetiawaji, nigeetaḡawa, ‘Igaamenitiwaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowilecenaḡa ini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.’ ”

³² Odaa jiḡigotibeci niḡijo ane iḡetedibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyakadi niḡijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. ³³ Niḡijo naḡa oikaticce niḡijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niḡica ane nebi ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Igame leeḡodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?” ³⁴ Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaḡa niḡini boliicawaanigi leeḡodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.” ³⁵ Odaa joḡoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataḡa Jesus, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyexaḡateloce nijayogoli lelāḡa niḡijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige. ³⁶ Igaanaḡa onaditege Jesus, odaa niḡidi noiḡi oiḡpecetinigi iḡo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moike moiweniḡide.

³⁷ Niḡiḡeḡitedio nigotaḡa Jerusalém, naḡa idinikanagaḡatinece minitaḡa lojotaḡadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Niḡijo niḡico niḡica noiḡi-neḡeḡi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me dinigetagaḡateetibigiwaji leeḡodi ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi libinienaḡa baaniḡijo monadi. ³⁸ Odaa modi niḡijo noiḡi,

“Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji meote aneletema niḡiniwa inionigi-eliodi anida naḡatetiḡi aneitelogo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilaḡatiwage.

Joḡeeḡatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaḡi liwigotigi niḡidi noiḡi-neḡeḡi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinagaḡa! Oxoki niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici leeḡodi niḡinoa lotaḡa.” (Leeḡodi aḡoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.) ⁴⁰ Odaa

ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji daḡa notokotiniwace, oḡa niḡinoa wetiadi jaḡaḡa napaawaḡateloce modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

Jesus anoe leeḡodi me iwikode niḡeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Niḡijo Jesus niḡipeḡite niḡotaḡa, naḡa naditeta naḡani niḡotaḡa, oḡa jaḡanoē leeḡodi ane ninyaḡi niḡidiaḡidi niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi niḡotaḡa. ⁴² Oḡa jeḡee, “Niḡida me Ee domaḡa jemaā mowoḡoti niḡina noko niḡica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee yelatedaḡadomi. Pida niḡina natigide aḡaleeḡakatitiwaji manati niḡica ane leeditibige mawii. ⁴³ Leeḡodi icotalo nokododi ḡadaxakawepodi ono-jotaḡadi iḡo moyolitagaḡitiwaji manotiticogi we niḡotaḡa. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡonoxocotaḡaḡitiwaji, etiḡadiligiceniwaji inoatawece ḡawailidi. ⁴⁴ Oḡa joḡoyaḡadi anitawece ḡaniḡotaḡatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami niḡeladimigipi. Oḡa aḡaca nenyagaḡi oḡaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxodite-loce eledi, leeḡodi aḡemaani mowoḡoti Niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dalitaḡawatiwaji Liḡexegi me domeḡeotedaḡadomi anele.”

Ica Jesus aneote diḡoida Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naḡa dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oḡa ja niticoitedi-coace icoa anoḡetekaga anidiaḡite. ⁴⁶ Oḡa jeḡeetediogi, “Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji diniditeloce niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane liḡegi, niḡijo neḡee, ‘liḡeladi jiḡidiaa ite niḡina oko ane etidotaḡaneḡe.’ Pida jaḡademiiwaji liḡeladi micataḡa daḡa latecaḡadi olicagaḡa.”

⁴⁷ Jesus one diḡaxinaḡa minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi icoatawece niḡicoa nokododi. Oḡa niḡijoa sacerdotitēdi ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece la-joinagaḡeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ijaḡijo niḡijo anoiḡe judeutedi, joḡodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. ⁴⁸ Pida aḡica nimaweneḡegi, leeḡodi iditawece oko wata-ctibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaḡa Jesus.

20

Ica ane icogotitociḡi naḡatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace niḡijo anoḡetekaga minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Ica noko Jesus idiaḡite Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oḡa niḡaxitediniwace ica noiḡi, yeloḡditediogi niḡicoa nibodicetēdi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡa joḡototalo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitēdi, codaa me niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece icoa lajoinagaḡeḡeco Moisés, ijaḡijoa icoa laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiḡi judeutedi. ² Oḡa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡame icogotitociḡi ica ḡanaḡatetigi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka? Codaa amiiḡo ica ane yajigotaḡawa ḡanaḡatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ḡadoenataka?”

³ Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaḡa ḡadigeetiwaji, oḡa jemaā madig-iti. ⁴ Amiiḡo ica ane niḡe João me nileḡetiniwace oko? Aneotedoḡoji niḡe? Oḡoa, ḡoneleegiwadi oniḡe?” ⁵ Oḡa jiḡidiaa dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, modi, “Daḡa jigitaḡa me Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee João me dileḡenaḡa, oḡa jeḡeetedoḡowa, ‘Joaniḡidaaḡee iḡatime leeḡodi ina diḡiwaḡatitēdi icoa aneetedaḡawa João?’ ⁶ Pida deḡejinaḡa me ḡoneleegiwadi oniḡe, oḡa niḡina noiḡi-neḡi joḡonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leeḡodi oyiwaḡadi João mi-naḡina ina ane yeloḡditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.” ⁷ Oḡa joḡoigidi Jesus, moditalo me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane yajigota João naḡatetigi me

nilegetiniwace oko. ⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajelogoditagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inagetigi me jakadi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga
(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

⁹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi. ¹⁰ Nigicota ica limedi monopilaagaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaaga odinilakideti. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹¹ Nigijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaaogodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹² Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniotaa.

¹³ Odaa nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica inimawenegegi? Natigide jiiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogodeemitetibige.’ ¹⁴ Pida nigijo anodoweditelogo nigijoa nawodigijedi nogonaditege lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.’ ¹⁵ Odaa jogoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyelodi lionigi? ¹⁶ Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeonaagetege Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda nicota nigida niciagi.”

¹⁷ Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jegee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anee, ‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo, nigijo anoyoe diimigi, ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dagaxa mida anowo mini diimigi, catedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake?’ (Leegodi jaganiaa dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

¹⁸ Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagani wetiga degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

*Oigetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece nigijo ninionigieliodi romaantedi
(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)*

¹⁹ Nigijo anodiigaxinagetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaaigijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotedi, oyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus, nigijo naga yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo aniaagani nagaca lakata, pida agica loenatagi leegodi odoitiogi nigidi noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jogoiigoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogoiige goneleegiwadi modinanatigi nigina oko ane igenaga moiigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo

oyatitalo lotaga. Domogoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domogowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. ²¹ Niigijoa goneleegiwadi niigexedi jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jowoogotaga melogoti anewi, codaa me iigaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowoogotaga me dagawii gademaani oko daga leegodi mida ane jaoga. Pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mowo nigina oko. ²² Natigide digawini, domige godiige inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiigeta me jedianaga? Ogoa, domige etigodoli inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?”

²³ Pida Jesus yowoogodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jegee, ²⁴ “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa jogodi, “César.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Enice, ediani César nigica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶ Odaa agoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe nigidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joanigidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

*Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee nigina oko ica nige newigatace
(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwagadi micota me newigatace nigijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, ²⁸ Moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigijo Moisés naga idi nigijoa gonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Digica goneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me digica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa nagajo wajekalo amaleegaga icoa lionaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ja micataga daga lionigipi nigijo baanaga yeleo.’ ²⁹ Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa nigica liidaga jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naga yeleo. ³⁰ Odaa nigijo liigejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. Pida jagaga yeleo maleedigica lionigi. ³¹ Nigidiaagidi nigijo aagaga liigejetewa jagaga lodawa ajaagajo nagajo wajekalo. Pidaeledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaagee ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigi. ³² Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ³³ Odaa nigica noko nige newigatace emagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi бага lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiginao lionaga, odaa jagaga nadonaga niginao lionaga. ³⁵ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga. ³⁶ Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedogoji leegodi jagepaageote naga newigatace. ³⁷ Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa emagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane idi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ³⁸ Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda emagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga.”

³⁹ Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniiḡaxinogodi, ica mele motaḡani!” ⁴⁰ Owo nigida ligegi leegodi niḡijoa saduceutedi aḡaleeḡabo laaleḡena mowote eletidi ligikaneḡeco mi-doataḡa Jesus.

Jesus digikatedigi Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedoḡoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?” ⁴²⁻⁴³ Iḡaataḡa iḡaḡijo Davi mee miditaḡa liwai Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi, “Anicootini iwai ibaḡadi me jiiḡenatakanaga, nigepaaḡicota me jiiḡeke ḡaneloḡododipi.” ’

⁴⁴ Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, oḡaa iḡaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji mida aneetege licoḡegi Davi?”

Jesus yalaḡate niḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Niḡijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, neḡeetediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁶ “Anidakitiogi niḡina anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Lemaanigi niḡina mewaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi. Eleditace lemaanigi niḡina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaḡa ane latecaḡaditibece oko. Coda lemaanigi monicoloco nibaanco niḡina oko ḡoneḡegi midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi, codaa niḡina migotibeci naloḡo, odoletibige limedi niḡina anele. ⁴⁷ Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, oḡaa joḡodoliceta anigidi lowoodaḡagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaḡaneḡe moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji iniodataale beexotedawaanaḡa

(Marcos 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Oḡaa nadediogi niḡijoa liicotedi noḡoyokoletinigi ninyeelo naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji. ² Oḡaa aḡaḡa nadi naḡajo wajekalo madewete maḡaḡa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaḡaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaḡa. ³ Oḡaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Naḡani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji catedi anoyajigo niḡijo eledi oko. ⁴ Leegodi niḡijo eledi oko oyajigo niḡinoa ane iḡotedice ninyeelo. Pida naḡani wajekalo digo anee me daḡaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji ijoatawece niḡijoa ane domaḡa yopotibige me yewiḡa.”

Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵ Niḡijo anodiotibece notagaḡaḡateloco oyalagata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, oyakadi ica me daḡaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi niḡicoa eletidi elomaḡajetecidi libinienaga niḡini diimigi anoibootalo

Aneotedogoji niḡica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeḡee, ⁶ “Icota noko niḡini diimigi lib-inienigi ananatitiwaji icota moyaaḡadi. Odaa aḡaca nenyagatini otaḡanitece wetiḡa ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiḡa.”

⁷ Odaa joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniḡaxinogodi, iḡaatigi ica nige jinataḡa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogoji loenataḡi me nikeetedoḡowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

Niḡina anoditece Jesus niḡidiaḡidi nawikodeeḡa, codaa moiattetibeci (Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁸ Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, leeḡodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liiḡexegi Aneotedogoji’, oḡoa, domigodi, ‘ḡiḡicota noko Goniotaḡodi.’ Pida jinigiwitecetiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinagadoii niḡajipaata moyalaḡata nideleḡeco digawinteloco noiigi, codaa me niḡina dinoiḡiwepodi nidelaḡa. Iḡaataḡa ḡiḡinaa odoejedi me jinataḡa, pida anaḡa nipegi liniḡo niḡinoa nokododi.”

¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Icota mididi noiigi dinigoditege eledi noiigi, codaa nimaweneḡeco iḡo dakapetege nimaweneḡeco eledi iḡo. ¹¹ Niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa ḡibodicaḡata datalale iḡo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediḡa me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedogoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deliḡide, odaa eote niḡina oko meliodi me doitiḡiwaji.”

¹² Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niḡinoa anejitedaḡawa, icota modibatagaawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etiḡadajicitiogitiwaji niḡinoa lacilodi liakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jeḡetiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi etiḡadadeegitatiwaji lodoe inionaḡa-eloodoli, inaḡiḡinoa eletidi lacilodi metiḡadiwini, odaa joḡowo anodigotaḡawa. ¹³ Joaniḡidaa niḡakatitiwaji menitici miditaḡa.

¹⁴ Atiteteloco ḡadowoḡo, jinigiḡi amanagaawini aagaḡowikomataatiwaji maleedaga icota lakata motaḡani. ¹⁵ Leeḡodi emeḡee jajigotaḡawa ḡadixakedi, odaa jaxawataḡadici ane alitigi ḡagegi magiti ḡadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece aḡoyakadi modinigaanyetaḡadici, codaa aḡoyakadi moditaḡawa me deḡenitece anewi. ¹⁶ Pida etiḡadajicita metiḡadiwilo niḡina ḡadiododipi, ḡanioxoadipi, ḡaditacepodi, inaa ḡadokaḡetedipi.

Codaa ganigepidiḡica anoyeloadi niḡina akaamitiwaji. ¹⁷ Odaa inatawece oko aḡetiḡademaani Ee leeḡodi. ¹⁸ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ananiatitema otaḡaḡidatece ḡadamodi. ¹⁹ Odaa natigide aatege niḡinoa ane dakaketedaḡadomi, amaleeḡaga idioka limedi me ḡadewiki miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji.

Jesus yalaḡate ica me daa nigotaḡa Jerusalém (Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰ Niganatitiwaji nigotaḡa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodaḡawadi ḡadidelaḡawadi, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me yaḡadi nigotaḡa. ²¹ Odaa anidiaaḡi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataḡa wetiadi. Codaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nigotaḡa leeditibige me yediḡatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa niḡina anidiaaḡitice nipodigi aḡalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaḡa. ²² Leeḡodi niḡicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niḡidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece niḡijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaḡanaḡaxi. ²³ Niḡina iwaalepodi ipilaḡaga, inaḡina niḡina baḡalee oilipeḡe lionigipi,

niḡidi eliodi me nawikodeega niḡicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iḡo, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina noiḡi leegodi yelatetema me daḡaxa mowidi libeyaceḡeco. ²⁴ Odaa niḡica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niḡidi noiḡi oyatitiḡi lodaaḡoli-ocaḡatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeegi micataḡa me niwilogojegipi minotaḡa etetidi iḡotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiḡi oyaḡadi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaḡatema moiḡe nigotaḡa nigeḡaa liniḡo niḡicoa nokododi Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niḡida niciagi.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵ Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡica niciagi, naḡani aligeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, oiḡeetiḡi niḡina oko naḡa niḡepi liniḡo iḡo. Odaa digoina iḡo, inatawece noiḡi aḡaleeḡica doḡonibeotiḡege anele, codaa eliodi me doitiḡigiwaji, leegodi layaageḡegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. ²⁶ Codaa niḡina oko noḡomiwaditiniwace leegodi daḡaxa me doitiḡigiwaji, niḡina moyowo niḡida niciagi nigicote. Leegodi inoatawece ane loniciweḡeco ditibigimedi digikee. ²⁷ Odaa niḡina oko jeḡetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliḡi yoniciwaḡa. ²⁸ Nige limedi niḡinoa ninyacoli, odaa ḡaḡabo ḡadaaleḡena maliitiḡi, leegodi aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadogaatedicogḡi niḡinoa ḡadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece ane yalaḡata niale fiḡoḡo
(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niḡida natematigo anida ane ḡodiiḡaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiḡoḡo inaaḡinoa etetidi nialeli. ³⁰ Niḡina manatiwaji niḡinoa laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa joḡowoḡoti jicicota limedi me daamotiide. ³¹ Jiḡidaaḡee nigicota manati niḡida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡepi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

³² Ejiḡaḡawitiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡina oko aninaa me newiḡa niḡica nigicotalo niḡicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aḡinatawece nigo nigicota niḡida niciagi anejita. ³³ Ditibigimedi, iḡo, baḡa ixomaḡatedice, pida yotaḡa baadaḡa ixomaḡatedice, idioka limedi midywa.

Leeditibige midioḡa limedi me idinowetaḡateḡe niḡica aneḡi

³⁴ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniḡidioka limedi moleetiḡibe maloo, daḡa ḡademakitibece, codaa jinagaḡowikomataatologo niḡinoa aneni digoina iḡo. Ina daḡadoiita adaḡakaami libakajetegi maleedaḡa enitiḡi deḡeno niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko enagi, odaa dibatiḡi eliodi oko digoina iḡo, niḡina analee doḡoditiḡibe, macataḡa naḡana enoona me dibata eijeḡagi me daḡa eetibige. ³⁶ Odaa leeditibige midioḡa limedi madinoweti, codaa midioḡa limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji metiḡadiwokoni nawikodico aneḡi, codaa amaleeḡaḡa akatitiwaji manooticogḡi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷ Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡiḡo noiḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odaa niḡina menoale ja noditedicogḡi nigotaḡa, idiaaḡitedice maditaḡa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

³⁸ Odaa niḡina naḡa yeloḡotibige, iditawece niḡidi noiḡi igotibeci midoataga Jesus minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi mowajipatalo lotaḡa.

22

*Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakideteḡe Judas me ikee Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; Joāo 11.45-53)*

¹ Naḡa niḡegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diḡica labooko-
jegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. ² Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa
niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, joḡodoletibige
nimaweneḡegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida aḡoyakadi, leeḡodi odoiḡiḡi niḡidi
noiḡi.

³ Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneeteḡe niḡijo dooze an-
odiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleḡena Judas. ⁴ Odaa jiḡigo
yotaḡaneḡe niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa anoiḡe niḡicoa iodaḡawadi
anoyowie Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Odinotaḡaneḡeteḡe ica nimaweneḡegi me
yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵ Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji,
codaa odinilakideteḡe moyediatece dinyeelo. ⁶ Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja
doletibige nimaweneḡegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa neloḡododipi
me doḡoyowoḡodi niḡidi noiḡi.

*Jesus iḡe itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaḡadi me Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; Joāo 13.21-30)*

⁷ Niḡicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, niḡica noko
noḡonigodi waxacocoli moniniteḡe ica lalokegi Páscoa. ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja
iḡe Pedro ijaa Joāo, meetediḡi, “Emiitiwaji odaaḡoeni ḡoweeniḡi lajo
Páscoa.” ⁹ Odaa ja nigikanaḡa, modi, “Iḡamei ica anemaani mejonaḡatice
me joenaḡa ica ḡoweeniḡi?” ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediḡi, “Digaw-
initiwaji, niḡakaatiwece nigotaḡa, akapeteḡe ḡoneleḡiwa yoyaḡadi boote
ane nolee ninyoḡodi. Odaa iwitece niḡepaa minitaḡa niḡica diimigi ane
dakatiwece. ¹¹ Odaa enita niḡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘ḡoniḡaxinogodi ḡodiḡe
me jigikanagatiḡi ica ane diḡetiḡi ica ḡodicoḡadi neḡi, ane me niodaḡa,
ḡoniotagodi inaḡinoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweeniḡi Páscoa.’ ¹² Odaa
ja ikeetaḡawatiwaji ica ḡodicoḡadi neḡi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece
ilaḡatini. Odaaḡidiaaḡonitetiwaji me oeni ḡoweeniḡi.” ¹³ Niḡijo niḡigotibeci,
odaa joḡodakapeteḡe niḡijo Jesus aneyatediḡi liḡegi. Odaa joḡoyoe liweeniḡi
Páscoa.

*Jesus diḡenatakate moyeligo ica niweeniḡi moyalaḡatibige
(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

¹⁴ Niḡijo niḡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaḡa aca
nameeja awateteḡe niḡijo anodiotibece. ¹⁵ Odaa jeḡeetediḡi, “Jiḡijo
mejitaḡawatiwaji, meliodi me jema me jeligo niḡida ḡoweeniḡi me Páscoa,
mokotawece jatecoḡoḡo maleedaḡa icota me jawikode. ¹⁶ Leeḡodi
ejitaḡawatiwaji me daḡadiaa jeligo liweeniḡi nalokegi Páscoa niḡepaa jin-
iodaḡa niḡe limedi lalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice, niḡicota me
iḡe laaleḡenali inatawece oko.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naḡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodeḡe
Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡe, “Abaateḡe naḡada goopa, odaa
adinajicitigi niḡida viinyo. ¹⁸ Leeḡodi ejitaḡawatiwaji aḡalee jacipe viinyo
niḡepaa limedi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja dibate paon, naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoke nigijo paon. Naga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigidi paon micataga yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awitibiga nigida anejinaga amaleegaga analakitibigiji.” ²⁰ Igaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naga dibate nagajo goopa, idaaigote, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nagada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedogoji daga gelatace me dinilakidetegete oko me noga libeyacegeco, odaa ja dibatacetegete leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa nigida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataga daga yawodi.

²¹ Pida digawini! Nigijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini anodi digoina meetaga. ²² Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigini ane idajigotiogi nelogododipi, nigidaagidi eliodi me dawikode.” ²³ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi midi nelogododipi?”

Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

²⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage, odoletibige moyowoogodi ganigepidigijo ica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Niginoa ninionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo lemaanigi moiige oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaga’.” ²⁶ Pida bagaleedigidaagenitawaji. Pida nigina ane idei makaamitagatiwaji ane dagaxa me gonegegi, leeditibige miniaagini micataga nigina niotagi bagalee lioneege. Odaa nigina ane gadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceketege nimeedi. ²⁷ Amiijo ica ane dagaxa me gonegegi? Manigijaagijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, ogoa, manigijaagijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa nigijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jigijaa gonegegi! Pida Ee бага diniciaceketege nigina niotagi digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁸ Jagakamagakaamitiwaji nigijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida agadikanitiwaji). ²⁹ Pida joanigidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiige inoatawece, odaa Ee, aagaga jajigotagawatiwaji me iigeni inoatawece. ³⁰ Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami gogiiwepodi miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jiige inoatawece. Codaa nigida makaami jigida ganagatetigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jagawinitiawaji anemiitigi, codaa me iigeni nigijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetagawa akaamitawecetiwaji, me gadigikeni, micataga nawodaaganaga me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. ³² Pida jagaga jipokotalo me gadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daga ikani madadiwagati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ganioxoadipi mabo laalegena.” ³³ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagawa, codaa makaami yemagawa.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitagawa, nigina enoale anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

Jesus jagageote leemidi nigijo anodiotibece

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditagadomitiwaji, ijo me gadiigeni memiitiwaji me digicoa ganibocoli, me dagaca ganixacoola, codaa meletidi gawelatedi?” Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Agica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida nişina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nişini ane digica lodaaajo-ocaşataşaga, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaaajo-ocaşataşaga. ³⁷ Leeşodi ejitagawatiwaji me leeditibige micota nişida niciagi, aneeta naşadi Aneotedoşoji lotaşanaşaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilaşadi nişiljoa agopeloşaga.’ Leeşodi jişicota nişida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedoşoji lotaşanaşaxi.” ³⁸ Odaa nişijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale şododaajoli-ocaşatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jaşabo!”

*Jesus igotace minitaşa Lojotaşadi Oliveira
(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotaşaga, igo minitaşa Lojotaşadi Oliveira ane ligilegegedibece. Nişijo anodiotibeceeledi igotibeci. ⁴⁰ Nişijo nişicotedicogi nişijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi nişijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo Aneotedoşojitiwaji me daşaga ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetişadicini.”

⁴¹ Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, iboşodi mabo me jokolenaga wetişaga. Odaa ja yamaşatedini lokotadi me yotaşaneşaga Aneotedoşoji, mee, ⁴² “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamaşateenitege nişinoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jicicekeetege naşana goopa ane nolee nişina nacipaşadi ane bayodi. Pida jema me jixomaşateetedice nişica anakamaşaga emaani, idişida aşinişinoa ane emaga jema me jixomaşateetedice.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icooşotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaşaga. ⁴⁴ Jesus egiđaaşee me yotaşaneşaga Aneotedoşoji, odaa eliodi me doşowikomata, neşepaa dinonipeteşee lawodi ane datikoletedinigi işoo.

⁴⁵ Naşaga nigotedini me yotaşaneşaga Aneotedoşoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaşaga nişijo anodiotibece, odaa jişicotediogi me niotaşaga, leeşodi eliodi me agecaşalodipi. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaaşipokitalo Aneotedoşoji me daşaga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetişadicini.”

*Jesus oniwiło
(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Joāo 18.3-11)*

⁴⁷ Jesus egiđaaşeeda me doşaga, noşototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nişijo ane liboonaşadi Judas, anida aneetege nişijo dooşee anodiotibece Jesus, jişijaa odilokoteloco nişijo noiigi. Odaa nişipeşitalo Jesus ja doşaga napicoşoo. ⁴⁸ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me doşagaşapicişigi, oleeşibige me adikeenitiogi idi ineloşododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicoşotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹ Nişijo noşonadi nişijo anodiotibece Jesus nişida niciagi, odaa ja nigkanaşaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodaşaticooce jatişigatiogi şododaajoli-ocaşatedi?” ⁵⁰ Odaa jişijoo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nişijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaaşate ane dişeticogi libaaşadi. ⁵¹ Pida Jesus yoxoşoo, meete, “Jaşabo, jinagaşeeşawii gadoenataşagi!” Odaa ja dibateşinece napaaşate nişijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocaşaditacedi.

⁵² Odaa jegeetediogi niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodaŋawadi anoyowie Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame leeŋoditiwaji manadeegi inoa ŋadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ŋaneboli madiwiloti waji, micataŋa deŋee ŋonematagodi?” ⁵³ Ijigijome ja watatagatiwaji minitaga Aneotedoŋoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida aŋadiwiloti waji. Pida niŋina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedoŋoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi niŋina anida aneetege nexocaŋa me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me daŋa yowoogoditeda Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Odaa joŋoniwilo Jesus, joŋoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi niŋijo lacilosacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. ⁵⁵ Niŋijo noŋoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jaŋaga nicotini miditaga. ⁵⁶ Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jeŋee, “Niŋini aaginaga idiaaŋi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” ⁵⁷ Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, aŋicoa daŋa yowoogotagi!” ⁵⁸ Aona niŋica daŋa leegi, ica ŋoneleegiwa naŋaga nadi, odaa jeŋee, “Niŋida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidigica niŋijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, aŋica daŋa jiotibece!”

⁵⁹ Naga ixomaŋatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi ŋoneleegiwa jeŋee, “Jelogoditaŋawa niŋina anewi, niŋini ŋoneleegiwa idiaaŋitice mijoataga, leeŋodi icogotocogi nipodigi Galiléia!” ⁶⁰ Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi ŋodokaagedi, odaa aŋica daŋa jowoogodi niŋica ane aŋadalakita!” Odaa aoniŋica daŋa leegi, eŋidaaŋee me dotagatiibece, naganoe okogokoodi. ⁶¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalaŋatibige niŋijoa Goniotagodi lotaŋateta, neŋeeteta, “Niŋina enoale, anigicatibige daŋa anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadiŋida meni me daŋadowoogoti.” ⁶² Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

Icoa iodaŋawadi onalaketedibige Jesus

(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

⁶³ Icoa ŋoneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalaketedibige. ⁶⁴ Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaaŋoyalaketigi latobi, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amijjo ica ane aŋadalakeni?” ⁶⁵ Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Naga yeloŋotibige, niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijjo niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjo anodiŋaxinaŋatece lajoiŋaŋaneŋeco Moisés, niŋidi ja yatecoŋo. Odaa joŋodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. ⁶⁷ Odaa joŋoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaŋakaami Niŋicoa ane niwaka-tee Aneotedoŋoji me ŋodatamaŋateetetege ŋodaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige naŋakamaŋakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Degejitaŋawatiwaji neŋemeŋee, aŋadadiwaŋati. ⁶⁸ Codaa daŋa aŋadigeti waji, aŋadigiti. ⁶⁹ Pida Ee, ŋoneleegiwa ane jigicotibigimece ditibigimedi, aŋica daŋa leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaŋadi Aneotedoŋoji aninoatawece loniciweŋeco.” ⁷⁰ Odaa iditawece joŋoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji?”

Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigida alitigi gagegi ewi negemegee Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” ⁷¹ Odaa jogodi, “Agalee jopoogatibige eledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaaatalo ane lotaganegegi!”

23

Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iige nipodağa Judéia (Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoyadeegi Jesus minitağa Pilatos. ² Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibagatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane niigaxitediniwace godoiigi modakapetege romaannotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianağa César, ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi. Codaa Idaagidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedogoji ane niige.” ³ Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi nagakamağakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi nigida gagegi.” ⁴ Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo noiigi-nelegi, “Agica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa goneleegiwa daga jiiğenatakatalo moyeloadi.” ⁵ Pida jogoyopilağaditacelogo nigijoa lotağa, notigimadağa, modi, “Pida niigaxitediniwace godoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaannotedi, anetiğodiiğee. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

Jesus jağagoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, nigijo aniolatice romaannotedi me iige nipodağa Galiléia

⁶ Nigijo Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu. ⁷ Igaanağa yowooğodi Pilatos Jesus me icoğotedicogi nipodigi anei me diiğenataka Herodes, odaa ja iğetedicogi minitağa, leegodi Herodes aagaga ini manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém nigijoa nokododi.

⁸ Nigijo Herodes nağa nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domağa yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus degeote okanicodaagica godoxicegedi. ⁹ Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. ¹⁰ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiiğaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaaği dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji me notaganaga modakapetege Jesus. ¹¹ Herodes ijaagijoa niidağawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomeğetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iğetacedicogi minitağa Pilatos. ¹² Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijo nigijo noko, leegodi nigicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diiğenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece nigijo noiigi. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaganadeegitediwatijaji nigidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetegiği romaannotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijoa anenitalo meote. ¹⁵ Codaa Herodes idaağee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane

beyagi, joanigidaa leegodi me niigetacedicogi mokotaga. Pida digawini-tiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiiġenatakatalo moyeloadi. ¹⁶ Pida jiiġenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaaġidi ja jikatedice.” ¹⁷ Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci ġoneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

¹⁸ Odaa iditawece niġidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawaġateloco, modi, “Adeegi niġidoa ġoneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” ¹⁹ Niġica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege niġidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰ Odaa Pilatos joġopitacege me notaganagetiniwace, leegodi domaġa lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. ²¹ Pida jeġepaanaga napaawaġateloco niġijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate!” ²² Odaa jiġicota me itoatadiġida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiiġenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeġee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiiġenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiiġenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaaġidi odaa ja jikatedice.” ²³ Pida idokee modoletibige niġica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa jeġepaanaga dinigetagaateetibigiwaji me napaawaġateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate. Niġijo noiigi ijaagjio niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitedi napaawaġa neġepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. ²⁴ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaġawadi mowo niġica anoyemaa modigotalo niġijo noiigi. ²⁵ Odaa ja ikatice niġijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaġa yajigo midiwa iodaġawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa niġijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Joāo 19.17-27)

²⁶ Odaa niġijoa iodaġawadi joġoyadeegi Jesus. Eġidaa diiticogi migotibeci, joġodakapetege ica ġoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simāo ane ligeladi nigotaga Cirene. Simāo icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa joġodibata Simāo, oyexaġateloco naġajo nicenaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa joġowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

²⁷ Eliodi ica noiigi anodiatece Jesus. Liwigotigi niġidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaġalodipi leegodi niġida anodigotalo Jesus. ²⁸ Pida Jesus naġa nawiilitetetege, odaa jeġeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anaakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi niġida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamaġakaamitiwaji idiaa ġadionigipi!” ²⁹ Leegodi ewi micota nokododi niġina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niġina iwaalepodi analee diġica linala!’ ³⁰ Codaa odipokotalo niġinoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogoteġegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niġinoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaaġateġegitini!’ ³¹ Igaataga niġowo niġida anodigotiwa, Ee ane ideġenaga, ane iciagi niġina iwogoo baġalee dione (ane doġoibake mowo noledi), pida ġadaxakawepodi baġa daġaxa me beyagi anodigotaġawa, ane ġadiciagi niġina iwogoo baanaġa yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa agica ane yeyaġatice).”

³² Niġijoa iodaġawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ġoneleegiwadi ġonematagododi me lemaġawepodi Jesus. ³³ Niġijo noġotota ica lojotaġadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jiġidiaaġi Jesus moyototedeloco

nicenaganagate. Ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi eletidi nicenaganagatedi anoyototologo, onidateci digeticogi liwai libaagadi Jesus, ijo eledi digetege nimagijegi. ³⁴ Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinaaloikatiti nigidi noiigi leegodi nigida anodigotiwa. Igaataga agoyowooḡodi nigida ane loenatagi.” Odaa jḡoiwi anepaga dinetetece noḡodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵ Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaagiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eote eledi oko me newigatace. Daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi, ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoḡoji, daganagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiga.”

³⁶ Nigijoa iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domoḡoyacipegetalo viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi. ³⁷ Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaḡa awii ḡadewiga!”

³⁸ Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototoloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo nigijoa notaḡa nioladi greeḡo, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹ Ganigepidigica nigijoa itoataale gonematagododi anagaga oyototoloco nicenaganagate, beyagi lotagatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi nagakamaḡakaami ane niige Aneotedoḡoji, dice awii ḡadewiga, codaa moko awii ḡadewiga!” ⁴⁰ Pida nigijo eledi gonematagodi ja yoxoḡo, meeta, “Jinagawii nigida ḡagegi, agodaḡadoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji? Etiḡodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoḡowa. ⁴¹ Codaa nigida ḡodawikodigi oko itoataale baḡa iḡenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloco nigijoa ḡodoenataka ane beyagi. Pida nigidoa goneleegiwa, aḡica loenatagi ane beyagi.” ⁴² Odaa jeḡeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iḡeni inoatawece.” ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi, nigina noko adeoni meetaḡa digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemeḡegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Joāo 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naḡa nipegi me yaxoḡo-noko, odaa aligeḡe ja ipe, ja nexocaḡa inatawece iḡo, neḡepaa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaa naḡajo lipegeteḡe minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, ane iomagaditeḡe oko aneite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡajo lipegeteḡe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi neḡepaa natinedi. ⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotaḡawa iwigo!” Naḡa nigotedini me dotaḡa, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷ Nigijo nowienoḡodi niodaḡawadi romaanotedi naḡa nadi nigijo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedoḡoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸ Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, joḡoyabaketibigeloco elipiḡe, moiḡee magecaḡalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi joḡopiticogi inoa liḡelatedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa ijotawece nigijo lokaageetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anoniotece, oicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galilía, aḡipeḡitibece, pida boḡonadi ijoatawece anee nigijo niciagi.

Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimaḡajegi-wetiga

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Joāo 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi lacilodi, nigijo nogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵² Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. ⁵³ Odaa José jigigo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimajajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijo lawimajajegi anigica dogoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁵⁴ Nigijo noko anaqa nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

⁵⁵ Nigijo iwaalepodi anonitece Jesus anoicogotoci Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa bogonadi nigica lawimajajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. ⁵⁶ Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naqa saabado jaganipetiniwace, ane liigenatakaneegegi Aneotedogoji.

24

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

¹ Naqa domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ² Nigicotiobeci, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga, jogonogaticogi nigijo aneitice. ³ Pida naga dakatiobeci, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ⁴ Agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaga, codaa nogonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. ⁵ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibaigiwaji, dakagitiniwace negepaa iigo. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigiwaji midiwataga émagaga ijoa baanaga yewiga?” ⁶ Agicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewigatace. Eganalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotagatedagawa maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji, ⁷ ‘Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa etidototeloco nicenaganagate, igaanige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi jogonalagatigilo nigijoa lotaga. ⁹ Odaa jogopitibeci, me icogotoci midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga, igotibeci oyelogoditiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eletidi. ¹⁰ Nigijo iwaalepodi nogoyatematitiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Magdalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ¹¹ Pida nogowajipata nigijo latematigo nigijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa agoyiwagadi. ¹² Pida naga dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataga nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga. Nigicotoci, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeta nigijoa nigelatedi. Odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi nigijo ane nadi.

Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús

(Marcos 16.12-13)

¹³ Ijaagijo nigijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém.
¹⁴ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi odinotaganegetigi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus.
¹⁵ Eonigidaagee me dinotaganee, dinotigimadetiwage, naga iwidatediogi Jesus, oada ja lixigagawepodi. ¹⁶ Oada nojonadi agoyowoogodi, Aneotedogoji eote me dogoyowoogoditeda.

¹⁷ Oada Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane gadalakitawiji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecaagalodipi?” ¹⁸ Oada ica ane liboonagadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daga yowoogodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga nigijoa nokododawaanaga ane ixomagatedice?”
¹⁹ Oada ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane gadalaki?” Oada jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaganegenatigi ninyaagi Jesus, nigijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eliodi nimawenegegi nigina me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko.
²⁰ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa godacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, oada jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ²¹ Pida ja domigijaa jaliigatalo me yatamagateetege godoiigi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jegeote itoatadigida nokododi moyeloadi. ²² Pida ijo iwaalepodi godokaagetedipi mejiwagatibece Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me godawela. Eka yapacagatege nigoi, nigigotibeci midataga lawimajegiwetiiga anoyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi. ²³ Oada agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi. Oada ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, oada nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewigatace. ²⁴ Oada jigijo godokaagetedipi anigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimajegiwetiiga, oada jojonadi mewi nigijo anodita nigijo iwaalepodi. Pida agicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

²⁵ Oada Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daga iwagatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²⁶ Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, oada ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.”
²⁷ Oada ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁸ Nigijo nogodipegita nagajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicogi odoe. ²⁹ Oada jojonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaagoni mokotaga, leegodi ja gocidi.” Oada ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaaginawaanigite. ³⁰ Oada nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaagijoa itoa goneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, oada ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga inoke nigijo paon, oada ja yajigotediogi. ³¹ Oada Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijoa goneleegiwadi moyowoogodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. ³² Oada oninitecibeci mee, “Agodagaleegaga, jowoogotaga naga itinege godaalegena, nigijo naga godotaganegetedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedogowa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi?”

³³ Ajaagajo nagajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, oada joopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Oada jogetotiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo

eledi oko anawatege. ³⁴ Odaa moditiogi niŋijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naŋa yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” ³⁵ Odaa niŋijo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogodi Goniotagodi niŋijo naŋa inoke niŋijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niŋijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

³⁶ Eoniŋidaagee moyatemati, codaa noŋonidoateda Jesus naŋa dini-kee liwigotigi. Odaa jeŋeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji meote mele gadaaleŋenalitiwaji!”

³⁷ Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitiwaji, odiletibige doŋonadi niwigo. ³⁸ Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaaleŋena? ³⁹ Digawini ibaaŋatedi, codaa me iŋonaka! Odaa jaŋanati mewi negemegee. Digabaatiloco, odaa joŋowoogoti negemegee! Leegodi niwigo aŋico liboledi, oteŋexaaŋaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biŋinoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰ Niŋijo neŋee, odaa ja ikee libaaŋatedi, codaa me loŋonaka. ⁴¹ Pida aneŋeniwaŋatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Aŋica anigetigida ŋaweenigi domaŋa jeligo?” ⁴² Odaa joŋoyajigotalo liwai noŋojegi niloogo. ⁴³ Odaa ja dibatetege, jaŋaniodi lodoe niŋijo anodiotibece.

⁴⁴ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeinaaŋeŋotice makaamitaŋatiwaji neŋejitaŋawa me leeditibige me jixomaŋateetice ijoatawece niŋijoa aneetici maditaŋa Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, miditaŋa niŋijo ane idí Moisés, miditaŋa niŋijoa anoidi niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, codaa midiwataŋa enaco.”

⁴⁵ Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaŋanaŋaxi Aneotedoŋoji. ⁴⁶ Odaa jeŋeetediogi, “Niŋida diniditeloce Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi, Niŋijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoŋoji me yewikadi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomaŋatedice itoatadigida nokododi. ⁴⁷ Eledi diniditeloce niŋijoa liiŋexedi moyeloŋoditiogi niŋina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceŋeco, odaa joŋodopitalo Aneotedoŋoji me iwilegi laaleŋenali. Niŋidi liiŋexedi oyeloŋodi niŋinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonaga di Cristo, minataŋa inatawece noiiŋi, oyajela nigotaŋa Jerusalém. ⁴⁸ Akaami nakataŋanadi niŋijo ane ininyaagi, odaa eloŋotitedibece niŋijoa ananati! ⁴⁹ Odaa digawini! Emegee iniwakateetibigaŋajitiwaji niŋijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoŋotace inaŋoni nigotaŋa Jerusalém, nigepaaŋabaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ane icoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaŋawa ŋadoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaŋa neŋepaa manitaŋa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naŋa nawacetedibige libaaŋatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. ⁵¹ Eŋidaagee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaŋanojicetedice, odaa joŋoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁵² Niŋijo anodiotibece odoŋetetibigimece, odaa joŋopitacicogi manitaŋa nigotaŋa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁵³ Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaŋa Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, modigaanaŋatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoŋoji. Odaa jiŋidaagee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa joçoika me nomiigomigipi, odaa joçodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace niçijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jiçijaa niçica Jesus ane daçaxa me yemaa, caticedi niçijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi niçijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyeloadi mijo minaaçina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jiçidiaa lemaçadi daçaxa moxiigodi. João ijoo eletidi ane idi itiwatadiçidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeçepaa idi lotaganagaçi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idi naçadi notaganagaçi eotibige niçina oko moyakadi moyiwaçadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoçoji, Niçijoo ane niçe Aneotedoçoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciacekekege Jesus lotaga Aneotedoçoji, niçijo Aneotedoçoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niçinoa analeeçinoa natigide. João yalaçata Aneotedoçoji Godiodi me yexogotegege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalaçata niçica Liwigo Aneotedoçoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxiceçetedi ane yalaçatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jeçenagi digoina iço. João aagaça yalaçata niçica ane liiçaxinaganeeçi Jesus niçina meote anigida godoxiceçedi, codaa yalaçata Jesus me ikee me niçijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceketetege niçica paon aneo mewi me yewiça oko, codaa me nilokokena niçina iço. João aagaça yalaçata Jesus me niçijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doçonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalaçatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemeçegi, codaa anodaagee naça yewiçatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedoçoji

¹ Niçijoo anyatedigi me Notaga akaaçiniwa anigicatibige daga igo inoatawece niçinoa ane jinataça. Odaa iniwa Niçijoo anoditalo me Notaga miniwataça Aneotedoçoji, codaa iniaaçiniwa Aneotedoçoji. ² Akaaçiniwa miniwataça Aneotedoçoji maleediçicoateda inoatawece niçinoa ane jinataça. ³ Aneotedoçoji iige meote inoatawece niçinoa ane jinataça. Açiça idi ane daga loenatagiteda. ⁴ Okanicodaaçica ane yewiça, yewiça leegodi Iniaaçiniwa. Niçina meote lewiça oko, liciagi naçana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. ⁵ Naçani lokokena idi miditaga nexocaça. Codaa nexocaça ayakadi daga ipeedi.

⁶ Niçijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Niçijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedoçoji. ⁷ Aneotedoçoji iige João me yalaçata anodaagee naçaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwaçadi naçaca lokokena, leegodi lotaga João. ⁸ Pida João aniçijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalaçata naçaca lokokena. ⁹ Niçijoo anepeçewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jeçenagi digoina iço.

¹⁰ Odaa jiçinaaçitedice digoina iço. Codaa jeçepaa eote niçina iço, pida niçina okotigi digoina iço ayoçowoogodi. ¹¹ Enagi miditaga niçidi epaa nipodigi, pida niçidi loiigi açodibatege. ¹² Pida ijotawece niçijo anodibatege

Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedogoji бага yajigote nagatetigi me lionigipi. ¹³ Aleegodi ane licogegi eliododipi, codaa aleegodi eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote me gela lewiḡa.

¹⁴ Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, odaa ja inaaḡite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedogodomi, codaa me nikeetedogowa inoatawace anewi niginoa ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵ João Batista ijo me yalaḡatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane daḡaxa me ḡonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’ ”.

¹⁶ Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane daḡaxa mele, leegodi daḡaxa meletedogodomi. ¹⁷ Moisés najig-otedogowa liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida Jesus Cristo бага nikeetedogowa me ḡodemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedogowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Aḡica ini oko baanaḡa nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniginiaa nikeetedogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹ Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniḡe icoa lacilodi judeuxedi midataga João nigijoa sacerdotitidi ijaḡijoa leviitatedi. Niḡexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo noḡotota João, odaa joḡoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” ²⁰ João iḡenaga me dinelogodi, adiwitaka, neḡetiogi, “Aneḡemeḡee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niḡe Aneotedogoji me ḡodewikatidi”. ²¹ Odaa joḡoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneḡemeḡee”. Noḡoigetace, modita, “Anagakamaḡakaami ica ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalaḡata Moisés?” Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Aneḡemeḡee”. ²² Odaa joḡoigetace, modita, “Enice iḡame eni makaami? Jopoḡatibige me jowoḡotaga anakaami me ininiḡotaga nigijo anetiḡodiḡe”.

²³ Igaanaḡa ninigoditiogi João, eetece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa jeḡee, “Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diḡica nigeladimigipi, anee, ‘Nigina bogoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’ ”.

²⁴ Nigidi ane igotibeci liḡexedi fariseutedi joḡoige João, ²⁵ Modita, “Meni daḡakaami Cristo, nigicoa liḡexegi Aneotedogoji me ḡodewikatidi, codaa oteḡexaaḡaga akaami Elias, oteḡexaaḡaga akaami nigijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalaḡata Moisés. Enice, iḡaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” ²⁶ Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee бага jileḡenaḡata ninyogodi. Pida digoina ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane diḡica mowoḡotitiwaji. ²⁷ Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaḡagenagi ane daḡaxa me ḡonegegi, aiciagi, oteḡexaaḡaga jakadi daḡa ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”. ²⁸ Nigica noko monigetice João ideidi digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akidi Jordão, aneite João me nileḡetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji

²⁹ Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jegee, “Digawinitege! Niğinoa joaniginaağinoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedi Aneotedogoji, ane noga libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iigo. ³⁰ Jiğijo me idalağatalo, niğijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi goneleegiwa ane dağaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaağiniwa maleedigi catibige me janitini’. ³¹ Emeegeeta ađepece jowoğodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyoğodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoğodi anijoa”.

³²⁻³³ João eğidaa diitigi me yalağatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee ajowoğodi niğica anijoa. Pida Aneotedogoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyoğodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa niğidoa goneleegiwa jiğidaağidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga yotibi. ³⁴ Ewi me jinadi niğida niciagi, odaa ewi niğijaağijoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

Odojedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵ Negeledi noko, idiaağitace João icaağicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. ³⁶ Niğica nağa naditece Jesus me ixomagatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, “Digawinitiwaji. Niğijoa digoida, niğijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedogoji”. ³⁷ Nogo wajipata niğijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogaalatece Jesus. ³⁸ Nağa nilokotege Jesus, odaa ja naditege moigaalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica anoleetibigeti waji?” Odaa jogağidi moditalo, “Rabi, ige me ica gağigeladi?” (“Rabi” niğina anejinaga “Goniğaxinoğodi”.) ³⁹ Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokağadi”. Odaa jiğigotibeci, jogağadi ane lotokağadi Jesus. Odaa jiğidiaaği miniwataga niğijo noko. Nağa doletibige me deez lakata me niğoitijo.

⁴⁰ Onijoteci niğijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igaalatece Jesus, libonağadi André, niwoxa Simão Pedro. ⁴¹ Ağica ane yopağadi André jiğigo doletibige Simão niğijo niwoxa. Nağa yakadi, odaa jegeeta, “Ja jakataga Niğijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me gođewikatidi, ane libonağadi Cristo.” ⁴² Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Nağa iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Niğida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja gağonağadi Cefas”. (“Cefas” idaagida me “Pedro”, niğina anejinağata “wetiga”).

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³ Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane libonağadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” ⁴⁴ Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro. ⁴⁵ Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanağa yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane libonağadi Jesus, niğijoa lionigi José, niğelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idi niğica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganaga xi liğenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me niğijo anoyelogoditebece lowooko Aneotedogoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.” ⁴⁶ Odaa mee Natanael, “Aniğica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigođi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷ Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. ⁴⁸ Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagani anicooti libatadi nagada niale ‘fiigoigo’”. ⁴⁹ Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, nigida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, jagakamaagakaami ninionigieliodi godoiigi Israel”. ⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwagati leegodi mejitagawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nagajo niale? Pida nigida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dagaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nigida ananati”. ⁵¹ Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatiwaji niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi

¹ Naga ixomaagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, jigijo ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, mido nipodigi Galiléia. Nagajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaagi miditaga nigidi nalokegi. ² Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi. ³ Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jigijo nagajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Age-eeqica viinyo, ja ma”.

⁴ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. ⁵ Odaa nagajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi nigijoa niotaka, “Nigica ane i-iigetedagawatiwaji, odaagawii”. ⁶ Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalaa liitilo ninyogodi. Nigidi noigi oibake nigida ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi me diniwiligi lodoe Aneotedogoji, mina epaa lakatigi. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus nigijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagati ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi”. Odaa jognoleenagadi negepaa niolakatedi nigidiwa bootitedi. ⁸ Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okateciqica anogaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa jogyadeegita. ⁹ Odaa nigijo ninyogodi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoogodi nigica ane icogotigi nigida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nigijoa niotaka anonoga nigijo ninyogodi bogoyowoogodi ane icogotigi nigijo viinyo. Odaa nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nigijo ane wado. ¹⁰ Meeta, “Nigida moko godakatigi modoejegi me jacipagata nigina viinyo ane dagaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaga nigina gododenigipi, odaa jagaga jajicaga nigina viinyo ane degewi ina mele. Pida akamaagakaami ja moteteni nigida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

¹¹ Joanigidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, mido nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi godoxicegedi. Ikee nimawenegegi ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jegepaanaga oyiwaagadi.

¹² Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, nagajo eliodo, nioxoadipi, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigidiaagidi onateciqijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³ Naga nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, oada Jesus jogopitacedibigimece manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Igo minitağa Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Joanigidiaaęi nigicotediogi ęoneleegiwadi anoyaa ęodinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo nięidi noiigi. ¹⁵ Oada Jesus jeęeote lalakenaęanaęadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Eletidi nixotedice nięijoa waxacocoli ijaaęijoa ęodinadi. Oada jaęaęa ilaagaęaditedice nięijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo nięijoa ęoneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamaęatedini ijoa nameęatedi. ¹⁶ Oada meetediogi nięijoa nanaanogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi nięidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaga domaęaleeęawiitetiwaji ęanoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataęa daęa oojetekaxi eloodo.” ¹⁷ Oada nięijo anodiotibece jogonalaęatibige nięijoa notaaęa maditaęa lotaęanaęaxi Aneotedogoji, nięijoa notaaęa anee, “Daęaxa me jema a ęadięeladi, Inoenogodi. Nięida yemaanaęaneęegi ideloadi, micataęa noledi daęa yalegi catiwedi yaaleęena.”

¹⁸ Oada icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii godoxiceęedi me anikeenitogowa ęanaęatetigi mawii nięida ęadoenataęi?” ¹⁹ Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaji ligeladi Aneotedogoji, oada inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadięida nokododi”. ²⁰ Oada moditalo, “Nięini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeęi 46 nicaaęape nogoigodi moyoe. Oada nięida makaami aęakati daęanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadięida nokododi”. ²¹ Pida Jesus aęeetece nięini diimigi, Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi nięini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Leeęodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dięeladetigilo.) ²² Igaanaęa yewięatace Jesus, oada nięijo anodiotibece jogonalaęatibige mijo me yalaęate nięijoa notaaęa. Oada jeęepaanogoyiwaęadi Aneotedogoji lotaaęa, codaa moyiwaęadi nięijoa notaaęa aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee oninotecibeci oko

²³ Nięijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém mido nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Nięiniaaęiniwa ane nięe Aneotedogoji me ęodewikatidi, leeęodi monadi ęodoxiceęetedi aneote. ²⁴ Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leeęodi me yowoogodi anodaagee nięidi noiigi. ²⁵ Leeęodi miniwa ayopotedibigeeledi oko daęa yelogoditalo anodaagee nięidi noiigi, Iniaaęiniwa yowoogodi nięica ane lowoogo okanicodaaęica oko.

3

Jesus dinotaęaneęeteteęe Nicodemus

¹ Ica ęoneleegiwa liboonaaęadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. ² Oada ica enoale, jięigo dalitalo Jesus, oada oneetalo, “Gonięaxinogodi. Jowoogotaęa makaami nięaxinanaęa ane nięe Aneotedogoji, ięaataęa aęica ane yakadi meote nięinooa ęodoxiceęetedi libinienaęa ane oeni, daaditięicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitaęa”.

³ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaęawa nięina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Aęica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daęa gela menitacini.”

⁴ Odaa jeege Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi ina goneleegiwa oxiiḡodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaḡa jegenitacini.”

⁵ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaḡawa niḡina ḡogegi ḡonegegi. Niḡina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji nige dinilaatece niḡicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me yewiḡatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo minitaḡa, odaa micataḡa niḡina oko daḡa gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi.

⁶ Niḡina ḡodolaadi dinoe leeḡodi ḡodiododipi. Pida ḡodiwigo aḡaḡa dinoe leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ⁷ Enice jinaga domoḡopoo mejitaḡawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace. ⁸ Micataḡa niḡina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaagegegi niocodi. Pida aḡowoḡoti niḡica ane icogoticogi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡica ane diiticogi. Joaniḡidaaḡee inatawece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹ Naḡa ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaḡeeta?” ¹⁰ Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡida makaami akaami niḡaxinaganaga ḡonegegitigi ḡodoiḡi Israel. Aḡowoḡoti inoa anejitedaḡawa? ¹¹ Ejitaḡawa niḡina anewi. Ejinaḡatece niḡina ane jowoḡotaḡa. Codaa jatematiḡa niḡina ane jinataḡa. Pida akaamitiwaji aḡabaatege niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹² Codaa aḡiwaḡatitetiwaji niḡinoa yotaḡa niḡina mejiḡe niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Odaa amida ica ḡanimawenegeḡitiwaji madadiwaḡati nigejiḡe aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? ¹³ Aḡica oko baanigica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleegiwa midiaaḡejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jiḡidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴ Analakitibige Moisés niḡijo jotigide me nanyoketi niḡijo lakeedi ḡapileceḡe noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwoḡo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniḡidaaḡee leeditibige Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, maḡaḡa etidayoketinece iwoḡo. ¹⁵ Amaleeḡaḡa inatawece niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi, ida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁶ Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iḡo, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me yajigo niḡijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niḡina anoyiwaḡadi aḡalee nigo, pida jiḡida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniiḡe Lionigi me iwi, oditaḡa iloikatiditida oko leeḡodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Niḡina oko aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi, Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi niḡini oko. Pida niḡina oko ane deḡetiwaḡataka, baḡa iwi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa baḡa iloikatidi, leeḡodi aḡeyiwaḡadi Liboonagaḡadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁹ Niḡijoa ane lokokena enagi minataḡa oko digoina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko daḡaxa moyemaa nexocaḡa, aḡoyemaa lokokena, leeḡodi mowote niḡinoa ane beyagi. Odaa leeḡodi me doḡoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoḡoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niḡidi oko. ²⁰ Niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa aḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena, leeḡodi ayemaa diḡica ane nadi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ²¹ Pida niḡina oko aneo niḡina ane iḡenaga, joaniḡiniaaḡenagi manitaḡa lokokena eotibige me yeloḡotelogo loenataka, leeḡodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji”.

²² Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ijaḡijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jigidiaaḡi onateciḡijoa semaanatedi, Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko. ²³ Joāo baḡa idei digoida Enom, ipegiteḡe Salim, leeḡodi digoida beḡeliodi ninyoḡodi. Joāo aaḡaḡa nilegetiniwace oko anodiita. ²⁴ Maleediḡicatibige doḡoniwilo.

²⁵ Ica eledi anodiotibeci Joāo joḡodinotigimadeteḡe icoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetiḡi lakatiḡi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁶ Odaa niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo anodinotigimadeteḡe judeutedi jigigotibeci midataḡa Joāo, modita, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi. Niḡijoa ane ideite makaamitaḡa daato akiidi Jordāo, niḡijoa ane ḡadalakitalo, jigidaaḡidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

²⁷ Naḡa ninigodi Joāo, meetiḡi, “Niḡina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedoḡoji yajigote. ²⁸ Akamaḡakaamitiwaji owooḡoti leeḡodi jigijo mejitaḡawa, ‘Maleedeḡemeḡee Cristo, Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodewikatidi. Pida ee baḡa idiḡe Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. ²⁹ Niḡina ane wado, naḡani awicije ane li-omaḡata, ja nebi. Niḡina lokaaḡedi niḡina ane wado ninitibece niḡina naḡa yowoḡoditeḡe lotaḡaneḡegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaceeketeḡe niḡina lokaaḡedi niḡina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. ³⁰ Iḡaataḡa leeditibige me leegitibimece naḡatetiḡi Cristo, odaa eemoda baḡa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonaḡadi”.

Ica ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Niḡijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica ane naḡaxatologo. Pida niḡina anelatibige iḡo, ida aneeteḡe iḡo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iḡo. Pida Niḡijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciaḡi, leeḡodi icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aḡelatedibige niḡina iḡo. ³² Niḡiniwa eetece niḡinoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida aḡewi ina mica ane dibateḡe lotaḡa. ³³ Niḡina oko ane dibateḡe lotaḡa ikee mewi niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. ³⁴ Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji, eetece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji aḡica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. ³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta naḡatetiḡi me iḡe inoatawece. ³⁶ Niḡina aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi jigida lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina ane daḡa dibateḡe Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi aḡica lewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me yelatetema niḡini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotaḡaneḡe aca iwaalo samaritaana

¹ Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotaḡodi Jesus mepaḡa eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi Joāo. ² (Pida aniginiaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida niḡijo anodiotibece baaniḡijaa onilegetiniwace oko.) ³ Iḡaanaḡa yowoḡodi Goniotaḡodi niḡijoa fariseutedi naḡa nibodicaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa joḡopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴ Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipodigi Samaria.

⁵ Odaa jigicotedicogi aca nigotağa anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nağani nigotağa ipegitege niğijo nipodigi jotigide ғonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niğijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. ⁶ Joanigidiaaği nağaca nalice ocagataga loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me ғocidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitağa nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nağani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwaja.

⁷⁻⁸ Odaa niğijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci manitağa nigotağa odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jigigo noğa ninyogodi manitağa nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nağajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ganinyogodi, jacipoda”.

⁹ Nağajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica maboo gadaalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, beğeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nağajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus niğida ligegi, leegodi niğidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowooğotawaanigi niğica ane yajigo Aneotedoğoji, codaa dogowooğoti ane Ee, ane jipokotağawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowooğoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotağawa ninyogodi aneo lewiğa oko”.

¹¹ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ağaca gadeo daga anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataga nağani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo ғodewiğa? ¹² Domige dağaxa ma-aami ғonegegi, agodaga ғadi-liciagi jotigide ғonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditoğodomi nağani nalice? Ijaağijo wa-aakata ninyogodi nağani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³ Naga ninigodi Jesus nağajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaagica ane wacipeta ninyogodi nağani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. ¹⁴ Pida nigica ane wacipeta niğida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, aғaleegica daga yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga niğida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi niğina lacilotibige ninyogodi ane diğica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiğa oko ane dağadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoğoji”.

¹⁵ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adedianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini aғe-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa aғe-ee leeeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ғadodawa, odaa adopolitijo”. ¹⁷ Odaa nağajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Ağicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Analiki ғagegi menitiwa, ‘Ağica yodawa’”. ¹⁸ Igaataga niğida makaami jigijoa ciinco ғadodawadi, codaa niğini anini makaamitağa natigide aғadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me diğica ғadodawa”.

¹⁹ Meetalo Jesus nağajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoogodi ma-aami niğina anoneogoditoğowa lowooko Aneotedoğoji. ²⁰ Jotigide ғodaamipi odoğowetetalo Aneotedoğoji ditibigimedi nağadi wetiğa. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitoğowa me le-eeditibige me joğowegatalo Aneotedoğoji idokida digoida nigotağa Jerusalém”.

²¹ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwağati anejitağawa. Icota noko nige dağadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedoğoji ditibigimedi nağadi wetiğa, oteğexaagaga manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. ²² Niğina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi aғowooğoti niğica anogeeteta. Pida niğida moko anoko judeutedi bağa jowoogotağa ane joğeeğata. Igaataga Aneotedoğoji bağa ikeetediogi judeutedi niğica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko. ²³ Pida

enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepegewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gonimawenegegi anepegewi mejinaga me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji”.

²⁵ Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, “Baga jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji me godatamaagateetege niginoa godaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda.” ²⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷ Acaagaca nagaca lakata jognotalo nigijo anoditibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganege nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otegeaagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitigi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetiogi, ²⁹ “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee! Maniginiaaginiwa icoa Aneotedogoji ane ni-iige?” ³⁰ Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

³¹ Maleedogototalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigijo anoditibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecogotace aniodi”. ³² Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”.

³³ Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?”

³⁴ Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi nigijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi).

³⁵ Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigege, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigeppaa limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi’.

Pida ejitağawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilagağatedio. ³⁶ Nigijo ane libakedi me nopilagağaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagağaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, inaagina nigina ane yatecogotee oko moyakadi lewiga idokida linikegi. (Leeğodi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji). ³⁷ Ewi nigida nigege anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi бага nopilagağaditedio nawodigijedi.’ ³⁸ Natigide gadiigenitiwaji memii anopilagağaditedio nigidiwa ane daga gatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enağanaga, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi”.

³⁹ Eliodi samaritaanotedi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwağadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetecece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee”. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogodipokotalo midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokoddi.

⁴¹ Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwağadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga. ⁴² Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jegejiwağataga iğataga ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwağataga digidoka leegodi

manatematiitedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi

⁴³ Naga ixomagatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipodigi Samaria, oada jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁴ Igaataga mee Jesus, “Nigina ane yeloogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji agodeemitetibige miditaga epaa nipodigi”. ⁴⁵ Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, nigijo nigeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leeḡodi nigidi oko eledi oicogotocogi mijotaga nigijjo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, joanigidiaagonadite ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶ Oada Jesus jogopitacedicogi digoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidiaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi nigeladimigitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijjo lionigi nigini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum. ⁴⁷ Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, oada jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Oada jigigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leeḡodi jona doletibige me yeleo. ⁴⁸ Oada meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwagatitiwaji nigina manati niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote”. ⁴⁹ Oada nigijjo goneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi”. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi gadiḡeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Oada nigijjo goneleegiwa jẹgeyiwaḡadi nigijjo lotaga Jesus, oada jogopitocogi liḡeladi. ⁵¹ Igaanaga opitocogi liḡeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Oada modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” ⁵² Oada ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogololaadi”. ⁵³ Oada nigijjo goneleegiwa ja nalagatibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Oada nigijjo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loigiwepodi jogoyiwaḡadi Jesus.

⁵⁴ Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, neḡeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe

¹ Nigidiaagidi jigijjo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Oada Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) ³ Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigigi iigoo midoataga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa ḡoladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane daḡadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyogodi me ditineḡe. ⁴ Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditineḡe nigini ninyogodi. Oada nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigigi ninyogodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi leelotagi. ⁵ Idiaagijwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Joneḡeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. ⁶ Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, oada ja yowoogodi naga leegi mido me deelotika. Oada ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me ḡadicili?”

⁷ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaa odoejeji me waxoditini”.

⁸ Meeteta Jesus, “Adabittiti. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi”. ⁹ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jegewaligi. Nigijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijo goneleegiwa, “Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado”. ¹¹ Naga ninigodi nigijo eelotaginaa baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijaa idiige, meetediwa, ‘Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi’”. ¹² Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?” ¹³ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegico, jogopi.

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jegeeteta, “Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi catedi nigijo aneni”. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoditiogi me Jesus nigijo ane icilatidi. ¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyelodi leegodi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa me saabado. ¹⁷ Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba”.

¹⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyelodi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yotetededa nigijo niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, odaa diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji.

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedogoji Lionigi, negeetediogi, “Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji Lionigi dogokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nigina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niginoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. ²⁰ Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niginoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane dagaxatace me libinienaga catedi niginoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. ²¹ Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niginoa émagaga, meotace me newiga, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewigatace nigina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. ²² Iniaaginiwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece nagatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jepapaa yowoogodi anigote. ²³ Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitigilo. Nigina ane daga deemitetigilo Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niige.

²⁴ Ejitaagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga, odaa eyiwaagadi Nigijoa ane idimonya, joaniginiaa ida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Aneotedogoji agalee iwi ane igote, otegeaagaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némagaga, ja yewiga. ²⁵ Nigida anejitaagawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jigicota niginoa émagaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa ja newigatace. ²⁶ Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi, leegodi jiginiaageote oko me yewiga. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewigatace.

²⁷ Najigotediwa inaġatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoġotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁸ Jinaga adinopootiwaji leegodi niġinoa anejitedaġawa. Igaataga icota niġica noko mowajipata iġegi inoatawece niġinoa emagaġa. ²⁹ Noditicoaci libecoli. Niġijo anowo anele, newiġatace, codaa idiokaanaġa limedi me newiġa miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji. Pida niġijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiġa, pida biġidioka limedi me nawikodeeġa.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane diġica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰ Eġidaaġee me notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi liġegi niġina modinigeitiwa niġina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotioġi. Niġina me jiwi anejigota niġina oko, jao niġina ane iġenaġa, leegodi ajoletibige daġa jao ane emaga jema. Pida joletibige me jao ane yema Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹ Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daġanagawini niġina oko aġodibatege yotaġa. ³² Pida jiġijo eledi oko ane yeloġoditibece anodaageji. Jowoogodi mewi niġinoa ane yeloġoditedibece anodaageji. ³³ Akamaġakaamitiwaji iġeni oko moige Joāo. Odaa Joāo jeġeetiogi niġica anewi. ³⁴ Ajopotibige eledi oko daġa yeloġodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece niġinoa yotaġa, amaleeġaġa eote Aneotedoġoji ġadewiġa miniwataġa.

³⁵ Joāo liciagi naġana noledaġaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jiġidi. Odaa onateciġijoa nokododi jeġemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi niġijoa liġaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi naġana noledaġaxi. ³⁶ Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa baġa daġaxa me ġoneġegi naġaxatologo niġijoa Joāo lotaġa aneetece anodaageji. Igaataga niġida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigi, joanigidaa ikee niġiniaġiniwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. ³⁷ Iniaaġiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetece anodaageji. Pida niġida makaamitiwaji aniġica daġajipaatalo me dotaġa, oteġexaaġaġa icoateda manati anodaageeteda. ³⁸ Lotaga Eiodi aġicoa catiwedi ġadaaleġena, igaataga aġadadiwagaṭitiwaji, ane Ee liġexegi. ³⁹ Eliodi malomegenitelogoti waji Aneotedoġoji lotaga, odaa jaġaletibigeṭiwaji diġidioka limedi me ġadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedoġoji lotaga. Idiaaġidiwa Aneotedoġoji lotaga oyalaġatiwa anodaageji. ⁴⁰ Pida niġida makaamitiwaji aġemaani managi meetaġa, daġanagi daġanagawini ida ġadewiġa ane daġadiaaġica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige doġodeemitetibigi niġina oko. ⁴² Eliodi me ġadowoogotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedoġoji catiwedi ġadaaleġena. ⁴³ Niġina me janagi, Eiodi idiġe, pida aġabaatigitiwaji. Pida deġenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa naġatetigi, odaa baġabaategetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Igame aġanimaweneġegitiwaji me iwagaṭakani? Ane ġademaanigi midokida madiniweniġidenitiwagaṭitiwaji. Pida niġida makaamitiwaji aġoletibige Aneotedoġoji me ġadiweniġidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedoġoji, aġica eledi. ⁴⁵ Jinagaletibigeṭiwaji daġakaami yakapetedipi, daġa jotagaṭibigaġaji miniwataġa Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa ġadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji liġaxinaganegegi meo ġadewiġa. ⁴⁶ Igaataga diġiwagaṭitetiwaji niġijoa Moisés lidiko, daġanagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jeġepaa idi anodaageji. ⁴⁷ Pida nige daġa iwagaṭitedatiwaji niġijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaġee aġiwagaṭi niġinoa yotaġa”.

6

*Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi**(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)*

¹ Niğidiaagidi ja diğetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi niğidi weiigi me Tiberiades. ²⁻⁴ Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigiipegeteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joğoigaaalatece Jesus, leegodi monadi niğijoa godoxicegetedi aneote niğijo me nicilatidite-diniwace elotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalağatetedibigimece ica lojotağadi, odaa jigiđiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

⁵ Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Filipe, “Igametaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?”

⁶ Pida eote Jesus niğida ligege onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaaginiwa ja yowoogodi niğica aneote.

⁷ Odaa jegee Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciğinitibige, odaa domaga jopoogatiğibe caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteegatigi paon”.

⁸ Odaa niğijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, ⁹ “Ini lioneeğa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noe-nataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale noğojedawaanaga. Pida onateciğidiwa ağabotema niğina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰ Odaa jegeetedioği Jesus niğidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece niğidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadeğocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadeğocawaanigite-loco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegi wadi minitaga niğijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). ¹¹ Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate niğijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedoğoji. Naga ninoketedini niğijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotedioği niğijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece niğijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaağigote niğijoa itiwataale noğojedawaanaga. Odaa neğepaa lica me niodağa niğijo oko. ¹² Igaanaga nitiminağa, odaa jegeetedioği Jesus niğijo anodiotibece, “Ateçogoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iigotedice adaganiadi”. ¹³ Odaa joğoyateçogotee niğijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iigotedice lapinağa niğijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niğijoa liwailidawaanaga anionida niğijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

¹⁴ Niğijo oko anonadi niğijo godoxicegedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa ağalee jawienatakanaga niğiniaaginiwa, Niğicoa ane yeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, ane niigetedicogi Aneotedoğoji digoina iigo”. ¹⁵ Igaanaga yowoogodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domoğowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinogatedice, joğopitacedibigimece niğijo lojotağadi, pida onaniğijoatece.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoğodi**(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Igaanaga dawike, niğijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace neğepaa miditaga weiigi. ¹⁷ Odaa joğowaxoditinigi niwatece, jigiğotibeci diğetitacicoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegiteçe gocidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotedioğiji. ¹⁸ Odaa joğodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jegeote ebekadi nelecoli. ¹⁹ Ejinağa domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa joğonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoğodi. Niğipeğite nağajo niwatece, odaa jeğepaanaga doitiğiwaji, leegodi ağoyowoogodi

me Jesus. ²⁰ Negepaageetediogi, “Jegemegee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!” ²¹ Odaa ja nixomagatice laadi, jogoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa aqica daqa leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nenyagatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaaagi miditaga. Codaa oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa aqicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece. ²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaqa, ane icoqoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogodipegi nigijo anei nigijo laponelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedoqoji. ²⁴ Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiticoace, odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogowaxoditiningilo nigijoa niwateceli, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diigaxinatetece ica niginaaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiga

²⁵ Odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa jogaige, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jegemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedoqoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oletibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagadicitiwaji, odaa ja gaditiminitiwaji. ²⁷ Jiniqinoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagatitiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga daqa dinelio, aneo gadewiga miniwataga Aneotedoqoji ane daqadiaaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoqotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jajigotagawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedoqoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi.”

²⁸ Odaa jogaige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedoqoji?” ²⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedoqoji, yemaa nigina me iwagatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedoqoji ane nimonyatedagawa”. ³⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica godoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jegejiwagataga niginoa gadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga? ³¹ Jotigide godaamipi me ideidi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icoqotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataga mee Aneotedoqoji lotaga, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icoqotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’”.

³² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icoqotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide godaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icoqotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³³ Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedoqoji jiginiaaaginiwa niginiwa ane dinikatedini icoqotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigo”. ³⁴ Odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice godedianegegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jegemegee paon aneo lewiga oko. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga ja micataga daaditagadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataga daaditagadiaa yeloadi ecibi. ³⁶ Odaa jegejitagawatiwaji me daqadadiwagati, idaagida naga domagadati. ³⁷ Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaga. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaga,

ajiticoiticoace. ³⁸ Igaataga aidinikati me jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi daḡa janagi jao inokina niḡica ane emaa jema, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi jiḡinia idimonya. ³⁹ Codaa jiḡidaa yema Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yema me diḡicata ane jiniaditema inatawece niḡina ane najigotediwa. Pida yema me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁰ Joaniḡidaa ane yema, Niḡjao ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece niḡina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa oyiwaḡadi, modibatege lewiḡa miniwataga ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiḡa nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaḡanagateloco odakapetege Jesus leeḡodi niḡjjo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi”. ⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa aniḡidaaḡidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoḡotagipi niḡjjo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaḡabo motaḡanitibecetiwa. ⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, niḡina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁵ Niḡjjo jotigide niḡjjo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoḡoji iḡaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece niḡina anowajipatalo Eiodi liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, joaniḡinaaḡenagitibeci meetaga. ⁴⁶ Aḡeji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicoḡotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, baḡa jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jema mejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡina ane idadiwaḡadi idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴⁸ Jeeḡemeḡee paon aneo oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. ⁴⁹ Jotigide ḡadaamipi oyeligo maná mididi nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida biḡidokee me nigo. ⁵⁰ Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi baadaḡadiaa yeleo. ⁵¹ Ee jeeḡemeḡee paon ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo. Niḡica ane yeligo niḡidi paon, odaa idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi niḡina iḡo moyakadi lewiḡa.”

⁵² Odaa niḡjjo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaḡe, modi, “Igamodaḡee idoa ḡoneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedoḡowa lolaadi me jelicaga?”

⁵³ Odaa jeeḡetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Nige degelicitatiwaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige daḡacipetalo yawodi, niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica ḡadewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁴ Pida niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁵⁵ Igaataga yolaadi baḡa paon anewi me yaḡadi me ḡodigicile, codaa yawodi ḡodacipaḡadi anewi me yaḡadi me ḡodeloadi ecibi. ⁵⁶ Niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga. ⁵⁷ Eiodi anida nimaweneḡegi meote me yewiḡa okanicodaḡica oko, joaniḡinia ane idimonya. Odaa jiḡiniaaḡaga leeḡodi me idewiḡa. Odaa idaḡee niḡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, Ee leeḡodi. ⁵⁸ Joaniḡidiaa paon ane dinikatini icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciḡa niḡjjo paon anoyeligo jotigide ḡadaamipi, iḡaataḡa aḡaleeḡica me newiḡa. Pida niḡina ane yeligo paon ane Ee biḡidiokaanaḡa limedi me yewiḡa”. ⁵⁹ Jesus eetetece niḡino

notaga niŋijo me diigaxinaga manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.

Notaga aneo lewiga oko

⁶⁰ Eliodi niŋijo oko anodiatece noŋowajipatalo niŋijoa lotaga, modi, “Niŋinoa lotaga gaładi, dakaketibige me jibaŋatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?” ⁶¹ Aŋica ane yeloŋoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoŋodi niŋidi noiigi anodiatece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwaŋe leegodi niŋijoa lotaga. Joaniŋidaa leegodi me nigetediniwaŋe, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leegodi ijoa yotaŋa? ⁶² Amiida ica gađowoŋotiwaji daŋadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaŋa icatibige daŋa janagi digoina iigo? ⁶³ Liwiŋo Aneotedoŋoji jeŋepaageo oko me yewiŋa. Niŋida aŋica oko anida ni-mawenegegi meo. Pida yotaŋa, Ioniciwaŋawa Liwiŋo Aneotedoŋoji meo oko me yewiŋa. ⁶⁴ Odaa idi niŋina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwaŋadi me idimonya Aneotedoŋoji”. Meetediogi Jesus niŋida ligegi leegodi niŋijo maleekoka eniditidiogi niŋijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoŋodi ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda, codaa akaa yowoŋodi niŋijo ane yajigo modibatalo niŋijo neloŋododi. ⁶⁵ Eŋidaa diitigi Jesus me notaga negetediniwaŋe, meetediogi, “Joaniŋidaa mejitaŋawatiwaji niŋina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigeote Eliodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶ Niŋidiaaŋidi eliodi niŋijo oko anodiatece Jesus ja dinogaŋicoace, odaa aŋaleeŋodinadeegitege. ⁶⁷ Odaa Jesus jaŋaga nigetediniwaŋe niŋijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aagaŋa emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸ Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleeŋaŋijo ica ane jiiŋata? Igaataga niŋinoa gađotaŋa onikeetoŋowa anodaagee me jakataŋa gođewiŋa ane daŋadiaaŋica liniŋo miniwataga Aneotedoŋoji. ⁶⁹ Ejiwaŋatakanaga codaa jowoŋotaŋa naŋakamaŋakaami ane niŋiŋe Aneotedoŋoji mawii gođewiŋa. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedoŋoji ewikegi”.

⁷⁰ Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja gađixipeniticiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci niŋina akaamitiwaji, niŋini diaabo”. ⁷¹ Niŋina meote niŋida ligegi, eeteta Judas niŋijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaagida mida aneetege niŋijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiiŋjaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo niŋijo neloŋododipi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

¹ Niŋidiaaŋidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Aŋidiaaŋite nipodigi Judéia, leegodi niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. ² Jiiŋpegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nopecetiidi”. ³ Odaa niŋijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii Judéia amaleeŋaga onadi niŋina anodiotibigaŋadici niŋinoa gođoxicegetedi anawiite. ⁴ Igaataga niŋina ane yemaa me yeloŋo, ayagađitini niŋina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niŋinoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitigi inatawece oko”. ⁵ Pida oteŋexaaŋaga niŋidi nioxoadipi agoyiwaŋadi.

⁶ Odaa jeŋeetediogi Jesus, “Aniŋicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji boŋokanicodaagaŋa lakata noko yakadi memii. ⁷ Niŋina okotigi digoina iigo aŋica leegodi doŋoyelataŋadomitiwaji, pida Ee boŋoyelatomi.

Igaataga jikeetiogi nişinoa loenataka ane beyagi. ⁸ Emiitiwaji miditaşa nalokegi. Ee başaleedeşejigo igaataga anişicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee".
⁹ Joanişidaa lişegitediogi, odaa jişidiaaşitedice Galilía.

Jesus işo miditaşa nalokegi

¹⁰ Işaanaşa leecawaanigi migotibeci nişijo nişoadipi miditaşa nalokegi, odaa Jesus jaşaga işo. Pida dinaşaditedini migo, aşica ane yowoşodi.
¹¹ Icoa laşilodi judeutedi joşodoletibige Jesus miditaşa nalokegi. Modi, "Işamige dişetedigi?" ¹² Ica lapo-nelegi miditaşa nişijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nişina me notaşanaşa oyalaşatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, "Nişijoa şoneleegiwa doane mele". Odaa idiaşaeledi modi, "Amişişica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko". ¹³ Pida aşica ane yalaşatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leşodi odoitiogi nişidiwa laşilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴ Işaanaşa ixomaşatedişi liwişotigi nişijoa nokododi me naloşo, odaa jaşaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, odaa ja nişaxitediniwace oko. ¹⁵ Nişijoa laşilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, "Işaamee ina me yowoşodi inoatawece? Igaataga nişinoa şonişaxinogododi aşica doşoişaxi".

¹⁶ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Nişinoa ane jişaxinaşatece aşemaşa yowoşo, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji, ane idişe. ¹⁷ Nişica ane yemaş meo ane yemaş Aneotedoşoji, joanişiniaş yowoşodi nişewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataşa Aneotedoşoji nişinoa lişaxinanaşegeşo, oşoa domige emaga yowoşo. ¹⁸ Nişina ane dişaxinaşatece epaa lowoşo, nişini doletibige me dinikeanaşaneşe. Pida nişina ane doletibige meo me yeloşo Aneotedoşoji, nişini beşewi, codaa me işenaş. ¹⁹ Moişés yajişotedaşawatiwaji lişenatakanegeşo Aneotedoşoji. Pida aşica nişina akaamitiwaji aneyiwaşadi lişenatakanegeşo. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibişetiwaji maşeloati."

²⁰ Noşoninişodi nişidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, "Nişida makaami eşime dakatiwaşaji niwişo abeyaceşegi. Igaataga aşica ane doletibige me şadeloati". ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, "Nişijo me jao şodoxiceşedi libinienigi, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji joşopoo. ²² Dişawini! Nişina me saabado akagişitiwaji lolaadogo nişaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneeteşe Aneotedoşoji loişi, leşodi laşoinaşaneşegi Moişés. Codaa anişijaşajotace Moişés lişenatakanegeşi, pida jotigide şadaamipi maleedişicata Moişés naşakaşida me lakatişi. ²³ Akagişitiwaji nişaanigawaanigi lolaadogo nişina me saabado, noko ane daşa domaşa yakadi mica şabakedi, me iwiteşe laşoinaşaneşegi Moişés. Enice, işaamee ina me şadelatomi, leşodi me jişilatiditece nişijo şoneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyaceşegi me saabado? ²⁴ Ikanitiwaji me şadişoati oko leşodi anee mişa moko, pida oleetibige ane işenaş codaa anewi nişina maşwini eledi oko ane."

Nişica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica nişeladimişipitişi nişotaşa Jeruşalém, anodi, "Nişidoa jişidaaşidoa nişicoa şoneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. ²⁶ Pida dişawini! Dotaşatedibeşe lodoe nişina noişi, nişinoa şodacişodi aşica mowote, aşica lişegi doşodakapeteşe. Mişoyowoşodi mewi nişidoa şoneleegiwa nişidaaşidoa Icoa ane nişe Aneotedoşoji meote goşewişi? ²⁷ Pida Nişicoa ane nişe Aneotedoşoji nişenaşi, aşica ane yowoşodi nişica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataga başa jowoşotaşa ane icogotedicogi nişidoa

goneleegiwa. (Odaa niğidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantiğidaağidoa Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji.)”

²⁸ Egidaagee me diigaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoğoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowooğotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowooğoti ane jicoğoticogi? Ajanagi dağa jibake emaga inagatetigi. Niğijoa ane idiije ewi. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji ağıca mowooğoti. ²⁹ Pida Ee bağa jowooğodi, igaatağa ida anejitege, codaa jeğepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Odaa joğodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leeğodi niğijoa lotağa. Pida ağıca ane dibatalo, leeğodi aniğicota limedi me yeleo. ³¹ Eliodi oko niğijo lapo-nelegi joğoyiwağadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga niğina nigenagi Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa, ageote godoxicegetedi ane nağaxatologo niğinoa aneote niğidoa goneleegiwa.”

Oiige icoa iodağawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onateciğijo niğijo fariseutedi owajipata ligege niğijo lapo-nelegi moyalağatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joaniğidaa leeğodi niğijo fariseutedi ijaağijo niğijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiige niodağawadi me domoğodibatalo Jesus. ³³ Odaa jeğeetediğoji Jesus niğijo oko, “Aleegi minaağejo makaamitağatiwaji. Niğidaağidi jopiticogi miniwatağa Niğijoa ane idiğetedinicogi digoina iigo. ³⁴ Icota moleetibigiğitiwaji, pida apinitibigiği ağadakati, igaatağa ağakati değemiitiwaji ane jiiticoğiti”.

³⁵ Odaa modi niğijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige dağadiaağıca me jakataga? Domige igo miditağa godoiigi judeutedi ane idei midiwatağa nigotadi noiigi greego? Oğoa, mige igo me niğaxitediniwace idi ane dağa godoiigi? ³⁶ Ajowooğotağa niğica ane diitigilo niğijoa lotağa niğijo neğeetedoğowa, ‘Oleetibigiğitiwaji, pida ağaleegee madakati, apinitibigiği leeğodi ağakati değemiitiwaji ane jiiticoğiti’.”

Lacilotibige ninyoğodi aneo godewiğa

³⁷ Niğijo owidijegi noko me naloogo, jiğijaağijo niğica noko ane dağaxa me gonegegi. Odaa niğijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Niğica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaga, acipe! ³⁸ Mee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, ‘Laalegena niğina oko ane idadiwağadi liciagi niğina lacilotibige ninyoğodi. Latoagegi ninyoğodi aneo godewiğa icogotiwece laalegena’”. ³⁹ Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoğoji modibatege niğina anoyiwağadi. Pida aniğica doğodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoğoji, igaatağa Aneotedoğoji aneageote Jesus me dağaxa me gonegegi, leeğodi anaga yeleo codaa anaga yewiğatace.

Dawalacetiwage oko

⁴⁰ Igaanağa owajipatalo lotağa Jesus niğijo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niğidoa goneleegiwa niğidaağidoa niğicoa ane yełoğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji”. ⁴¹ Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jiğidaağidoa Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji aicoğotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴² Igaatağa mee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, ‘Niğicoa ane niige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa ida aneetetege licoğegi Davi, codaa idiaağaga lanikadi manitağa nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi’”. ⁴³ Odaa niğijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leeğodi Jesus. ⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida ağıca ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi aḡeniwagatakanaga

⁴⁵ Odaa niḡijjoa iodaḡawadi anoiḡe ja dopiticogi minitaga niḡijo lapo fariseutedi ijaagijjo niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. Odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me diḡicoateda manadee-gitetiwaji?” ⁴⁶ Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Aniḡica daḡa jinataga ane dotaga liciagi niḡijjoa ḡoneleegiwa me dotaga”. ⁴⁷ Odaa niḡijjoa fariseutedi moditiogi niḡijjoa iodaḡawadi, “Nagaḡa etiḡadinaalenitiwaji?” ⁴⁸ Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi niḡijjoa ḡoneleegiwa niḡinoa lacilodi judeutedi, oteḡexaagaga niḡidiwa fariseutedi. ⁴⁹ Pida niḡidi noiḡi aḡoyowoḡodi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco ane najigotedoḡowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagaḡadi Nicodemus, niḡijo ane igo dinotaḡaneḡeteḡe Jesus niḡijo enoale, meetiogi, ⁵¹ “ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco anikatoḡodici daḡa jiḡenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaḡaḡica ḡoneleegiwa niḡe doḡodoḡeḡi me jajipaaḡata, codaa niḡe daḡa jowoḡotaḡa ane loenatagi”. ⁵² Nogoḡoniḡodi, modita, “Domige akaami eledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awinteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, odaa joḡowoḡoti me diḡica ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁵³ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi ijotawece niḡijo oko joḡopiticogi niḡinoa liḡelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jiḡigo minitaga lojotaḡadi anodita me “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane doḡolaḡataka

² Igaanaḡa eledi noko, naga yapacaḡateḡe niḡoi, jiḡigotace Jesus minitaga liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Ijotawece niḡijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niḡaxitediniwace. ³ Niḡijjo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece la-joinaḡaneḡeco Moisés ijaagijjoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa joḡowo me dabitite lodoe niḡidi noiḡi-nelegi. Naga iwaalo odibate-loco me doḡolaḡataka. ⁴ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. Naga iwaalo odibateloco me doḡolaḡataka. ⁵ Odaa ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniiḡetogowa me inigidaaḡatice jatiḡata wetiḡa naga iwaalo ane doḡolaḡataka me jeloataga. Pida baḡakaami, amaḡaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me eniḡata?” ⁶ Moditalo Jesus niḡinoa lotaḡa onidaḡida modineetalo, domoḡodoletibige ane leḡodi modakapeteḡe. Pida aniniḡodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iḡo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabititedini, odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Niḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane diḡica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiḡiniaa leeditibige modoeḡeḡi me yokoleteloco wetiḡa naga iwaalo”. ⁸ Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iḡo. ⁹ Igaanaḡa owa-jipatalo niḡijjoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitecibeci dinilote, leḡodi odeemitetece maḡaga inoa libeyaceḡeco. Odoḡedipi niḡijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyaḡatedice iniokaaniḡiniwateda Jesus ajaḡaḡo iwaalo ane dabitite lodoe niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi. ¹⁰ Igaanaḡa dabititedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi naḡajo iwaalo mokaḡaḡatece. Odaa jeḡeeteta, “Igaataḡa ijo anodakapetaḡagi, anetiḡadatameḡenitice? Aḡica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metiḡadiloikatiti?” ¹¹ Naga niḡiḡodi meetalo, “Aḡica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aḡodi”. Odaa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Ee aḡakaami ilaḡete. Emii opili, pida jinaḡaleeḡawii ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹² Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, “Niğida mee Ee iciagi macataga nağana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Niğina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiğa oko, aliciagi niğina oko anigotigi nexocaga”.

¹³ Odaa moditalo niğijoa fariseutedi, “Akamağa ğadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi ğadotaga ağica niwaló.” ¹⁴ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaagida nige emeğejitece ane Ee, pida yotağa bağa diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji ağowooğoti ane jicogoticogi, oteğexaağaga niğica ane jopiticogi ağowooğoti. ¹⁵ Niğida makaamitiwaji ğadiğoati oko inokina anee mini me yeloğo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. ¹⁶ Anağa jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao niğina ane iğenağa, codaa anewi. Igaataga ağoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetağa. ¹⁷ Maditaga notağanağaxi ane iwotelogo ğonajoinağanegeco diniditeloco niğina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa niğina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. ¹⁸ Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetece anodaageji”.

¹⁹ Odaa joğoige, moditalo, “Igame diğetedigi icoa ğadiodi?” Nağa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niğida makaamitiwaji ağadowooğoti, oteğexaağaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dağadowooğotitiwaji, dağanağawini aagağa owoogoti Eiodi”.

²⁰ Meetetece Jesus niğinoa lotağa niğijo me diğaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodağaxi anoyate niğinoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoğoji. Ağica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, iğaataga aniğicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Niğida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida niğida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me ğademağawadi ğabeyacegeco. Ağakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi”. ²² Odaa niğijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotağanegetiwage, modi, “Meetedoğowa me dağa jakataga miniğa ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dineloadi?”

²³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami niğeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iigo. Pida Ee bağa iğeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami niğeladimigipitedigitiwaji niğina iigo, pida Ee baadağa iğeladi. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitağawatiwaji malee ğademağawadi ğabeyacegeco. Nige dağa iwagağatitawaji ane Ee, odaa nige ğadelewitiwaji ğademağawadi ğabeyacegeco”.

²⁵ Odaa joğoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Niğijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba neğejitağawatiwaji ane Ee. ²⁶ Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetağagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotağa Niğijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitiogi niğina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Niğijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

²⁷ Ağoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedoğoji, ane Eliodi. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Niğotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa joğowooğotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoogotitiwaji me diğica ane jao ane emaga inagağetigi. Pida ejitağawa inokinoateda ane idiğaxitetece Eiodi. ²⁹ Niğijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Ağica dağa idika doğoka eetece, iğaataga idioka limedi me jao ane

yemaa". ³⁰ Nigijjo negee Jesus niginoa lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwaḡadi mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi

³¹ Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus nigijjo judeutedi anoyiwaḡadi, "Nigidioka limeditatiwaji me iwaḡati yotaḡa, odaa jaḡakaami nigina anewi moniotici.

³² Odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji anewi, codaa nigida anewi ḡadikanititcetiwaji".

³³ Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, "Nigida moko ida anejinaḡatege licoḡegi Abraão. Anigica daga etiḡodiotage. Igame leeḡodi ina menitoḡowa metiḡodikatice? Igaataḡa aḡoko niwilogoḡepi."

³⁴ Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, "Ewi mejitagaḡatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaḡa. ³⁵ Nigina niotagi aḡidioka limedi me yakadi midiaaḡitigi liḡeladi niotagoḡodi. Pida nigina nionigi biḡidioka limedi me itiogi loiiḡiwepodi. ³⁶ Nige Aneotedoḡoji Lionigi ḡadowilecinitetematiwaji ḡabeyaceḡeco me ḡadikanitedice, odaa begewi madinikaniticoace. ³⁷ Jowoḡoditiwaji mida anenitege licoḡegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madeoati, leeḡodi aḡabaateḡetiwaji iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

³⁸ Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡaḡa iwitece nigina anaḡaḡa iḡaxitaḡadici ḡadiodi".

³⁹ Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, "Ewi me ḡodiodi Abraão". Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, "Daḡakaami lionigipitewaji Abraão, daganagaḡawini awii liciagi nigijjoa loenataka. ⁴⁰ Pida jeḡejitagaḡatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida eḡidaaḡenitiwaji moleetibige madeoati. Abraão aḡica deḡeo liciagi. ⁴¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji baḡawii liciagi nigijjo ḡadiodi".

Noḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, "Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedoḡoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi."

⁴² Odaa jeḡeetediogi Jesus, "Digawinitiwaji, deḡewi me Gadiodi Aneotedoḡoji, daḡanagaḡawini ademaani, iḡaataḡa Ee Lionigi, codaa jiḡidaa jicoḡoticogi miniwataḡa. Anegemaḡa yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiḡiniaa idiḡe. ⁴³ Aḡowoḡotitewaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaḡa, leeḡodi aḡemaani mabaatege iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco. ⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitewaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii niḡica ane yemaa. Nigijjo maleeka igo nigina iḡo, naḡakaa ḡonematagoḡodi. Aḡica aneetege niḡica anewi, iḡaataḡa minitaḡa aḡica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo niḡica anepaa lakatigi, iḡaataḡa awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece niwitakeco. ⁴⁵ Aḡiwaḡatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagaḡa, iḡaataḡa ejitece niḡina anewi. ⁴⁶ Aḡica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyaceḡegi. Nigejitece anewi, iḡame leeḡodi me daga iwagaḡatitewaji yotaḡa? ⁴⁷ Nigina ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji, watacotece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji aḡatacolitece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane eniteḡetewaji".

Anigicatibige diḡica Abraão niginiwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, "Ja jowoḡotaḡa mewi nigijjo anejinaḡata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwaḡaji niwigo abeyaceḡegi". ⁴⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Aḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi meetaga. Pida joḡetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa eemiteḡibigiji, leeḡodi oḡaḡanitibigiji. ⁵⁰ Aidinabaketibece daga emaga joletibige me ideloḡo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me doḡetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. ⁵¹ Ewi mejitagaḡatiwaji, nigina aneyiwaḡadi yotaḡa, aḡalee yeleo".

⁵² Odaa moditalo nişijoa judeutedi, “Nişina natigide aşalee jawien-atakanaga me dakatiwaşaji niwigo abeyaceşegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowookoeledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nişina aneyiwaşadi şadotaga me daşadiala yeleo. ⁵³ Domige daşaxa makaami şoneşegi, agodaşaga şadiciagi şodiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaşaxaateloco nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko baanaşaga akaa nigo? Meni manaşaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaşaga jao me ideloşo, aşica jao. Pida Eiodi doşetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaşaji meni me Ganoenoşodi. ⁵⁵ Pida aşica doşowoşoşotitetiwaşaji. Pida Ee başa jowoşodi. Deşejitaşawatiwaşaji me dişicoateda me jowoşodi, odaa jeşee awitakeşigi, digo anenitiwaşaji mawitaka. Pida jowoşodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwaşadi lotaga. ⁵⁶ Jotigide şanelokoditiwaşaji Abraão ninitibece naşa yowoşodi micota noko me janagi nişina iişo. Naşa yowoşodi nişijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Nişida makaami anişicoa oteşexaşagaşaga meya-taaliala şanicaşape. Igamodaşee ica makati manati Abraão?” ⁵⁸ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaşawatiwaşaji anewi. Anişicatibişige Abraão deşenitini, naşa Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. ⁵⁹ Odaa nişijoa judeutedi joşodibatalo wetiadi me domaşaga oyokoletoşo, pida Jesus ja dinaşaditedi. Igotedişigi liwigotigi nişijo noişigi-neleşi ane dilapode, odaa ja nadişedice Aneotedoşoji lişeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica şolaşaga

¹ Ica noko ewalişitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica şoneleegiwa ane lanikoa me şolaşaga. ² Odaa jogoige Jesus nişijo anoditibece, moditalo, “Gonişaxinoşodi. Igaamee ini şoneleegiwa me lanikoa me şolaşaga? Mige leeşodi epaa libeyaceşego, oşoa domige libeyaceşeco eliododipi?” ³ Naşa ninişodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleeşodi libeyaceşeco, oteşexaşagaşaga libeyaceşeco eliododipi me şolaşaga. Pida şolaşaga eotibişige me yakadi Aneotedoşoji me ikee mida nimaweneşegitetece nişini şoneleegiwa. ⁴ Leeditibişige me jao libakedi Nişijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale aşaleeşiga ane yakadi me diba. ⁵ Codaa maleeşinaaşeşotice digoina iişo, Ee ane jaişigota nişokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶ Igaanaşaga nişotadini Jesus meote nişijoa lotaga, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iişo, jeşeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naşa dibate nişijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate lişecoşoşo nişijo şoneleegiwa şolaşaga. ⁷ Odaa jeşeeteta nişijo şolaşaga, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaşaga ninyoşotaşaxi niwilana ane liboonaşadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina aneşinaşata “Nişijo anonişe”). Odaa nişijo şolaşaga jaişigo, anapiladiti. Noşopiticoşigi lişeladi, ja yatitibece.

⁸ Işoa lipecaşawadi nişijo şolaşaga, codaa nişijo anelişoditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Anişiniaaşini işo şolaşaga ane nicoti, dipokotibece?”

⁹ Odaa onica anodi, “Joanişiniaaşini”. Pida icaeledi modi, “Anişiniaaşini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaaşijo nişijo şoneleegiwa mee, “Jegemeşee nişijo şolaşaga, pida ja idici”. ¹⁰ Odaa jogoige, modita, “Ame nimaweneşegi aneo matenitibece?” ¹¹ Naşa ninişodi, meetiogi, “Nişijoa şoneleegiwa ane liboonaşadi Jesus oneote yatecoşotee onatecişini napaloşaga, odaa ja yocelate işecoşoşo, odaa jeşeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaşaga niwilana liboonaşadi Siloé, anapiladiti’.

Odaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. ¹² Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowooḡodi analee digetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me ḡolaga

¹³ Odaa jogyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me ḡolaga midiwataga fariseutedi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Odaa jogoigetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijo goneleegiwa.

¹⁶ Ijo onateciḡijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa icaeledi modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi doḡowidi libeyaceḡeco daganagawini ayakadi deḡeote niginoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijo lapo fariseutedi, leeḡodi Jesus.

¹⁷ Odaa jogoigetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoo aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaaḡina nigina ane yeloḡoditebece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko”.

¹⁸ Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daga ḡolaga nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leeḡodi moniditiogi eliiododipi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogyoige eliiododipi, moditiogi, “Ini ḡadionigitiwaji? Meni me ḡolaga maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

²⁰ Odaa modi nigijo eliiododipi, “ḡodionigi, codaa jowoḡotaga me lanikoo me ḡolaga. ²¹ Pida ajowoḡotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoḡotaga anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida aḡalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji. Iniaaḡini yakadi me yeloḡodi”. ²² Owote nigida ligegi nigijo eliiododipi leeḡodi odoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaḡaneḡetigi me daḡadiaa oikatio midywa niikanagaaxiidi okanicodaagee oko anee Jesus me nigijaaḡijoa Nigicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa. ²³ Joanigidaa leeḡodi modi nigijo eliiododipi, “Aḡalee nigaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.

²⁴ Odaa jogyoniditace nigijo ane ici me ḡolaga, modita, “Oleetibige moḡeetetaloo iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoḡotaga nigijoa goneleegiwa ane ḡadicilatiti minaaḡina anowidi libeyaceḡeco”. ²⁵ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowooḡodi migowidi libeyaceḡeco. Baḡa jowoḡodi me ee ḡolaga nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. ²⁶ Odaa jogyoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaageḡotedaḡawa neḡeote matenitibece?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogyoditaḡawatiwaji, pida aḡemaani madadiwagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

²⁸ Odaa jogyoniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, baḡa jiwagatece Moisés. ²⁹ Igaataga jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji me yotaḡaneḡetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoḡotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me ḡadopootiwaji! Aḡowoḡotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baaneḡeote me jatetibece. ³¹ Jowoḡotaga Aneotedoḡoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa

anowo ane yemaa. ³² Nigijjo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, aqica daga jajipaaqata dogodi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me qolaga. ³³ Nigijjoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi deqeote loenatagi". ³⁴ Odaa modita, "Nigijjo maniitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyaceqeco. Enige ja gadeedi me qodiiqaxinegegi?" Odaa joqoyamaqatijo, joqonogaticogi wetice liiakanaqaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaqa catiwedi laalegena

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijjo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, "Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?" ³⁶ Naga ninigodi, meetalo, "Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleeqaga ejiwaqadi?" ³⁷ Odaa jeqeete Jesus, "Jaganati. Jegemeqee ane qadotaqanegeni". ³⁸ Naga igidi, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, qadadiwaqati". Odaa ja yamaqatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me doqetetalo.

³⁹ Odaa jeqeete Jesus, "Janagi nigina iigo me jiwi aneqigota oko, me inoleketicoace qoladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jeqetoinadi". (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

⁴⁰ Nigijjoa fariseutedi anidiaaqi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga. Odaa joqoige, moditalo, "Oko domigoko qoladi?" ⁴¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Dagakaami qoladi, daganagawini aqakaami laaqetedipitewaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leeqodi makaami laaqetedipitewaji Aneotedogoji leeqotedi gabeyaceqeco".

10

Lapo waxacocoli

¹ Eqidaaqee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, "Ejitaqawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida daqaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abeqewegegi, oliceqegi. ² Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa beqewi me nowienogodi waxacocoli. ³ Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijjo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli joqoyowoogoditege lotaqanegegi. Niboonaqateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. ⁴ Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaaqijjo igo odoe, odaa joqodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leeqodi oyowoogoditege lotaqanegegi. ⁵ Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowoogodi. Pida бага daleditibige igaataga oilatege eledi oko lotaqanegegi" ⁶ Jesus ida ane iciaceketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijjo oko aqoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijjoa lotaga.

Jesus diniciaceketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacoco anele

⁷ Odaa jeqeetace Jesus, "Ejitaqawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. ⁸ Ijotawece nigijjo anenagitibeci maleediqicatibige me janagi, nigijjo abeyaceqegipi, codaa molicagaqa. Pida niginoa waxacocoli aqowatacotece lotaqanegegi leeqodi me iomaqaga. ⁹ Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane niotiwece meetaga, jigida lewiga ane daqadiaaqica liniogo miniwataqa Aneotedogoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. ¹⁰ Nigina

olicegegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaaḡadi ane daḡa nebi. Pida Ee baḡa janagi me jao lewiḡa oko ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiḡa digoina iḡo, micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacoco me doweditologo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

¹¹ Ee nowienaganaga anele. Niḡina nowienaganaga anele yeletema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli.) ¹² Niḡina nimeedi, ane daḡa libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daḡa nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Niḡina daḡa naditege diwilecoḡoni, niḡini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecoḡoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagaḡaditiwaji. ¹³ Niḡijo nimeedi elodi leeḡodi minoka yowo me diniḡanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Aḡica meo daḡa ligecaḡaleḡetedi waxacocoli. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ee nowienoḡodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoḡataḡa Eiodi me idowoḡodi, codaa Ee me jowoḡodi Eiodi, jiḡidaaḡee maḡaḡa jowoḡodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaḡa etidowoḡodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. ¹⁶ Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida aḡicatibige minataḡa niḡini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaḡaneḡegi, odaa jiḡini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienoḡodi.

¹⁷ Eiodi idemaa leeḡodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewiḡatace. ¹⁸ Aḡica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daḡa idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimaweneḡegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimaweneḡegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataḡa Eiodi idiiḡe mideḡeji.”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus. ²⁰ Eliodi oko anodi, “Niḡidoa dakatiogilo niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi, joaniḡidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji inoa lotaḡa?” ²¹ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Niḡina oko anodakatiogi adotaḡa daḡa liciagi me dotaḡa. Codaa niwiḡo abeyaceḡegi ayakadi daḡa icilatidi ḡolaḡa”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daḡa odibateḡe Jesus

²² Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaḡa. Jiḡicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalaḡatibige niḡijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ²³ Jesus igotedigi icaeledi le Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi anodita, “Licoḡadi Salomão”. ²⁴ Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi joḡodilapodetacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee moniḡetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nige aneloḡotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi naḡakamaḡakaami niḡinoa Cristo, ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodatamaḡateeteteḡe niḡinoa ḡodaxakawepodi.”

²⁵ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiḡijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida aḡadadiwagaḡati. Codaa niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote, me jatika naḡatetigi Liboonagaḡadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiḡinaaḡoikee ane Ee. ²⁶ Pida aḡadadiwagaḡatitiwaji niḡijo mejitagawa, leeḡodi aḡakaami iniwaxacocoli, ²⁷ Niḡinoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoḡoditeḡe yotaḡaneḡegi. Ee jowoḡoditiogi, codaa oniotibici. ²⁸ Jajigotiogi lewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡalee nigo. Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me noḡaticece niḡina naḡa idei ibaaḡadi. ²⁹ Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi daḡaxa meliodi nimaweneḡegi, aḡica liciagi. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi me noḡaticece aneiteloco Eiodi libaaḡadi. ³⁰ Ee iniaa Eiodi, ḡodiciagi doḡokinitece oko.”

³¹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokoletelogo. ³² Pida naga notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote nigino a nele gadodaotiwaji, nigino a ne niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yonataka ane me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

³³ Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenaagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenaagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniciacekenitege Aneotedogoji”.

³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ganiigaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedogoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji gonoenogododi’”. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedogoji eetediogi me gonoenogododi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaga. ³⁶ Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jogaatibige Aneotedogoji? Igaataga idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo. ³⁷ Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiawaji dagadadiwagati. ³⁸ Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatiwaji leegodi nigino a yotaga, enice adadiwagatiwaji leegodi nigino a ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Nigidiaagidi jogopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaagite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide. ⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaa onadi, odaa modi, “João agica degeo otegeaagidatece godoxicegedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meetece nigidoa goneleegiwa, ewi nigidaagee”. ⁴² Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogoyiwaagadi Jesus.

11

Lemegegi Lázaro

¹⁻² Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noi-igiwepodi. Maria jaganiaagani nagajo ane yatitalo logonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidiaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika. ³ Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi jogodajoinagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵ Jesus eliodi me yema Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jegee, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaro digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaro onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopaagaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigijo aneite. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

⁸ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jegemaani mopilitacijo!”

⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocağa, codaa ağaca lokokena mijotağa”.

¹¹ Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaağidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, jojieloco”.

¹² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. ¹³ Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaro, nigijo mee diote. ¹⁴ Odaa nigidiaağidi Jesus ja yelogoditediogi Lázaro naga yeleo. ¹⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me dağa Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleeğaga adadiwağati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaağetiogi nigijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniğa mijoataga amaleeğaga godemağawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace

¹⁷ Nigijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimağajegi-wetiğa anonaligite. ¹⁸ Nağajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadiğida ciloomito me yototice nigotağa Jerusalém. ¹⁹ Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

²⁰ Igaanaga dibodice Marta niginoa Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadeğitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. ²¹ Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Dağa-aamitibige mokotağa, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotağa ye-ee. ²² Pida jowoogodi mokanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa yajigotedağawa”. ²³ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace şanaagina”. ²⁴ Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedoğoji nigina oko”.

²⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiğa. Nigina ane idadiwağadi icaagica nige yeleo, pida yewigatace. ²⁶ Nigina analee yewiğa, ane idadiwağadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwağati ida anejitağawa?” ²⁷ Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwağadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwağati naga-aamağa-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedoğoji meote godewiğa, nigicoa Aneotedoğoji Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

Jesus anoe

²⁸ Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotağa, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganeege meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jiginoa. Codaa na-joinagatedağawa”. ²⁹ Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus. ³⁰ Jesus aneğenotediwece nigotakawaana, eğidiaağite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. ³¹ Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaaği Maria ligeladi moniğiwatece, noğonadi me dabiditi me yediiga me noditice, odaa joğodioteci. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimağajegi-wetiğa anonaligite Lázaro.

³² Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo midoataga loğonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Dağa-aamitibige mokotağa, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotağa ye-ee”.

³³ Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaa niŋijo judeutedi ane lixigaŋawepodi eledi nacaagaŋateloce, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecagaalo. ³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Noŋoniniŋodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” ³⁵ Odaa Jesus jagaŋa anoe. ³⁶ Odaa modi niŋijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaŋa ijoolatigi!” ³⁷ Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi niŋijo ŋolaŋa. Pida agodaŋayakadi degeote anigetigida ni-mawenegegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaŋa yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naŋa yewigatace

³⁸ Odaa Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitetece. Odaa jiŋigo mi-dataŋa niŋijo wetiŋa-lawimagaŋajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiŋa nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo niŋijo lawimagaŋajegi-wetiŋa. ³⁹ Odaa ja diiŋenatakate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anoŋaatitewaji naŋani wetiŋa nelegi”. Odaa Marta, naŋajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejiŋaŋa dan-ice. Igaataŋa jegeote cwaatolo nokododi mido me ye-ee”.

⁴⁰ Naŋa niŋiŋodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejiŋaŋa, nige iwaŋatakani, odaa jaŋanati Aneotedoŋoji meliodi ni-mawenegegi”. ⁴¹ Odaa joŋonoŋatice naŋajo wetiŋa nelegi. Naŋa iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedoŋoji, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodaŋaŋa leegodi manajipaatiwa. ⁴² Jowoŋodi midioŋa limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejiŋaŋa leegodi niŋina noiŋi digoiŋa, amaleeŋaŋa eniwaŋatakanaŋa naŋakamaŋakaami anadimonyaa”. ⁴³ Igaanaga niŋotedini Jesus me doŋaŋa, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” ⁴⁴ Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida loŋonaka, libaaŋatedi egidaŋee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegeteŋe, codaa eŋajo me nadegeŋitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anow-ilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaaŋigo”.

Niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwaŋe odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus (Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria noŋonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa joŋoyiwaŋadi. ⁴⁶ Pida ica eledi joŋopitibeci, odaa jiŋigotibeci oyeloŋoditiogi fariseutedi niŋijo loenatagi Jesus. ⁴⁷ Odaa niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitidi ijaŋaŋa fariseutedi ja dinatecoŋotee, modi, “Amiida ica ŋonimawenegegi me joxokoŋoŋo? Igaataŋa niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwa joŋowidi ŋodoxiceŋetedi aneote. ⁴⁸ Daŋa jikanaga niŋida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwaŋadi. Odaa niŋijoa lacilodi romaannotedi doidetiŋe doŋodiŋenataka moyaaŋadi Aneotedoŋoji liŋeladi, codaa moyaaŋadi ŋodoiŋi”.

⁴⁹ Oniŋoteci niŋijoa lacilodi ane libooŋadi Caifás ane enegegi ŋonegegi, meetiogi, “Aŋica gaŋaxakeditiwaji! ⁵⁰ Agoŋooŋotitiwaji me daŋaxa meletogodomi moniniteci ŋoneleegiwa ane yeleotema ŋodoiŋi, odaa inatawece ŋodoiŋi aŋalee naŋa”. ⁵¹ Aŋepaa lowoŋo Caifás niŋijoa lotaŋa. Pida Aneotedoŋoji eote meeteŋe niŋijoa notaŋa ane yeloŋodi micota Jesus me yeleotetema loiŋi, igaataŋa Caifás joaniŋinia lacilo-sacerdotitidi niŋijo nicaaŋabi. ⁵² Niŋijoa lotaŋa aŋeetalo Jesus daŋa yeleotetema idiokidi noiŋi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaŋa Aneotedoŋoji ane ilaagiteloce inatawece iŋo.

⁵³ Odaa niŋijo noko ja diiticoŋi niŋijoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoŋotece Jesus moyeloadi. ⁵⁴ Joaniŋidaŋa leegodi Jesus me daŋadiaaŋawatedigi niŋijo noiŋi digoida Judéia. Pida jiŋigo manitaŋa

nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaaagite ijaagijo anodiotibece.

⁵⁵ Ja nipegiteloco nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginoa nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane najoinaganegegi noiigi. ⁵⁶ Odaa jogodoletibige Jesus, igaanogototicogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?” ⁵⁷ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mkanicodaaagica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

12

Jesus idiaaagite nigotakawaana Betânia (Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

¹ Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ² Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Jesus nigijo enoale modiniotagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataga Jesus. ³ Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotologo loonaka Jesus, igaanaga igodi me yadotologo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nigijo lanigi aneletege nigijo ladokojegi jigigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴ Pida Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, aninaagina ane-diotibece Jesus, nigijo anyaa Goniotagodi nigidiaagidi miditaga nelogododipi, mee, ⁵ “Nagada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi inawatadagani taalaa beexotedi. Igaamee dogoyaa, odaa nigicoa lojetedi oditogonediatiwace niginoda madewetedipi?” ⁶ Judas eo nigida ligegi aleegodi daga iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegodi molicegegi. Jegepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicefibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷ Odaa jeege Jesus, “Jinagalomegeni Maria! Igaataga yotete nigida ladokojegi lajo nigica noko nigonalgiti yolaadi mida lawimajajegi-wetiga. ⁸ Niginoa madewetedi bigidioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji”.

Odinlakidetigi moyloadi Lázaro

⁹ Eliodi judeutedi, nogodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jigigotibeci odoletibige. Agigotibeci digijoka leegoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci magaga oiwi Lázaro, nigijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi jogodinotaganegetigi moyloadi Lázaro. ¹¹ Igaataga, leegodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi agaleegodeemitetigi nigijoa lacilodi, pida jigijapogoyiwagadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga inionigi-eliodi. (Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹² Naga nigoi, nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, jogodibodicetege Jesus naaga ipegite nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa jogodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawagateloco, modi, “Jogeeqatalo Aneotedogoji.

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi ane ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, Niginoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda bollicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigida niciagi,

¹⁵ “Jinagadoitiwaji,

anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém.

Digawinitege!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi,

waxoditedeloco bollicawaanigi”.

¹⁶ Igaanaga onaditege nigijo anodiotibece, agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi nogopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jogonalagatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa aagaga onalagatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noiigi.

¹⁷ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataga Jesus nigijo negeniditedibige Lázaro midataga lawimagaajegi-wetiga naga yewikatidi, joanegepaa oyatem-atitibece nigida niciagi. ¹⁸ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko naga noditicoaci nigotaga, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicetibige meote nigijo godoxicegedi nelegi. ¹⁹ Odaa nigijoa farisetudi ja dinotaganegge midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Agica ica godoenatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogodiotece.”

Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰ Liwigotigi nigijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modogetetalo Aneotedogoji midi naloogo, idiwa icoa greegotedi. ²¹ Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga me jinataga icoa Jesus”.

²² Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me idinelecagatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nige dogoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige dogoyati nagajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokaneitece. Pida nagajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. ²⁵ Nigina ane dagaxa me yemaa me yewigateloco nigina iigo, nigini baadaga yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiaga. Pida nigina ane daga ewianaga yecewe me yewigateloco nigina iigo, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiga. ²⁶ Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalagata ica lemegegi

²⁷ Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina natigide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daga jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. ²⁸ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi nigina oko meliodi ganimawenegegi”. Odaa jigijo nigeegi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijo nigeegi. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaganegge Jesus.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo nigege agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. ³¹ Jigicota noko Aneotedoꝑoji me iwi codaa iloikatiidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³² Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji.” ³³ Jesus eote nigijoa lotaga onidaaḡida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

³⁴ Noḡoniniḡodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etiḡodiiḡaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga ḡonajoinaganegeco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedoꝑoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaḡa. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaganagate? Amiijo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

³⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onateciḡidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitaḡatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daḡa nikatiwaḡaji nexocaḡa. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaḡa ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ³⁶ Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwaḡati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji”.

Judeutedi aḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus

Niḡidiaaḡidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa joḡopi, ja dinaḡaditetema nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ³⁷ Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi, pida idokee aḡoyiwaḡadi. ³⁸ Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, nigijo mee,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji.

Aḡica aneyiwaḡadi ḡodatematiko.

Codaa aḡica anigetigijo anikeenita ḡanimaweneḡegi.”

³⁹ Codaa aḡoyakadi deḡeniwaḡatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isaías,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedoꝑoji ja noxoco ligecoḡeli me daḡadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakaḡadi laaleḡenali me doḡoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me doḡodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isaías nigijoa lotaga nigijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, odaa ja yalaḡatalo.

⁴² Idaaḡida meliodi aneyiwaḡadi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aḡica daḡa dinelogoḡee moyiwaḡadi leegodi odoitiogi fariseutedi doḡoiticogiticoace wetice niakanagaxiidi. ⁴³ Domogoyemaatibige diḡidioka odeemitibige nigina oko. Odaa agotigica moyocaganegge Aneotedoꝑoji.

Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiḡa oko

⁴⁴ Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus dinigetagee, mee, “Nigina ane idadiwaḡadi, aḡemokee me idadiwaḡadi, pida aagaga eyiwaḡadi Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. ⁴⁵ Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoa ane idimonya. ⁴⁶ Janagi nigina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwaḡadi aḡideiticoace nexocaḡa. ⁴⁷ Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daḡa jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiḡa oko. ⁴⁸ Nigina ane daḡa dibatigi, codaa ane daḡa dibatege yotaḡa, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota. Niginoa yotaḡa joaniginaa anoiwi anodigota nigicota nigica owidijegi noko. ⁴⁹ Igaataga aḡica deḡemaḡa yolaadi me jotaḡa, pida Eiodi idimonya.

Odaa jiginiaa idiige meji nigina ane leeditibige me igegi. ⁵⁰ Jowoogodi nigina liigenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niginoa Eiodi ane niigetediwa me jelogodi”.

13

Jesus iwilegi logonaka nigijo anodiotibece

¹ Nağa nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoogodi nağanipegi me noditedicogi nigina iigo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa nigijo ane nepilidi, maleeginaagite digoina iigo, codaa me yemaa negepaagicotata noko me yeletetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoogodi Eliodi me yajigote naġatetigedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nağa niatağa me niodaga nigijo enoale. ⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice naġajo nameeja, odaa ja noġa nijayogo. Nağa dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaġanigoetedigi. ⁵ Nigidiaagidi ja yadotedinigi ninyogodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi nigina niotagi. Igaanağa igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite naġajo toaaya.

⁶ Igaanağa icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeġeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daantaġakamaġakaami ane iwilegi iġonaka.” ⁷ Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide aġowoogoti ane diitigi nigida anejigotaġawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogoti nigidiaagidi”. ⁸ Odaa jeġeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daġa jikatedaġadici me iwileci iġonaka”. Nağa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digikanitida me jiwilegi ġadogonaka, odaa aġaleegica anenitigi”. ⁹ Odaa jeġee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jiniġidokidoateda iġonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰ Nağa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigijo baanağa igo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige logonaka me iwilegi. Nigida makaami ġadapititiwaji, pida ini oninteci ane daġa yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji”. ¹¹ Jesus yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joaniġidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oninteci ane daġa yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji.”

¹² Igaanağa igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jiġigotace nicotedini maditağa nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotaġawatiwaji? ¹³ Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiġaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadadalitigitiwaji, iġaatağa jeġemeġee. ¹⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiġaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi ġadogonakatiwaji. Joaniġidaa leeditibige me eni madiniġiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci ġadogonaka. ¹⁵ Ja jao ġawinigi, amaleeġaga idoka enitatiwaji madiniġiwaatiwage. ¹⁶ Atacolitece anejitaġawatiwaji! Nigina nimeedi anaġaxateloco niotagodi leegodi ġoneġegi. Codaa nigina ane yadeegi nibodigi anaġaxateloco nigini ane iige anepaġa ġoneġegi. ¹⁷ Nigowoogotitiwaji niginoa anejitedaġawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi ġadinikegitiwaji.

¹⁸ Agejitaḡadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataga jowoḡḡoditibige niḡijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, mee, ‘Niḡijo ane igiiwatibece me jiniodi, jiḡijaa analee yakapetegi’. ¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleeḡaga nigicota, odaa jaḡadadiwaḡatitiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. ²⁰ Atacolitecetiwaji niḡida ane-jitaḡawa. Ane dibatege niḡina ane jiḡe, aḡaḡa dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aḡaḡa dibatege Niḡijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niḡina iḡo”.

Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

²¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi naga nigotedi niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa ja doḡowikomata, odaa yenikamaḡa meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitaḡawa. Ini niḡina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

²² Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigi niḡijo aneetata Jesus. ²³ Niḡijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. ²⁴ Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaḡaneḡe yatita libaaḡadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitiḡijo ica aneeteta me yajigo mido nelogododipi.

²⁵ Odaa niḡijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi. Amiiḡo ica anenita?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniḡiniaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. ²⁷ Igaanaḡa dibatege Judas niḡijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus jeḡeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me ḡadoenataḡi, adinageni mawii”. ²⁸ Niḡijo anidiaaḡi maditaḡa nameeja, aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane leeḡodi Jesus meote niḡijo ligegi. ²⁹ Judas jiḡijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joaniḡidaa modiletibige daḡa iḡe Jesus migo dinoojetetigi aniḡetiḡica anoyopotibige me naloḡo, migetaḡa nediatiniwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰ Naga dibatege Judas niḡijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jeḡenoale.

Ica gela niḡenatakaneeḡegi

³¹ Niḡijo naga noditice Judas, odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Niḡina natigide joḡonelecaḡatee Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji Ee leeḡodi. ³² Nigodoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji Ee leeḡodi, odaa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji nelecaḡatee Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida aneete natigidawaanigi. ³³ Ionigipi. Aḡalee leegi minaaḡejo makaamitaḡa. Icota moleetibigiḡitiwaji. Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji natigide niḡijo ane igegitiḡi niḡijoa lacilodi ḡodoiḡi judeutedi me daḡakatititiwaji memii ane jiiticogi. ³⁴ Natigide jajigotaḡawatiwaji gela ḡaniḡenatakaneeḡegi, madinemaanitiwaḡetiwaji. Digo aneji me ḡademaanitiwaji, ḡadiḡeni maḡaḡa adinemaanitiwaḡe. ³⁵ Nigadinemaanitiwaḡe, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi makaami niḡina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶ Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niḡina natigide, aḡakati deḡemii ane ji-iticogi. Pida nigidiaaḡidi icota memii”. ³⁷ Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotaḡodi. Igaamee ica daḡa jakadi mejigo jiotaḡadici ina natigide? Ja idigo

me ideleotagadomi”. ³⁸ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga gadigomi me gadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitagawa anewi. Anigicatibige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jinagakaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinaga agowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni. ² Igaataga digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetigidaagee daaganagawini akaagejitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite. ³ Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji. ⁴ Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane gadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiticogi”.

⁵ Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?” ⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jегemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jегemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo. ⁷ Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

⁸ Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”. ⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi?’ ¹⁰ Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emegee. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi. ¹¹ Leeditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanitatiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwagatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹² Natigide atacolitecetiwaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me elood-oli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. ¹³ Odaa jao okanicodaaagica ananipokitiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecatidati Liboonagadi Eiodi. ¹⁴ Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo

¹⁵ Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. ¹⁶ Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁷ Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga agoyakadi dogonadi, otegeexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiawaji.

¹⁸ Agadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji. ¹⁹ Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegodi nige idewigatace, odaa jaggaga gadewikitace. ²⁰ Nigicota noko nige

idewigatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaamititiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagagitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

²² Odaa Judas, agijiigijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotogodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige dagadinikeenitogi ina eledi oko digoina iigo?” ²³ Naga niniigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiwaagadi niginoa yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me gonoiigiwa. ²⁴ Nigina ane daga idemaa, ageyiwaagadi yotaga. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji, agemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

²⁵ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige makaamitaga. ²⁶ Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagakaami agecagalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoitiwaji.

²⁸ Jagajipaatatitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa mejigo, pida idopitagawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegodi mejitagawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aliciagi. ²⁹ Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, maleedaga icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwaagatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedagawa. ³⁰ Aleegi me gadotaganegenitiwaji, igaataga nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida agica nimawenegegitici. ³¹ Pida amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niigetediwa. Xebatiwaji, adabitiwace, jopilaga!”

15

Jesus diniciaceeketetege libatadi ‘uuva’

¹ Odaa jeege Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceeketege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi бага liciagi nawodaganaga jeegepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’.

² Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane degetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dawé. ³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadapiti leegodi me iwagati niginoa yotaga anejitedagawa. ⁴ Ele midioka limeditiwaji me gadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotagagitiwaji. Nagina libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege nagada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jigidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige gadexocitigi.

⁵ Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dawé. Igaataga nige daga gadexocitigitiwaji, odaa agica anakati mawii. ⁶ Nigina ane daga yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyoladiticogi we, yadilo micoataga niginoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa joooyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. ⁷ Nigidioka limedi me gadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotagadomitiwaji. ⁸ Odogetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jagakaami nigina anoniotici.

⁹ Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleegaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me gademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹ Jegejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga itiwagaji inikegi, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji. ¹² Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani. ¹³ Agica ane dagaxa me yemaa lokaagetedipi, daga liciagi nigina ane yeletema lokaagetedipi. ¹⁴ Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiigetagawa. ¹⁵ Agejitagawa makaami iotagipi, igaataga nigina niotagi ayowoogodi nigica ane nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegodi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoatawece anetediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶ Anaagakamaga adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, odaa ja gadiomagatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa niginoa gatá abeyagi. Joanigidaagee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, nigina me abakeni Iboonagadi. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneetege nigina iiḡo nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus

¹⁸ Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iiḡo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga digida anenitegetiwaji nigina iiḡo, daganagawini nigina oko etiḡademaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iiḡo. Pida ja gadiomagatiticoace liwigotigi nigina oko, gadixipeniticoace, odaa agaleegica anenitege. Joanigidaa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi. ²⁰ Analakitibige niḡijo mejitagawatiwaji, nigina nimeedi anaḡaxateloce niotagodi. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iiḡo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aagaga etiḡadiatenitibece. Doḡoyotete yotaga, odaa tagaga oyotete gadotagatiwaji. ²¹ Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jḡidaa midogodigotagawatiwaji, igaataga aḡoyowoogodi Niḡijoa ane idimonya. ²² Nigina daaditaga janagi, jeloḡoditiḡi, agotiḡica libeyacegegi ane yeloḡo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yaḡaditini libeyacegegi. ²³ Nigina ane Ee leleḡedi, aagaga leleḡedi Eiodi. ²⁴ Nigina daaditigicoateda ḡodoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niginoa loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yeloḡo. Pida noḡonadi ḡodoxicegetedi ane jaote, odaa jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. ²⁵ Pida mina jḡidaagee, icota niḡijo ane diniditeloce notaganaxaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, niḡijo anee, 'Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

²⁶ Niḡijo Ganaxawanatitoḡodi, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa beḡewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalaḡatiwa, icoḡotibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icoḡotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jeḡeetece anodaageji. ²⁷ Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, niḡijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16

¹ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. ² Etiḡaditicoiticoace wetice niakanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina

anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. ³ Odaa jigidaagodigotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi. ⁴ Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jaganalakitibigetiawaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵ Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. ⁶ Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. ⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

⁸ Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. ¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agaleegee madatitiwaji. ¹¹ Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

¹² Eginoo owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide. ¹³ Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepewi. Adotaaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. ¹⁴ Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jema me igegitagawa. ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, odaa jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶ Natigidawaanigi agaleegee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi”.

¹⁷ Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganeege midikiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigigo miniwataga Eiodi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ja dinotaganeegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaagidi?’ Ajowoogotaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

¹⁹ Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jegejitagawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleegee madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaga agikanitecetiawaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida igegi. ²⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecagalodipi, pida inigina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo бага ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi aniniitibecitiwaji. ²¹ Gadiciagitiwaji macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje, odaa jagagecagalo, igaataga jigicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa agalee nalaatibige nigijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naga dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ²² Jigidaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi. Pida

nigidiaagidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jaganiniitibeci. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi daga nogatice gadinikegitiwaji.

²³ Nigicota nigica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agalee leeditibige madigee. Ewi nigida anejitagawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaagicata anemaani, odaa jigidiaa yajigotedagawa Eiodi. ²⁴ Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaji Eiodi, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iigo

²⁵ Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige dagadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, pida igenaga mejitece Eiodi. ²⁶ Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitagawa agalee leeditibige daga jipokotagalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi. ²⁷ Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitetiwaji. Odaa gademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jagadadiwagati me jicogeticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina natigide ja yelogeetece gadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo me daga jowoogotagatece. ³⁰ Nigina natigide ja jowoogotaga mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa agalee leeditibige digica ane gadigee. Joanigidaa me gadadiwagategegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji (Leegodi owoogoti codaa me godowooko)”.

³¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetedigi, “Jawienataka naga adadiwagatiwaji. ³² Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece, odaa jogopilalotiwaji niginoa gadigelatedi, leegodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jigidaagee nige dagadiaagica mawitibigiji. Pida agoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga. ³³ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga, jaotibige mele gadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji digoina iigo, pida aleeni gadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iigo”.

17

Jesus yotaganege Eliodi

¹ Naga igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeege, “Eiodi. Nagajo lakata me jawikode ja nipecti. Ikeeni me Ee gadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetaga. ² Leegodi manajicitiwa ini-mawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa. ³ Nigina oko idiokaanaaga limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina negetidowooogodi, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedogoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowooogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. ⁴ Ja gadinelecegateeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. ⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe liciagi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleedigatibige daga igo nigina iigo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Codaa oyiwagadi gadotaga. ⁷ Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegiwadi jogoyowooogodi minoatawece niginoa ananajicitediwa

icogotedigi makaamitağa. ⁸ Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotağa ananajicitediwa, odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewi me jicogotibigimece makaamitağa, codaa jegeniwagatakanaga mewi nagakamaga adiigeni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitağa. Pida baadağa jipokoteloco niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo, ijoka jipokotelogo niğijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi. ¹⁰ Inoatawece niğinoa ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niğinoa ane ganepilidi, Ee aagağa inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, odaa niğina oko jogoilecateetibigimece Iboonagadi. ¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitağa. Agaleeğinaağejo digoina iigo. Pida niğina anoniotici bagaleeğinaaği digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica gabatiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji niğijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, amaleeğaga idioka limedi me ilağatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagaatiwage. ¹² Niğijo maleeğejote miditağa digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Niğijoa goneleegiwadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa ağica ananiaditice, ijokijo niğijo bagakaa aniatagigi, niğijo anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinatağa niğijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotağa niğicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitağa. Ejitece niğinoa yotağa maleeğeetibige niğina iigo, amaleeğaga niğina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. ¹⁴ Ja jajigotiogi gadotağa. Odaa niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi niğina anoniotici agaleeğica aneetege niğina iigo, digo aneji me digica anejitege niğina iigo. ¹⁵ Ajipokotagawa dağanogaaticogi niğina iigo, pida jipokotagawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamagaatenitege nimawenegegi niğijo ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. ¹⁶ Ağica anoditege niğina iigo, iciagipi me dağaga icata anejitege niğina iigo.

¹⁷ Atikani anewi niğina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotağa joaniginaa anewi. ¹⁸ Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi niğina iigo, jigidağaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. ¹⁹ Odaa idiniomagaditağadomi leegodi niğina anoniotici. Jao niğida anejitagağa amaleeğaga odiniomagaditağadomi makamokakaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotağa me iomagatiticoace.

²⁰ Pida ağıdioka jipokoteloco, aagağa jipokoteloco niğicaeledi anicota metidadiwagadi leegotedi gadotağa. ²¹ Eledi jipokoteloco amaleeğaga idiokağa limedi me ilağatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotagawa amaleeğaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetagaği, codaa amaleeğaga eniwagatakanaga niğina oko digoina iigo nagakamaga adimonya. ²² Ja jajigo yoğeeğegitiogi niğina anoniotici, liciagi gadoğeeğegitiwa, amaleeğaga idioka limedi me ilağatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagaatiwage. ²³ Idejote miditağa, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleeğaga ewi me ilağatiwage, amanagawini niğina oko digoina iigo eniwagatakanaga nagakamaga adimonya, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴ Eiodi. Jemaa niğijo ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaağaga ite, codaa amaleeğaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigicatibige me oeni niğina iigo. ²⁵ Eiodi ane iğenaga. Niğina oko anida aneetege niğina iigo agetiğadowoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogoti codaa niğijo ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonya. ²⁶ Ja jao

metigadowoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitiogi, jaotibige me dine-maatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

18

Ica Jesus noḡoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹ Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaḡanege Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nig-otaga ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joaniḡidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ² Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi, eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa Judas jigigo nigijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onateciḡijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalogonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

⁴ Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joaniḡidaa leegodi nigigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” ⁵ Noḡoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, nigijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigagawepodi. ⁶ Nigijo neḡee Jesus, “Niḡida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaḡanojiceticoace, enitinigi iigo. ⁷ Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. ⁸ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus. “Geneḡejitagaawatiwaji jeḡemeḡee. Nige neḡemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. ⁹ Eote niḡida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, aḡica ane ania-ditibige otiiḡinitece niḡidi ananajicitiwa”.

¹⁰ Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocagataḡa, naga nixigitiḡe, odaa ja yak-agiditiḡe napaagate ijo ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naḡajo napaagate diiḡeticogi libaaḡadi. ¹¹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece ḡadodaajo laḡaaḡaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibateḡe yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica noḡoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás

¹² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi joḡodibatalo Jesus, joḡoniwilo. ¹³ Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiḡadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡiniaa diiḡenataka nigijo nicaaḡabi. ¹⁴ Caifás, joaniḡiniaa nigijo ane yajoitigi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me daḡaxa mele mokinitece ḡoneleegiwa ane yeletema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me diḡicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

¹⁵ Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus joḡodioteece lowidi noḡoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigagawamigi. Nigijo lixigagawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naga dakatediwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ¹⁶ Pida Pedro biḡidiaaḡitiḡe we, ipeḡiteḡe ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa nigijo lixigagawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditiḡe, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe naḡajo awicije ane yowie nigijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa

ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. ¹⁷ Odaa nagajo awicije jegeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daga-aami eledi niḡina ane do-ootibece niḡidoa aaginaḡa.” Naga ninigodi, meeta, “Oḡoa, aḡica anejiteḡe!” ¹⁸ Niḡijoa niotaka ijaḡijoa nowienoḡododi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa liḡoli, leeḡodi me diwete niḡijo enoale. Odaa jiḡidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiḡo aḡaḡa dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece, icaaḡica ane iḡaxitetece, onidaaḡida me doletibige ane leeḡodi mowo anodigota. ²⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiiḡaxinaḡa lodoe noiḡi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiiḡaxinaḡa catiwedi niikanagaḡaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, aneitibige ḡodoiḡi judeutedi me yatecoḡo. Aḡica daga idinaḡaditini me jiiḡaxinaḡa. ²¹ Natigide, iḡaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace niḡijo anonajipatiwa, iḡaataḡa oyowooḡodi niḡinoa ane jiiḡaxitece”.

²² Niḡijo neḡee Jesus niḡijo liḡegi, odaa ica nowienoḡodi lapoagi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo, “Ayakadi midēḡemii magiti niḡini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi niḡijo iḡegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiḡi. Pida nigele niḡijo iḡegi, iḡatime leeḡodi madabakeni?” ²⁴ Jesus eḡidaaḡee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diḡenatakatalo moyadeḡitedicogi minitaḡa Caifás, niḡijo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me diḡicoateda me yowooḡodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Eḡidiaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, noḡoiḡetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa ḡoneleḡiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiḡi, “Ee oḡoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci niḡijoa niotaka ane litaagi niḡijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaḡate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daga ḡadati diḡoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.” ²⁷ Odaa Pedro jiḡijaa naga inaaletace mee me diḡicoateda me yowooḡodi Jesus. Odaa aḡica daga leeḡi jaḡanoe okoḡokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡonotagaḡeetedice Jesus liḡeladi Caifás, odaa joḡoyadeḡitedicogi liḡeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonaḡadi Pilatos, jeḡepaa iḡe iditawece niḡo noiḡi judeu. Naga yeloḡotibige, joḡoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaḡa Pilatos. Odaa aḡodakatiwece liḡeladi Pilatos, leeḡodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli doḡodakatiwece liḡeladi eledi oko ane daga judeu. Odoitibige diḡica lapioyaḡajegi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, iḡaataḡa leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa joḡoyakadi moyeliḡo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midiaḡiticoace we niḡijo diimigi-nelegi, liḡeladi Pilatos. ²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice liḡeladi, jiḡigo dakapeteḡe, odaa jeḡeetiḡi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyaceḡegi idoa ḡoneleḡiwa?” ³⁰ Noḡoiḡidi, modita, “Ajinaḡeḡagatedaḡawa niḡidoa ḡoneleḡiwa daaditiḡicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jeḡeetiḡi Pilatos, “Enice adeḡitetiwaji, akamaḡa awini niḡica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ḡanajoinaḡaneḡeco”. Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi judeutedi

modi, “Agica gonagatetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ganagatetigi”.³² Joanigidaagee, jegeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalagete anodaagee me yeleo. (Leeḡodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloce nicenaganagate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaḡa ḡadowoogo? Oḡoa, eledi oko yelḡoditagawa ane Ee?”³⁵ Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Nigida me ee, agee judeu! Nigina akamaḡa ḡadoiigi inaḡina anoiḡe sacerdotitidi joaneḡepaa etiḡadajici meetaga. Enice amiini ica ḡadoenatagi?”

³⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininioxigi aḡica aneeteḡe nigina iḡo. Diḡica aneeteḡe ininioxigi nigina iḡo, daganagawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me doḡoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininioxigi aḡica aneeteḡe nigina iḡo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, di-ganaleḡalitigi ḡagegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iḡo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneeteḡe anewi, joaniginaa wajipatalo yotaḡa”.³⁸ Odaa jeḡee Pilatos, “Amiiḡo ica anewi?”

Agoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacogigi we me notaganegatacinuwace judeutedi, mee-tiogi, “Agica jakaditece ane leeḡodi daga jiiḡenatakatalo nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa moyeloadi.³⁹ Pida geme ḡadakatiḡitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi nigina me nakatio ḡadalokeḡitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawagataceloco modi, “Baadeḡele daga ikanite-dice. Biḡida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one nigina ḡoneleegiwa ane doide, ḡonematagodi. (Codaa jonigica me ideleḡe niodagawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

19

Pilatos diḡenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

¹ Odaa Pilatos ja diḡenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. ² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi joḡoyoetema lale, macataga naḡana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida boḡodatika lalepigiḡo moyoe. Odaa joḡonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomeḡetedinigi ajo caapa ocaḡataga nolidigo-lawoḡo liciagi naḡana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. ³ Odaa moditibigalo me napaawagateloco, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogigi moyametibigo, onabakedice.

⁴ Odaa ja noditacogigi Pilatos we. Odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeḡitedicogigi digoina wetice, amaleeḡaga anatitiwaji me diḡicata ane jakadi me leeḡodi daga jiiḡenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaḡaḡo lale lalepigiḡo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaḡaḡo caapa ane nolidigo-lawoḡo eledi anonixomeḡetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Naḡanatitiwaji! Etidoa nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa!”

⁶ Nigijo anoiḡe sacerdotitidi ijaḡijoa nowienogododi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jeḡeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeḡetitiwaji, akamaḡa otonitedeloco nicenaganagate. Iḡataga jakadi me diḡica

anigetigida ane leegodi dağa jiiġenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁷ Odaa niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi joġoniniġodi, modita, “Inoa ġonajoinaġaneġeco. Odaa ġonajoinaġaneġegi meetoġowa me leeditibige me jeloataġa, igaataġa mee mone Aneotedoġoji Lionigi”.

⁸ Igaanaġa wajipata Pilatos lotaġa lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeġepaanaga doi. ⁹ Odaa ja dakataciwece liġeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icoġiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. ¹⁰ Odaa jeġeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me degemaani madigiti? Aġowooġoti mida inaġatetigi me ġadikanitice, codaa mida inaġatetigi me jiiġenatakataġawa metiġadotoniteloco nicenanaġagate?”

¹¹ Naġa niniġodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ġanaġatetigi leegodi Niġijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedaġawa ġanimaweneġegi. Joaniġidaa leeġodi niġina ane idajigotaġawa neleġi libatiġi caticedi ġabatiġi.”

¹² Naġa wajipatalo niġijoa lotaġa Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niġica nimaweneġegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niġijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawaġateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niġidoa ġoneleegiwa, amakaami lokaġedi César, anokotawece ġodiġe. Igaataġa niġina ane dinatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³ Niġijo Pilatos naġa wajipata niġida niġegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice liġeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiġigo nicotini manitaġa nibaanco ġoneġe, niġica aneitice naġani baanco liboonagaġi “Godipodaġaladi wetiġa”. (Liboonagaġitigi nioladi judeutedi me “ġabatá”).

¹⁴ Aniadiitibige onidateci noko daġa nakatio nalokeġi Páscoa, noġodinoetege me naloġo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, neġeetiġi Pilatos niġijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ġaninionigi-eliuditetiwaġi!” ¹⁵ Pida idokee me napaawaġateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenanaġagate meloati!” Odaa ja niġetiniwace Pilatos, meetiġi, “Ewi memaanitiwaġi me jiiġenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenanaġagate idoa ġaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitidi modita, “Iniokini César me ġoninionigi-eliodi. Aġica eledi ġoninionigi”.

¹⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenanaġagate, odaa joġoyadeegi niġijoa iodaġawadi.

Jesus noġoyototedeloco nicenanaġagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaġaditediġo ajo licenanaġagate. Odaa jiġigotibeci minitaġa lojotaġadi ane liboonagaġi “Lojotaġadi ġodacilolibitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niġini liboonagaġi “Gólgota”). ¹⁸ Joaniġididaa oyelite noġoyototedeloco nicenanaġagate ijaġiġjoo itoataale ġoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi niġijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jeġeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diġenataka moyototeloco licenanaġagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditidi niġijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ija nio-ladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeġeteloco naġajo nidie, leeġodi niġijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenanaġagate ipeġitege nigotaġa.

²¹ Odaa niġijo anoiġe sacerdotitidi modita Pilatos, “Jinaġa eliiteloco naġada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’”.

²² Naġa niniġodi Pilatos, meetiġi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicensaganagate nigijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡodibatalo lowoodi, odaa joḡodinilaagaḡaditigilo onaditecibige nigijoa cwaatolo iodaḡawadi. Odaa yeyaḡatice onajoteci naḡajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegeteḡe adinapeegi. ²⁴ Odaa ja dinotaḡaneḡe, midiokiditiwage, modi, “Aḡele daḡa jaagaḡataḡa naḡada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaga nigica anepaḡa dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naḡada toonicogo.” Nigida niciagi eo micotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, nigijo mee, “Odinilaagaḡaditigi yowoodi, codaa oiwi anepaḡa dinetetece, odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jigidaaḡodigotalo nigijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada mipeḡiteḡe naḡajo licenaganagate Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaagaḡo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalena eledi ada miditaḡa.

²⁶ Igaanaga nadi Jesus naḡajo eliodo, ijaagaḡo nigijo ane-diotibece ane daḡaxa me yemaa, odaa jeḡeete naḡajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Nigidoda ḡoneleegiwa. Ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadionigi”.

²⁷ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus jaḡaḡa eete nigijo ane-diotibece, “Naḡada iwaalo. Ademii micataḡa daḡa ḡadiodo”. Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naḡajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida ligeladi ijaagaḡo nigijo noko.

Jesus naḡa yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Nigidiaaḡidi Jesus ja yowoḡodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jeḡeo micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, nigijo neḡee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo lagaḡaxi viinyo ane daḡa dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipaḡadi niginoda madewetedi). Odaa joḡoititnigi nigijo viinyo naḡajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa joḡoigoeteloco nigijo iwogo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa joḡoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. ³⁰ Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jeḡee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopilaḡadite liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodaḡawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Nigijo noko judeutedi joḡodinoeteḡe nalokegi, odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi aḡoyemaa digidiaaḡite nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi midotaḡa licenaganagatedi deḡepaa eledi noko, leeḡodi me saabado, noko daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi modipokota Pilatos me diḡenatakatiḡi moninoketedini litili nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anoyototologo nicensaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa joḡonikatiniwace nicensaganagatedi. ³² Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi jigigotibeci, odaa joḡoninoketedini litili nigijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa otota moninoketedini litili nigijo eledi ḡoneleegiwa anaboteḡe Jesus moyototedini. ³³ Pida nigidiaaḡidi naḡaḡa ototalo Jesus, odaa joḡonadi mewi naga yeleo. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡoninoketedini litili. ³⁴ Odaa jigijo iodaḡawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaganado lawodi, ina ninyoḡodi. ³⁵ Nigijo ane nadi yalaḡata nigida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwaḡatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaagaḡo yowoḡodi mewi niginoa latematiko. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece niginoa ane jinataḡa eotibige me icotece

nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Agica otigiditece gabitagani ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece nigijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

Jesus oixotediwece lawimajajegi-wetiga monaligitedini
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi José anelatabige nigotaga Arimatéia jigigo yotaganeege Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida бага dinaagaditi me diotibece, igaataga doitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jigigo nikatedini Jesus madataga nicanaganagate. ³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixigagawa José. Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo yotaganeege Jesus nigijo enoale naga diiticogi me niigaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigagawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”. ⁴⁰ Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus jogodibata lolaadi Jesus, odaa jogoilipaditigi nigelateli, oyatitibige nigijo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini nigina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiga-lawimajajegi. ⁴¹ Nigijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawogo aneitice nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga gela moigodi, analeedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁴² Odaa jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leegodi nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga бага ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leegodi naga nipegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

20

Agaleegica lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga
(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

¹ Nigijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo, egiinaa nexocaga, odaa Maria Madalena jigigo midataga wetiga-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi nagajo wetiga nelegi ane nibatoo lawimajajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice. ² Odaa ja walokodi migo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaagijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jogonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, age-eegica midataga wetiga-lawimajajegi, ajowoogotaga nigica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³ Odaa Pedro ijaagijo lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataga wetiga-lawimajajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. ⁴ Nigijoa itoa ja waledi, pida nigijo eledi dagaxa me dawé, odaa odoejeji me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nataligi. ⁵ Igaanaga dakagitini nigijo anodejeji micotio, iwitiwece nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipatagaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi Simão Pedro jagagicotio, odaa jegepaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice nigijo ane iwote. ⁷ Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nagajo leenxo agawatege nigijoa lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida digeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke. ⁸ Nigijo lokaagedi Pedro anodejeji mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. ⁹ Pida egidaagee maleedogoyowoogodi nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi nigijo itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus
(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹ Maria Madalena idiaa dabitite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. ¹² Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lakaagadi nijijo ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi бага nicote ane dojtitedicogi logonaka. ¹³ Odaa jooige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eegodi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, joooyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabititedi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogotitiwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” ¹⁶ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniigaxinogodi”).

¹⁷ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinaga domaaga abaatiloco, igaataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogodititiwaji”.

¹⁸ Odaa Maria Madalena jooopitio, odaa ja yatematitiji nijijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nijijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi nijijo anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Ijaagijo nijijo domingo, naga gocidi, nijijo anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leegodi odoitibige nijijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini nijijo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Nijijo noxonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” ²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegoco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegoco. Nige degemaani Aneotedogoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegoco, odaa Aneotedogoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegoco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci nijijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nijijo noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nijijo eledi anodiotibece. ²⁵ Odaa nijijo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nijijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, otegexaagaga ejiwagatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomaagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nijijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijo nijijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi.

Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nagawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”²⁷ Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwagatakani”.²⁸ Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”.²⁹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwagatakani leegodi nagadati. Eliodi linikegi nigina ane idadiwagadi, idaaqida me digicata me idadi”.

Ane leegodi me diniditini nagadi notaganagaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe nigijo anodiotibece. Pida aqicoa daga diniditelogo nagadi notaganagaxi.³¹ Pida niginao notaga diniditedini amaleegaga iwagakanitiwaji Jesus me nigijaaqijjoo ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwagakanitiwaji, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitema leegodi nagatetigi Jesus.

21

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

¹ Nigidiaaqidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi nigijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberiades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi.² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaaqijjoo eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus.³ Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa nigijo eledi modita, “Okó, iniga akaami godixigagawa”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogowaxoditini ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece nigijo enoale aqica libakajetegi otigiditece noqojegi.

⁴ Igaanaga yelogotibige, naga nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece aqoyowoogodi nigidaaqidoa.⁵ Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Aqica gabakajetegi noqojegi?” Noqoninigodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica gobakajetegi”.⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi gadeladitiwaji eledi gawai, ane digeticogi gobaagadi, odaa bagabaataloti waji noqojedi”. Odaa jogoyokoletace leladi. Aqica daga leegi, agalee domogoyakadi nigijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi noqojedi anodibatalo.

⁷ Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, joanigijaaqee Pedro, “Nigidoa jigidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noga lowoodi me domiige. Naga dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyogodi, igo mido dotiwadi.⁸ Nigijoo eletidi lokaagetedi baqa owaxoditini niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee noqojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice nigijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

⁹ Igaanaga digetitacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa jogonadi ini noledi jiginao ligoli, idiaa noqojedi ditibigimedi, idiaaqidi paon.

¹⁰ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi nigidiwa noqojedi ane geladi mabaataloti waji”.

¹¹ Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo nigijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenagadi. Nolee nigijo neladi, 153 noqojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee nigijo neladi, pida adawalace.¹² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida aqica anabo laalegena

dağa ige degeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi jogoyowoogodi niginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jegenagi miditaga, naga dibate ijo paon, odaa ja mediatediniwace. Odaa nigijoa noğojedi idaağigote.

¹⁴ Jiğitoatadiğida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece nigijo naga yewigatace.

Jesus yotağanege Pedro

¹⁵ Igaanağa niataga me niodağa, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani caticedi niginaeledi metidemaa?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Jiğidaağee Iniotagodi, şademaani. Codaa owoogoti me şademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoogoti me şademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetiteloğo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁷ Odaa jiğicota me itoatadiğida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagageçagalo leegodi jiğitoatadiğida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me şademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetiteloğo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁸ Codaa atacolitece niğida anejitağawa. Nigina maleeğakaami lioneeğa, adinoeni, odaa jeğemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiğodi, odaa jiğixokenitedice şabaagatedi. Nigenagieledi, odaa ja igoe şabaagatedi, şadadeegiticogi ane dağa domeğemaani me aaticogi.” ¹⁹ Jesus eote niğida ligegi me ikee anodaağee Pedro lemeğegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonağadi Aneotedoğoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalağate nigijo ane-diotibece ane dağaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanağa noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dağaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joaniğijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, nigijo me niodağa me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane şadajicitigi şaneloğododipi?” ²¹ Igaanağa naditege Pedro nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaşagağodaageeta lewiga ina şoneleegiwa?” ²² Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ağica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaağicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jiğigotice enalaşaneğegi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me dağa yeleo nigijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaağeyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Ağica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaağicota me idopitijo.” ²⁴ Nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joaneğepaa yelogodi niginoa notaga, codaa jeğepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotağa mewi niginoa aneetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diğidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me dağa domağabo nigina iiğo nigicoa notaganagaşiiidi dağa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jiğidaağee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idi naḡadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige niḡica ḡoneleegiwa anida naḡatetigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga naḡadi notaganagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niḡicoa ane loenataka niḡijo anoditibece Jesus niḡijo noḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo noḡodibatege me iḡe lewiḡa niḡijo liiḡexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa niḡijo noḡoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko joḡoyiwaḡadi Jesus me Niḡijaa Aneotedogoji ane niḡe me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalaḡata niḡijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niḡo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaḡata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iḡotedi. Lucas eetece niḡicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaḡa yalaḡata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaḡata anodaagee Paulo naga diniḡi lewiḡa, odaa ja liiḡexegi Jesus. Aagaḡa yalaḡata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leeḡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaḡata anodaageeteda niḡicoa niwiaḡeḡeco Paulo migotece owidi iḡotedi me yeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niḡaxitiniwace niḡijo anoyiwaḡadi Goniotogodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaga anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiattetibece. Neḡepaagicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi nigotaga Roma.

Odaa jiḡidaagee Lucas me yalaḡatiḡi niḡijoa liiḡexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iḡotedi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ḡodoxiceḡetedi oibake notoetiḡi Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo (Lucas 1.1-2)

¹ Jidikotacibigaḡaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Niḡijo naga jidi naḡajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liiḡaxinaganegeco maleeka dinoḡotodini meote ane libakedi.

² Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus neḡepaa niḡijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediḡicatibige doḡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaḡa Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iḡe niḡijoa liiḡexedi, niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace.

³ Yeleo pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediḡi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediḡi mewi naga yewiḡatace. Onadi odaa aḡalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewiḡatace. Niḡaxitediniwace anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

⁴ Ica me yatecoḡo, odaa Jesus ja imonyi, meetediḡi, “Jinoḡotace anotiticoace we nigotaga Jerusalém, pida aliḡetiwaḡi ane ligegitedaḡawa Eiodi me yajigotedaḡawa, niḡijo baaniḡijo mejitagawatiwaḡi. ⁵ João Batista nileḡetiniwace oko datika niḡyogodi eotibige me ikee noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedogoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Pida nige ixomagatediḡo onateciḡidiwa nokododi Aneotedogoji Liwigo dakatiwece gadaaleḡenali, odaa ja ḡadiiḡenitiwaḡi.”

Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi (Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

⁶ Ica me yatecogo niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, domige naḡa natigide ica me ḡodogaagegitice mejonagateloco loniciwaga romaanotedi, odaa jaḡawii okomaga ḡoninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷ Naḡa ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote niḡida anenita, pida aḡakatiwaji mowoḡoti niḡica noko nigicota.” ⁸ Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dakatiwagaḡitiwaji, odaa yajigotagawa ḡadoniciwaga. Odaa akaamitiwaji jaḡakamaḡakaami nakataḡanadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jeḡeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaḡa Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niḡinoa eletidi nipodaḡa ane daḡaxa me leegitalo.” ⁹ Igaanaga nigotedini niḡijoa Jesus lotaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa aḡaleegicoa monadi.

¹⁰ Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaḡidi idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaagonida nogonadi icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, dabiditiniwace liwai niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus. ¹¹ Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi anicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leḡodi maleeḡinaaḡoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiḡinaa ḡadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida niḡijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaḡeeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus oiomaḡaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹² Odaa niḡijoa liḡexedi Jesus naḡa dopitiniwace moicoḡotibigimece lojotaḡadi ane liboonaḡadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”, odaa jiḡigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice niḡijo lojotaḡadi. ¹³ Noḡodakatiwece nigotaḡa, odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa ica dalaḡate diimigi ane lotokaḡadi. Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niḡijo ane domaḡa ideleḡe romaanotedi, icaḡica Judas ane lionigi icaeledi Tiago. ¹⁴ Elioditibece me yatecogo moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji awateḡe niḡijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaḡaḡijoeledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵ Niḡijoa nokododi yatecogo ejime onaniteci taalia niḡigo viinte anoyiwagaḡi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡee, ¹⁶ “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota niḡijo aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas niḡijo jotigide. Niḡijo me ikeetiogi nelogoḡodipi ane diḡetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. ¹⁷ Judaseledi ijo me ḡodokaḡedi me jiwaḡatibece Goniotagodi, aagaḡa iomaḡaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaḡa idokida ḡobakedi.”

¹⁸ Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogoḡodipi. Odaa miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi, jiḡidiaa lemaḡadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitidice igotinigi iḡo. ¹⁹ Iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém oyowoḡodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joaniḡidaa leḡodi mowa me liboonaḡadi niḡidi nipodigi, “Acel-dama”, nioladi hebraico, amina aneḡinaḡata “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”. ²⁰ Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaga, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida ane ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, digoida liwai niḡijoa enaco, mee niḡijo nidigo,

'Leeditibige ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa micota me dinaladi, codaa agaleegica anigo digeladetigi.'
 Codaa eledi diniditeloce nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,
 'Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi,
 codaa meo nigijo ane libakedi.'

²¹⁻²² Enice leeditibige me jiolaagatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga nigino a goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, nigijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijo oko, negepaagacota nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi."

²³ Odaa jogniboonaagatetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me "Nigijo ane igenaga", ijaagijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nigidiaagidi nigijoo lapo jogyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, moditalo, "Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limedi." ²⁶ Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinete modibateloce liboonagadi, odaa jogodibateloce liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanaagaditege me lokaagetedi nigijoo oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

¹ Nigijoo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi "Pentecostes", ijoatawece nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecogo ijaagijo nigijoo aneiticoace. ² Codaagida noogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane daqaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijoo nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijoo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³ Odaa jognonadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijoo galewaga jigiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi. ⁴ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece jogodotaagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵ Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi. ⁶ Nigijoo noogowajipata nigijoo layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica laponelegi nigijoo noiigi ja dinatecogotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowooogodi nigijoo iolatedi anodotaagatigilo nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi. ⁷ Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, "Digawinitiwaaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸ Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataga mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotaagatigilo goniolatedi ane digica moyowooogodi modotaagatigi? ⁹ Nigida moko anejilapodaga inatecibece oicogoticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰ Codaa ina eledi ane jawnagatege oicogoticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panfília,

Egito, inaaḡeledi oicogoticogi nipodaḡa Líbia anipeḡiteḡe nigotaḡa Cirene. Idiaaḡeledi baḡa awaligeḡegipi oicogoticogi nigotaḡa Roma. ¹¹ Inatecibece niḡina oko judeutedi, inaaḡeledi baadaḡa judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoḡoji. Idi eledi oicogoticogi Creta, inaaḡeledi boḡoicoḡoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaaḡata modotaḡatigilo ḡoniolatedi, modotaḡatigi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, moditece niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji loenataka libinienaga, ḡodoxiceḡetedi!” ¹² Odaa niḡica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo codaa noḡowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataḡa?”

¹³ Pida ica eledi baḡa namenaganaga, modi, “Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi ejime nemáḡa!”

Pedro yotaḡanega noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴ Odaa Pedro anidiaaḡi miditaḡa niḡijoa eletidi oonze liḡexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagee me yotaḡanega niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane ḡadigeladi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiawaji yotaḡa, jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niḡida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵ Aleetibigetiawaji niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi daḡa nemáḡa, pida anemáḡa. Igaataḡa eka noove lakata me nigoiitijo. (Odaa naḡani lakata aniḡica ane yemáḡa.) ¹⁶ Pida niḡida analee jinataḡa niḡijo aneeta Joel niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditecibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo neḡee,

¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedoḡoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyeloḡoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niḡinoa lionekadi minoa lakataḡa micataḡa daḡa ligeedi,

codaa niḡina ḡanaxokodipi jao me niḡeeḡa me jikeetiogi ane jema.

¹⁸ Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niḡinoa iotaka,

ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa joḡoyatematitedibece yowooko niḡicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹ Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi,

codaa digoina iḡo jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.

Jao micota monadi ḡodawodi,

noledi codaa me ḡocilaḡadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰ Aligeḡe icota me nexogoteloco,

epenai icota me ixagodi micoataḡa ḡodawodi

maleediḡicatibige diḡicota niḡica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji,

niḡica Noko ḡoneḡegi codaa me daḡaxa libinienigi

nige limedi me iwi anigote niḡina oko.

²¹ Odaa inatawece niḡina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me iwikode,

jiḡiniaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewiḡatace.” ’ ’ ”

²² Pedro eḡidaaḡee me dotaḡa, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji ikeetedaḡawatiwaji neḡepaa niḡe Jesus anelatedibece nigotaḡa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Iḡenaga mowoḡotitiwaji codaa ayakadi daḡawienatakani me Aneotedoḡoji niḡe, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me ḡodoxiceḡetedi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niḡinoa anetiḡodawelaḡadi.

²³ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa anicota micotece, odaa

jigida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedagawatiwaji. Odaa jegeloatitewaji, leeḡodi maniwoitema majici midywa goneleegiwadi abey-acagaḡa moyeloadi niḡijo noḡoyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedoḡoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Nogatedice me dawikodetetema némaḡa, leeḡodi némaḡa aḡica loniciwaḡatelogo Jesus. ²⁵ Igaataḡa Davi meetece Jesus, niḡijo mee,

'Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaagadi me idaxawa,
odaa jigidaagee aḡica ane idogowikomata.

²⁶ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me ninitibece yaaleḡena,
codaa mejitece notaḡa aneo ḡodinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote yolaadi me yewiḡatace.

²⁷ Igaataḡa niḡida makaami aḡikani iwigo didiaaḡi aneite liwicidi émaḡaḡa. Codaa niḡida makaami aḡikani yolaadi daga neladi,
lolaadi ḡaotagi anakamokakaami me dibataḡadomi.

²⁸ Jaḡakamaḡa awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiḡa,

codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi makaami meetaḡa.' "

²⁹ Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaḡa, odaa mee, "Akaami, inioxoad-ipi judeutedi, ḡadotaganegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogoti anejatigi igegi. Niḡijo ḡonelokodi ḡoneḡegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joḡonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecaḡatege codaa niḡina noko.

³⁰ Davi inaaḡina niḡina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoḡoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaḡa Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoogodi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji anicota meote, odaa jeḡeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace Niḡijoa ane nimonya aneote me ḡodewiḡatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi niḡijo ligegi mee,

'Aneotedoḡoji aika liwigo midiaaḡi aneiticoace émaḡaḡa.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.'

³² Aneotedoḡoji eote Jesus me yewiḡatace, odaa oko nakataganadi naga yewiḡatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaagadi, miditaḡa nimeḡi ḡoneḡegi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote micota niḡijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iḡe Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji enagi me dakatioḡoji. Natigide jaḡanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatiḡe anodaageeta loenatagi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Igaataḡa Davi aḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaagijo mee, 'Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

"Anicooti iwai ibaagadi miditaḡa nimeḡi ḡoneḡegi nigeḡaḡicota mejateloco ḡadoniciwaga niḡina ḡanelogododipi." '

³⁶ Enice inatawece ḡodoiḡi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogodi. Niḡijoa Jesus ane iḡenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, Aneotedoḡoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomaḡaditedice meote Niḡijoa aneote maḡaḡa ḡodewiḡatace."

³⁷ Niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi nogowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Pedro, odaa eliodi me noḡowikomataaḡa, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, "Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataḡa me ḡonimaweneḡegi me ḡodiwoko Aneotedoḡoji lelaḡa?"

³⁸ Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateedice Aneotedogoji niginoa gabeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa. ³⁹ Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginoa nipodaaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

⁴⁰ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adi-nyagatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina noiigi abeyacaagaga!” ⁴¹ Eliodi oko oyiwagadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanagaditege nigijjo lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijjo noko.

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

⁴² Odaa ijotawece nigijjo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi mod-eemitetigilo nigijjo liigaxinaganegeco nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oiikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecogotee nigina me niodaga codaa moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji. ⁴³ Nigijjo liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote owidi godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijjo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁴ Ijotawece nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi mido me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁴⁵ Nigina mido lagalanigi, odaa jogoyaa niginoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa jogodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige. ⁴⁶ Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginoa anoyakadi. ⁴⁷ Idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina eledi noiigi jogodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanagaditetege nigijjo lapo oko bagakaa eniwagatakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newigatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

¹ Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganenge Aneotedogoji. ² Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³ Nigijjo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. ⁴ Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwiineegi!” ⁵ Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi. ⁶ Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegeexaagaga inioolo, otegeexaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meeta. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige

nigotağa Nazaré me ƣadiigeni madabititini, odaaƣawaligi!”⁷ Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaaƣadi niƣijo ƣoneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Aƣica daƣa leegi odaa loƣonaka codaa me liwayaƣaxiidi ja yoniciwadi.⁸ Odaa niƣijo ƣoneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neƣepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jiƣidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Niƣidiaaƣidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedoƣoji liƣeladi, lixiƣaƣawa Pedro ijaa Joăo, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me doƣetetibigimece Aneotedoƣoji.⁹ Ijotawece niƣijo noiƣi-nelegi onadi niƣijo ƣoneleegiwa neƣewaligi, codaa me doƣetetibigimece Aneotedoƣoji.¹⁰ Oyowoƣodi niƣijo ƣoneleegiwa niƣijaaƣijo niƣijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataƣa lapoagi Aneotedoƣoji liƣeladi, dipokotibece midataƣa epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Niƣijo noiƣi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigi-waji, codaa moyopo anee niƣijo ƣoneleegiwa.

Pedro notaƣaneƣetiniwace noiƣi yalaƣatalo Jesus

¹¹ Niƣijo ƣoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa Joăo. Eliodi oko walediticogi midataƣa, odaa ja yatecoƣo minitaƣa le Aneotedoƣoji liƣeladi anowo me liboonagaƣi “Liwalaƣaxi Salomăo”. Odaa niƣijo noiƣi-nelegi eliodi moyopo niƣida niciagi.¹² Niƣijo Pedro naga nadi niƣijo noiƣi-nelegi, odaa jeƣeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji ƣodoiƣi, loiƣi Israel, iƣame leeƣodi mopootiwaji niƣida niciagi? Iƣame leeƣodi ina me ƣodiwineƣegi? Aleetibigeti-waji daƣa jaƣa niƣida ƣoneleegiwa mewaligi daƣa leeƣodi okomaga ƣonimaweneƣegi, oƣoa, domigetaga leeƣodi Aneotedoƣoji daƣa yakadi me daƣaxa moko ele? Pida aniƣidaa leeƣodi!”¹³ Aneotedoƣoji Noenoƣodi Abraăo, Noenoƣodi Isaƣue, Noenoƣodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece niƣijo eledi jotigide ƣodaamipi. Iniaaƣiniwa jiƣiniaa iweniƣide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamaƣaƣaami jaƣajicitetiwaji Jesus midiwataƣa laƣilodi romaanotedi, odaa aƣica degemaani manienagaƣeneƣeni lodoe Pilatos niƣijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus.¹⁴ Pida niƣida makaamitiwaji aƣemaani Niƣijoa anele, ane yewiƣatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoƣoji, Niƣijoa ane iƣenaga. Pida jiƣipokita Pilatos me ikatice niƣijo ƣonematagodi, ijaaƣijoa aƣemaani moikatedice.¹⁵ Odaa jiƣidaaƣee neƣeloatitiwaji Niƣijoa aneote oko me newiƣa. Pida niƣidiaaƣidi Aneotedoƣoji jeƣeote Jesus me yewiƣatace, odaa niƣida moko joƣoko nakataƣanadi.¹⁶ Niƣijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedoƣoji ja najiƣotedoƣowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaƣa niƣida ƣoneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa ƣadowoƣotagi. Aneotedoƣoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagaƣi Jesus me icilatidi niƣida ƣoneleegiwa. Jaƣanatitiwaji codaa mowoƣoti me Aneotedoƣoji icilatidi leeƣodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagaƣi Jesus. Leeƣodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa niƣida ƣoneleegiwa jeƣele codaa me icileƣegi mida ƣadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷ Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowoƣodi niƣida makaamitiwaji ijaaƣijoa ƣadacilodi mawitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leeƣodi aƣowoƣoti anijoa.¹⁸ Pida Aneotedoƣoji ibake ijotawece niƣijo anoyeloƣoditibece lowooko niƣijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Niƣijoa Aneotedoƣoji ane nimonya meote me ƣodewiƣatace. Natigide Aneotedoƣoji jeƣeote micota niƣijo ane liƣegi niƣijoa liotaka niƣijo jotigide.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opitalo Aneotedoƣoji amaleeƣaga ƣadiwilecitetema ƣabeyaceƣeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoƣoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaƣadi ƣadiwiciditiwaji niƣicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus,

Nigijoa Aneotedoꝓoji ane iomaꝓaditedice meote me ꝓodewiꝓatacetiwaꝓi. ²¹ Leeditibige Jesus midiaaꝓitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaꝓicota nigica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige igelaꝓatidi inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigina meote Aneotedoꝓoji nigida ligeꝓi ibake nigijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide. ²² Igaataꝓa nigijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji eote ixipetedice ꝓoneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaꝓi, odaa ja iꝓe me yeloꝓoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaꝓa. Odaa ele majiꝓaatalotiwaꝓi inoatawece ane lotaꝓa. ²³ Nigica oko ane daꝓa watacotece niginoa lotaꝓa, nigini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedoꝓoji, codaa oyeloadi.’ ²⁴ Codaa nigijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaaꝓijo nigijo eledi anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko anidi me newiꝓa nigidiaaꝓidi naꝓa yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeeꝓicotece niginoa nokododi. ²⁵ Akaamitiwaꝓi ida anenitege licoꝓeꝓi nigijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, codaa nigijo naꝓa dinilakidetetege Aneotedoꝓoji jotigide ꝓodaamipi, micataꝓa daꝓaꝓa dinilakidetedoꝓoji. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege ꝓadicogeꝓi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iꝓo.’ ²⁶ Aneotedoꝓoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jaꝓakamaꝓakaamitiwaꝓi odoeꝓediꝓi me imonyatedaꝓawa eotedibige mikani niginoa ꝓanaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jiꝓidaa me ꝓadibinienitetiwaꝓi.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

¹ Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleeꝓidaaꝓee monotaga neꝓetiniwace nigijo noiigi minitaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji liꝓeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaꝓijo lacilo nigijoa iodaꝓawadi anoyowie diimigi icaaꝓicoa saduceutedi jiꝓicotiobece miditaꝓa. ² Odaa neligideeꝓa leeꝓodi nigijoa itoataale liꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji modiꝓaxinaꝓatece icoa eꝓaꝓaꝓa micota me newiꝓatace leeꝓodi naꝓa yewiꝓatace Jesus. ³ Odaa joꝓoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwiloꝓonaꝓaxi neꝓepaa eledi nigoi, leeꝓodi jona ꝓocidi daꝓalee yatecoꝓo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. ⁴ Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajiꝓatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaꝓa ijaa João oyiwaꝓadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwaꝓatanaꝓa eꝓinaꝓa domaꝓa iwida me ciinco miili ꝓoneleegiwadi.

⁵ Neꝓeledi noko ja dinatecoꝓotee digoida nigotaꝓa Jerusalém nigijo anoiꝓe sacerdotitedi, ijaaꝓijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaaꝓijoa niꝓaxinaꝓanadi anodiꝓaxinaꝓatece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés. ⁶ Miditaꝓa eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaaꝓicoa eletidi ꝓoneleegiwadi litaceꝓodi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁷ Odaa joꝓodienaga Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niꝓenatakanaꝓa, odaa joꝓonigetiniwace, moditiogi, “Igame ꝓanotoetiꝓi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiiꝓo ane yajiꝓotaꝓawa ꝓadoniciwaga? Igame liboonaꝓadi anabakenitiwaꝓi micilatiti nigida ꝓoneleegiwa?”

⁸⁻⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jeꝓeo Pedro me dotaꝓa, odaa jeꝓee, “Nigida makaamitiwaꝓi anaꝓaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaꝓi anaꝓaami laxokodipi ane iꝓenatakani. Nigida makaamitiwaꝓi jaꝓawini anemiotoꝓa, codaa me ꝓodigeeꝓegitece nigijo niciagi aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaaꝓee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaꝓi codaa me inatawece ꝓodoiꝓi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoꝓotitiwaꝓi nigini

goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelated-ibige nigotağa Nazaré. Niğida makaamitiwaji jagakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyelodi, pida niğidiaağidi Aneotedoğoji ja yewikatitidace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi niğida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini gadodoetiwaji, jegele.

¹¹ Lotaganaga Aneotedoğoji yalağatalo Jesus, niğijo mee,

‘Nagažo wetiğa notana ane doğoyemaa moibake, niğijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiğa jegeo me dağaxa me gonege minitaga niğini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokajo nagažo wetiğa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi ağıca inieledi oko ane yakadi dağa Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedoğoji ayajigote nağatetigi anigetiginieledi oko digoina iigo degeo me godewiğatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me godewiğatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi niğina me joleeğatibige me godewiğatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi niğidi noiigi joğonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa joğonowi Pedro ijaa João me diğica degeliodi me nidikonaga, oteğexaaga gonegeğipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa joğoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Ağoyakadi diğica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi niğijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi midatağa Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa niğidiaağidi joğoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa niğijoa lacilodi jığidiaa dinotigimadetiwağe. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame inıgatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece niğeladimigipitigi nigotağa Jerusalem joğoyowoogodi niğidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxiceğedi nelegi, odaa ajakatağa degejinaga me doğowo niğida godoxiceğedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaga diğidokee milaagitice niğida nibodigi ane yalağata niğida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa jolliğatema me dağadiaa onotaganagetiniwace niğina noiigi, codaa doğoiibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa joğodienagağatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa joğoiige me dağadiaağoiibake Liboonagadi Jesus niğina me notaganaga codaa me niğaxinaganaga. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João joğoiğidi, moditioği, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji niğica Aneotedoğoji ane yakadi me iğenaga me jaoga. Pida domige iğenaga me gađadiwağategeğitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwağataga Aneotedoğoji? ²⁰ Igaataga ajakatağa dağa jikanaga mejinagatece niğijo ane jinatağa, codaa ane jajipaağata.” ²¹ Odaa niğijoa lacilodi joğodoietaciniwace odaa joğoiğiticoace niğijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Ağıca anoyakaditece ane leegodi doğoiiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece niğijo noiigi odoğetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji leegodi niğijo loenataği godoxiceğedi. ²² Odaa niğijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi jonığidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagağe.

Niğijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yelodağate laalegena

²³ Niğijoa lacilodi noiigi noğoiğatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jığitacibece minitaga niğijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joğoyatematitioği ijotawece niğijoa ane lotaga niğijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijağijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. ²⁴ Odaa niğijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi noğowajipatalo niğijoa lotaga niğijoa itoataale liiğexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecoğo moyotaganee Aneotedoğoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji anida gađoniciwağateloco inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa

minoatawece niḡinoa aninoa me jinataga. ²⁵ Niḡijo jotigide ḡonelokodi Davi ane ḡaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee, 'Igaamee ina me neligideeḡa ina noiigi ane daḡa etigadowoḡoti? Codaa igame leeḡodi ina noiigi moyowo niḡina ane diḡicata ane jaḡa?' ²⁶ Niḡinoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iiḡo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaḡinoa aninoa naḡatetico ja dinatecoḡotee, odaa joḡodakapeteḡe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji codaa aḡaḡa odakapeteḡe Niḡijoa ane nimonya meote me ḡodewiḡatace.' ²⁷ Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa niḡijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Põncio Pilatos, ijaḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi ijaḡijo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecoḡotee modakapeteḡe Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenitedice meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ²⁸ Dinatecoḡotee mowo niḡijo anakaa ḡadowoḡo mawii niḡijo jotigide, odaa jaḡabakeni ḡadonicwaḡa mawii micota niḡijoa ane ḡadowoḡo. ²⁹ Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoietice, odaa awii niḡida moko anoko ḡaotaka me jakataga mabo ḡodaaleḡena mejinaḡatece ḡadatematigo. ³⁰ Odaa ikeeni ḡadonicwaḡa makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga niḡina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Niḡijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewiḡatedaḡadomi."

³¹ Niḡijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo diimigi aneite me yatecoḡo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yonicwaḡaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jaḡabo laaleḡenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³² Iditawece niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoḡo, codaa idokida anee. Aḡica anee mepoka nepilidi niḡinoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³ Niḡijoa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji ida eliodi loniciwaḡa moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewiḡatace, codaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. ³⁴ Aḡica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagaḡatiigi, iḡaataga niḡina aninoa liḡelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaḡa oyaa niḡinoa liḡelatedi inaḡinoa nipodaḡa, odaa joḡonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi niḡijoa anoyaa. ³⁵ Odaa joḡoyajigotiigi dinyeelo niḡijoa liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi joḡoyawalace niḡijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niḡijo anepaga oyopotibige, odaa niḡijo aneneḡegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinaḡata "Niḡijo aneo mabo ḡodaaleḡena." Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa one leviita icogoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. ³⁷ José neḡeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa niḡijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiigi niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

¹ Onini ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ² Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwaḡe midiokiditiwaḡe me diḡidiwatawece dinyeelo

oyajigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onateciigijoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi. ³ Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, “Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jegeo manakeni minaaleni Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigijo me digijootawece anajici nigijoa dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ganipodigi. ⁴ Nigijo maleedaga aani nigijo ganipodigi, bagalee ganebi. Codaa nigidiaagidi nagaani, odaa nigijoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigida makaami aginaaleni oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaaleni Aneotedogoji.” ⁵ Nigijo Ananias naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo anowajipata moyalagata nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibaigiwaji. ⁶ Odaa icoa lionekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogoyadeegiticogi we, odaa jogonaligitini.

⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagicotio nagajo lodawa Ananias. Nagajo iwaalo ayowoogodi nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸ Odaa Pedro jegee, “Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?” Naga ninigodi, odaa jegeeta, “Jigidiwatawece!”

⁹ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji me domaga anakeni minaaleni Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi.” ¹⁰ Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogototeloce nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijo lodawa. ¹¹ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijoeledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitibaigiwaji.

Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa niginoa loenataka ane libinienaga

¹² Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijo noiigi. Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogotibece minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalagaxi Salomão”. ¹³ Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵ Nigijo nogonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigina me ixomagatijo, minaagigotece miditaga. ¹⁶ Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegitege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaigina anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane neelotikanaga ja nicilaaga.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lokaagetedi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace

nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹ Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, ²⁰ “Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji liigeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitigi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji liigeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji liigeladi lixigaawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetedi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji liigeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ²² Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitiobeci, oyatematiitigi nigijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³ “Ja jicogojogoticogi, ejogota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.” ²⁴ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji liigeladi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi. ²⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji liigeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie liigeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigaawepodi ijoa niodagawadi, odaa jonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoitigi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

²⁷ Nigijoa iodagawadi jonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi, ²⁸ “Genaga gadajoinegegitiwaji codaa me gadiigenegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxinitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetedipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele degejiwagataga ane ligegegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyelodi moyototedeloco nicanaganagate. ³¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimesi ane dagaxa me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. ³² Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwagadi.”

³³ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴ Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi

Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagateenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jegeetioigi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitioigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi!” ³⁶ Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijjo Teudas ane diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo idelege romaanotedi. Pida noogoyeloadi, odaa nigijjo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoe libakedi. ³⁷ Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijjo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijjoa nokododi, nigijjoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domogoyemaa monilagadi godoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigijjo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jigidaa me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domagawiiitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga niginoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida niginoa lowooko inaaiginoa libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa jogodibatege nigijjoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nojonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jongoikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetetiniwace nigijjo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijjoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijjoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijjo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiigaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijjoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

6

Oixipetedice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji

¹ Nigijjoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotaagati nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotaagati ioladi hebraico. Nigijjo anodotaagati ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi. ² Odaa nigijjoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecogotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditioigi, “Agele daga joyaaga gobakedi me jiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me jedianaaganagatece niweenaga. ³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowooqoti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi.

Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga. ⁴ Odaa okomogoko бага jibakenaga idatawece gonimedi me jotaaganegenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jiiḡaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

⁵ Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogaixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige. Odaa jagaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaḡa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataḡa judeutedi. ⁶ Odaa nigijo noiigi jigidiaa oikeetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi jogoyotaḡanege Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaḡatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷ Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji jegaḡaanaḡa ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaḡa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigijo oko anoditece naiḡi Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigijoa sacerdotitedi jogoyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica noḡoniwilo Estêvão nigijoa lacilodi nigijo noiigi

⁸ Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niginoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. ⁹ Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagaḡi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaḡi goneleegiwadi ane daḡa niotagipi”. Manitaḡa naḡani niakanagaḡi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaḡa Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaḡa Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa nigica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jigidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. ¹⁰ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa aḡoyakadi moiḡeke nigina modinotigimadetibigege. ¹¹ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi jogoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiige me niwitakaḡa, modi, “Jajipaagaḡa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedogoji.” ¹² Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi mowo monigiwogotice nigijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaagijoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaḡanegeco Moisés. Odaa jogodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diḡicata leemidi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³ Odaa joḡonibitiogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaḡa modakapetege Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedogoji liḡeladi ane diiḡenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotaḡatibige lajoinaḡanegeco Moisés. ¹⁴ Codaa jajipaagaḡa mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré micota me yaagaḡi nigini Aneotedogoji liḡeladi codaa one iigi niginoa ḡodakataḡa Moisés ane nenyagaḡaditema jotigide ḡodaamipi.” ¹⁵ Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaḡi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aḡodaḡaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joḡonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

¹ Odaa niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja iḡe Estêvão, meeta, “Iḡo me notaḡanaga iḡoa ḡoneleegiwadi modakapetaḡagi, domigewi iḡoa lotaḡa?”

² Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ḡodoiḡi, atacolitece yotaḡa! Aneotedoḡoji iḡe inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niḡiwiwa Aneotedoḡoji dinikeeteta ḡonelokodi Abraão niḡijo malee liḡeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleediḡicatibige dagalatiicogi nigotaḡa Harã. ³ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ḡaniḡo, alati ḡaditacepodi, odaaḡemii miditaḡa nipodigi ane jikeetaḡawa.’ ⁴ Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niḡo Caldéia, odaa jiḡigo liḡeladi nigotaḡa Harã. Niḡidiaaḡidi diḡoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaḡa niḡidi nipodigi analee ḡadigeladetiwaji natigide. ⁵ Aneotedoḡoji aḡica daḡa yajigote Abraão oteḡexaaḡaḡa liwaiwaanigi niḡidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji beḡeote liḡegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niḡidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi, idaḡaḡee maleediḡicata lionigi Abraão. ⁶ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaa liḡegiteta Abraão niḡijo neḡeeteta, ‘Niḡijo anida aneeteḡe ḡadicoḡegi iḡotibeci liḡeladi miditaḡaeledi nipodigi, odaa micataḡa daḡa iomniḡigipi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiḡitigi niḡidi nipodigi joḡoiotaḡetibigiwaji, odaa joḡoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaaḡape. ⁷ Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi niḡidi noiḡitigi niḡidi nipodigi ane oiotage niḡijo noiigi anida aneeteḡe ḡadicoḡegi. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko anida aneeteḡe ḡadicoḡegi icota me noditicoaci niḡidi nipodigi, odaa joḡodoḡetetiwa diḡoina analeeḡonite niḡina natigide.’ ⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi ḡodoiḡi natigide. Aneotedoḡoji iḡe Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalaḡatibige niḡijo ane liḡegiteteḡe me eotetema. Naḡa ixomaḡatediḡo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaḡigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaqueeledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacóeledi yakagidi lolaadi niḡijo dooze lionigipi, ane ḡodaamipi.

⁹ Niḡijo ḡodaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema niḡijo ioxoa ane li-boonaḡadi José, odaa joḡoyaa micataḡa daḡa niotaḡi. Odaa niḡijo anodinooneteta joḡoyadeegiticogi niḡo Egipto. Pida Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaḡa. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji elioditibece me yaxawa niḡina minoa ane dakaketema. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi Egipto, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jeḡe me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iḡe José me doweditelogo niḡo Egipto, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi liḡeladi Faraó. ¹¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡicota ica niḡi neḡi diḡoida niḡo Egipto codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa niḡica oko eliodi me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa me jotigide ḡodaamipi aḡaleeḡica gaantokaḡidi anoyeliḡo. ¹² Iḡaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema diḡoida niḡo Egipto, odaa ja imonya jotigide ḡodaamipi ane lionigipi. Jiḡijaḡijotigi odoeḡegi noko migotibeci Egipto, pida aḡaleeḡoyowoḡodi José. ¹³ Niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale migotibeci Egipto, odaa José ja dinatematiḡi me niḡiniaḡini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipati-bece moyalaḡatiḡo loiḡiwepodi José. ¹⁴ Odaa José ja iwakateetiḡi liḡegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiḡiwepodi malatiicogi Egipto. Niḡica loiḡiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. ¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jiḡigo midiaa liḡeladi Egipto. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡidaa lemaḡadi, iḡo lionigipi

ane godaamipi, eledi idiaagaga lemagadi. ¹⁶ Odaa nigijo anida aneetege licogegi jogoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa jigidiaagonaligite minitaga apiigo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

¹⁷ Nigijo naga nipegi micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licogegi. Nigijoatigilo nokododi midiaagite godoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoa lionaga bagalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa nigica nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jogoiliidagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaaagicota meote iniwatadigini nepenaitedi. ²¹ Igaanaaga dagadiaagoyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidagadi micataga degewi lionigi. ²² Odaa jogoiigaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoogodi me dotaaga, codaa yowoogodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴ Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egipcio ane yametibigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganenge nigijo goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigijo goneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijo Egípcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibige nigijo noiigi israelitatedi dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ibake Moisés me nogaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowoogodi. ²⁶ Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, 'Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?' ²⁷ Pida nigijo anepaa icogota naga nidelaga ja yamaagatice Moisés, odaa meeta, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagaakaami goniwinogodi. ²⁸ Ogoa, domogoleetibige madeloati digo mijotaga meloati nigijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?' ²⁹ Nigijo Moisés naga wajipatalo nigijoo notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo midywa niigotedi Midiã idiaaagi iomigigitigi miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaaagi nigijoo itoataale lionaga.

³⁰ Igaanaaga ixomaagatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nagada nialawaana one ídi. ³¹ Igaanaaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaagetece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dotaaga, meeteta, ³² 'Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa agaca laalegena daga iwita nigijo lakatigi. ³³ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, 'Anogaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomagaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiatagateloce. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigeni memii digoida Egito.'

³⁵ Ijaagijo Moisés ane daga domogoyemaa nigijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinogodi!' Aneotedogoji ibake aanjo me yotaganee Moisés, nigijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane idi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji iige ijaagijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticoace miditaga ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jigijaaagijo Moisés ane nogaticoace loiigi Israel meite niigo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita 'Lixagotegegi', codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noiigi wareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaagijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, 'Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji nimonyatedagawatiwaji oko digo meetaga me yelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa gadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaga.' ³⁸ Ijaagijo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiigi Israel nigijo me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi, codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijo aanjo ane yotaganee digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa, nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

³⁹ Nigijo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacicogi niigo Egito. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, 'Awii oenitedogodomi goniwicidi micataga daga gonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeegee Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egito.' ⁴¹ Joanigijaaagijoatigilo nigijoo nokododi nogoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa jogonigoditema eijedi modogeteta nigijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalu yotetitedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigijoo anoditece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji, 'Akaami loiigi Israel,

nigijo midiaagonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo, anigoti eijedi, pida agoleetibigetiwaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti nigijoo eijedi. ⁴³ Oyagatitibece nigijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiwaji,

codaa adeegitibece nigijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfā aneledi enitatiwaji me ganoenogodi.

Joanigidiaagidiwa ganiwiciditiwaji gadoenataka anogeeetetiogi.

Joanigidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.'

⁴⁴ Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi nigijo midiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe nigijo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi. ⁴⁵ Nigidiaagidi jotigide godaamipi jogodibatege mijotaga eliododipi nigijo nopegedi, odaa jogonadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagijo jotigide godaamipi nogodinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji nogatedicoace

eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi nigidi iigo. Odaa nigijo nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaaga diigenataka Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedoogoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedoogoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedoogoji, Noenogodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigijo diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedoogoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedoogoji anida loniciwaagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalağata me iditini nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoogoji, mee,

⁴⁹ “Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiige inoatawece,

odaa nigina iigo micataga daga ipodağaladi ane lajo me inipenegetedini igonaka”,

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoogoji.

“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?

Codaa igamejo me inipetini?

⁵⁰ Nigida me Ee jegemaga joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ”

⁵¹ Estêvão egidaagee me dotaga, mee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa oteğexaagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedoogoji, oteğexaagaga ajipaata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji nigijo jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limesi magaaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedoogoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece

Aneotedoogoji lowooko aģica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi nigijoa Aneotedoogoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogodi lotaga, nigijo anoyamatitibece Aneotedoogoji me niige Liotagi anepaga iğenaga. Pida jagajicitetiwaji mijotaga nelogododipi, odaa jigidaagee negeloatitetiwaji.

⁵³ Jağabaategetatiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco nigijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoogoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aģiwağatitetiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi nogowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligiđeeģa, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leeģodi lėlagatema Estêvão. ⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoogoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedoogoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaağadi Aneotedoogoji. ⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jegee me dotaga, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaağadi Aneotedoogoji miditaga nimesi ane gonegegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida nigijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagatee me napaawağateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dağadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece joğowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Odaa joğoyamağaticogi we nigotaga, odaa jogoixipetedice nigijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotağatibige

Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi joğoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeģa ane liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹ Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotağanege Aneotedoogoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.” ⁶⁰ Nigidiaagidi ja yamağatedini

lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotağawa jinaga domaga

galaagetedipi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi nigida libeyacegegi.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotağa, odaa ja yeleo.

8

¹ Saulo niwoditema nigijjo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaagijjo nigijjo noko nigijjo noğoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi nigijjo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jigidaagoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijjoa anonakato Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco nipodaga Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda nigijjoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadağa daleditibige. ² Icoa goneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji jogonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagaşateloco.

³ Pida Saulo jegepaanağa doletibige me yaağadi nigijjo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igoote icoa diimaga, odaa ixigiticoace inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi moixotiwece niwilogonağaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴ Nigijjo anilaagitibece idiaanagađiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵ Odaa Filipe jigigo manitaga nigotaga Samaria, odaa jigidiaağı me yatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Jesus meote me godewigatace. ⁶ Odaa ijotawece nigijjo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaga. Iditawece najipaağa, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka godoxicegetedi. ⁷ Igaataga niwicidi abeyacağaga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawaşateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane dağadiaa ditinege eledi nicilağa. ⁸ Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga nagani nigotaga.

⁹ Icoa nokododi onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonağadi Simão one akaagini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gonegegi. ¹⁰ Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane dağaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niginoa ane dağaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Nigini goneleegiwa gonoenogodi ane liboonağadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedogoji’.” ¹¹ Catiwedi owidi nicaagape nigini oyopo nigini goneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonaganegeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹² Pida nigijjo Filipe naga yatematitigi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogoyiwağadi nigijjoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota me iige laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonağadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³ Odaa ijaagijjo Simão jagağa etiwagaşataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaağidi idioka limedi mipegeitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi godoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴ Nigijjoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji idiaağite nigotaga Jerusalém. Igaanaga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa joğomonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Igaanişicotibece, odaa joğoyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi aniga otişinitece nigidi oko samaritanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanağa dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonağadi Jesus. ¹⁷ Odaa Pedro ijaa João

jogoipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijo oko, odaa jogodibatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁸ Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedogoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko nogoipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaga yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹ “Aagaaga jemaa manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciwegegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.”

²⁰ Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ganinyeelo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe leegodi me aleetibige daga jakataga me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotodogowa. ²¹ Nigida makaami agica ane enitogogi, otegeexaagaga akati mawii nigida gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi gadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²² Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani nigida gadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga ixomagaateedice gadowoogo ane beyagi. ²³ Igaataga jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jegego me beyagi gadaalegena. Odaa nigida gabeyacegegi jagakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴ Naga niniigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitaloti waji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini agica idonagi nigida anenitatiwaji.”

²⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi Pedro ijaa João jogoyatematitibece codaa me odiiqaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa naigitinece jogodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi ane anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaganege ica lacilotigi niigo Etiópia

²⁶ Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icogotigi niwetaaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, nigijo naigi oxiiigodi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.” ²⁷ Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jigigo. Odaa digawini, ica goneleegiwa gonegegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi ligeladi digoida niigo Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Nigini goneleegiwa joniginiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-elloodotigi nigidi niigo, nagani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Nigini goneleegiwa icogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Igo nigotaga Jerusalém me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Pida nenaaga dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece nagajo lagaagena nigijo goneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece nagajo nagaagena.” ³⁰ Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigigo majotaga nagajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaga nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi me yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

³¹ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi

nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai. ³² Nigijjo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijjo liwai anee, “Nigijjoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaageegi nigina monoxotegi, jigidaagee nigijjoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Nigija oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo.

Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo, odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licoogegi, leegodi jogoyelodi.”

³⁴ Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa goneegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogotitiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanati me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijjoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijjoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigetigida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.”

³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwaगतakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee nigijjo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijjo goneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa goneegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacicogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagicota nigotaga Cesaréia.

9

Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi (Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Nigijjoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijjo anoditibece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijjo lacilo-sacerdotitidi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijjoa lacilodi liikanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nagatetigi eotibige digicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

³ Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei.

⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitiniigoo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa nigijjo ane dotaga jegee, “Ee Jesus, jегemegee ane iatenitibece! ⁶ Natigide adabititini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoyelogoditagawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷ Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi lixigaawepodi Saulo me diniwaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaaagida ligegi. Owajipata nigijo ane dotaaga, pida agica gaantokaaagini anonadi. ⁸ Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijoa lokaagetedipi jogodibatigi libaaagadi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaaga Damasco. ⁹ Odaa eote itoatadigida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa agica ane yeligo, otegeaagaaga gaantokaaagini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰ Onini ica goneleegiwa manitaga nigotaaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, "Ananias!" Nogone ninigodi, oneetalo, "Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi." ¹¹ Odaa jegeeteta Goniotagodi, "Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi 'Ladigodi ane dixoke'. Odaaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. ¹² Codaa aagaaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida aneitice, odaa naga ipeketelelo libaaagatedi jegeotace me yatetacibece."

¹³ Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematitiwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oiikee mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji."

¹⁵ Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, "Emii minitaga igaataga jegemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaaga-eloodoli, codaa me minataga noigi israelitatedi. ¹⁶ Odaa emegege jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi."

¹⁷ Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipeketelelo libaaagatedi Saulo, odaa jegeeta, "Inioxoa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipecitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo." ¹⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icogetediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataga niginoa nogojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. ¹⁹ Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaaga Damasco

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus onateciigidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaaga Damasco. ²⁰ Agica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liakanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

²¹ Ijotawece nigijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, "Nigida goneleegiwa jigidaagida nigijo aneote inoatawece me domaaga yaagadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijoa goneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaaga Jerusalém." ²² Pida Saulo jigidapaga diiticogi

mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogodi me nigijaaigjoo Jesus ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa nigijoo judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agoyakadi modiiitege, agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

²³ Igaanaaga owidi nokododi ixomagaatedijo, odaa nigijoo judeutedi ja dinatecogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale nigijoo anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jogonikatinece ijo lawimagajegi nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo nigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanaagaditege nigijoo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwaagadi nagaaga diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé baaga yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitioigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaganee Saulo. Barnabéeledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco. ²⁸ Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaaga dii manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notaganegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoo judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida nigijoo gonioxoadipi nogoyowoogodi, odaa jogoyelotegeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaagidi jогоimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

³¹ Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece nigijoo lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaगतakaneegegi jегeпаanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yeloodagatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli gonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias naga ici me deelotika

³² Odaa Pedro midiaanaagadii, jigicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitioigi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. ³³ Jigidiaagi Pedro nigicota ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaagape midi miwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege. ³⁴ Odaa Pedro jeegeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo gadicilatiti nigina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine gadipe!” Odaa agica daga leegi Enéias ja dabiditini. ³⁵ Odaa ijotawece nigijoo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronanadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jagagonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewigatace

³⁶ Digoida nigotaga Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. Nagani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita,eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinagata “Oticaganigo”. Nagajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me

yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi. ³⁷ Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetedipi jogonilege lolaadi, odaa jigidiaagoyatice minitaaga ica diimigi-le ane idei ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodibodicetibige Pedro minitigi manitaaga nigotaga Lida, ane daga leegita me yototice nigotaga Jope. Nigijo nogodibodiceta, odaa jogoiige itoataale goneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaaga Pedro odipokota me yediiga migo Jope. ³⁹ Odaa Pedro ja dinoo, jigigo dioteci. Igaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas ligeladi, odaa jogoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaaga nigijo diimigile ane idei ditibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece nigijo wajakalodipi idiaagiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagagateloco. Oiikee ijoo nijayeli codaa me inoo eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiga. ⁴⁰ Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijo oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaagidi ja yamaatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nawillitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, "Tabita, anicootini!" Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini. ⁴¹ Pedro naga dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jegeniditioigi ijotawece nigijo lapo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me nigijo wajakalodipi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas naga yewigaatace.

⁴² Nigijo nibodigi aneetece nigida niciaigi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga Jope, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. ⁴³ Odaa Pedro jigidiaaagi owidi nokododi ligeladi Simão nigijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaagata Pedro

¹ Digoida manitaaga nigotaga Cesaréia oninica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Nigini goneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niidaagawadi romaanotedi, nigica lapo anoyatigi me "Italiano". ² Cornélio goneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa iditawece loigiwepodi idioka limedi modogetetaloo Aneotedogoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ³ Ica noko naga nipegi me iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagajo lakata ligilegegitibece nigidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Cornélio jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa yenikamaagetece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaaga. Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, "Cornélio!" ⁴ Cornélio naga iwita nigijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi nigijo aanjo, meeta, "Amiina, iniotagodi?" Odaa nigijo aanjo oneeta, "Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa motaganegeni, codaa gadati nigina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja lowoogo me gadibinieni. ⁵ Natigide awii ieni goneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaga Jope odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ⁶ Nigini Pedro anejitagaawati etini idiaa lotokaagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi."

⁷ Nigijo nogopi nigijo aanjo ane yotaganeege Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jegeniditioigi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci nigijoo niidaagawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedogoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio. ⁸ Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitioigi ijoatawece nigicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iigeticogi nigotaga Jope.

⁹ Negeledi noko naga yaxogo-noko jogodipegita nigotaga Jope. Nagajo lakata Pedro jagagigo ditibigimedi nigijo diimigi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniodi. Maleegidaagee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹ Nadi me domoke nigica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi nagana nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagaca nigelate ja dinikatinigiigo. ¹² Catinedi nwaadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loxonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ¹³ Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, “Pedro, adabitiini, anigoti nigidiwa eijedi, odaaagiciteda!” ¹⁴ Pida Pedro jeege, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Agica daga jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi gonajoinaganegeco me jelicaga, nigina gonajoinaganegeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jeegetaca Pedro, “Jinagaleetibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedogoji mele melici!” ¹⁶ Itoatadigida meeta Pedro nigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigelate jogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷ Egidaagee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo lakatigi, odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iige Cornélio jigicotiobece odaa jogodigikatigi ica ane digetigi ligeladi Simão, odaa jogotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi nigini diimigi. ¹⁸ Odaa jigijo onidita nigidi nigeladimigipi, odaa jooige, modita, “Agica mina limedi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?”

¹⁹ Egidaagee Pedro me yowo nigijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeegeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi odoletibigagaji. ²⁰ Enice adabitiini, odaagemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaga, codaa jinagawienatakani negemaga inimonyatagawa.” ²¹ Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jeegetiogi, “Jeegetee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?”

²² Naga oninigodi, modita, “Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio godiige me janagagatagawa. Cornélio goneleegiwa ane igenaga, ane dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditagawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo gadotaga.”

²³ Odaa Pedro ja node nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dakatiobece nigijo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijo enoale.

Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo gonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jope anodioteci. ²⁴ Negeleditace noko jogotota nigotaga Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaagina ane dagaxa me lokaagetedipi. ²⁵ Igaanaga icotio Pedro odaa naga domaga dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaga dogeteta. ²⁶ Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jeegeta, “Adabitiini! Igaataga ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaga.” ²⁷ Egidiaagi Pedro me notaganegetic Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸ Odaa Pedro jeegetiogi, “Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogotitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga

jawaligagatibecitiwaji ligeladi nigina eledi noiigi ane daga judeu, codaa etiḡodoli me idinawanagatagetege nigina me yatecoḡo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga daḡaxa me napioi laaleḡenali, odaa agotoḡoyakadi mototalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetediwa me daga iḡenaga me jilegatibige nigina eledi oko me daḡaxa me napioi laaleḡena. ²⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi nigijo naḡa ienaganitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jema me jowoḡodi anawitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰ Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji neḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi nigijo me jotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji digoina iḡeladi, ejime nagan lakata natigide, iniwatadagani lakata me ḡocidi. Codaḡida ijo ḡoneleegiwa naḡa dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoḡogoli, codaa datale. ³¹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoḡoji najipatedagawa motaganeni. Igaataga ḡadati, odaa ja lowoḡo me ḡadaxawani leeḡodi maxawani madewetedi. ³² Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonaḡadi me Pedro. Jiḡiniaḡini idiaa lotokaḡadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipeḡiteḡe akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³ Odaa aḡica ane jopaḡadi ja jienagaḡawa, odaa ja ḡodiwikodeneḡegi alawini jaḡanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecoḡojogo lodee Aneotedoḡoji me jajipaaḡata nigica Goniotagodi ane ḡadiiḡenite me aneḡotitoḡowa.”

³⁴ Odaa Pedro jiḡidaa dinanatigi me dotaḡa, odaa jeḡee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoḡodi mewi Aneotedoḡoji midokidata anigotediḡi inatawece oko. ³⁵ Aneotedoḡoji dibateteḡe inatawece nigina anodeemititigilo codaa mowo ane iḡenaga, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko. ³⁶ Nigida makaami owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiigi Israel, nigijo naḡa oyatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji me daga domaḡa yemaateda me lakapedipi nigijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece. ³⁷ Eledi owoḡotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyeloḡoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaḡidi João Batista naḡa yeloḡodi nigijo latematigo, odaa ja nileḡetiniwace oko, odaa jiḡidaa dinanatigi moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸ Codaa owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me niḡe Liwigo me doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, codaa me jajigotalo loniciwaḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaa naḡa diite, eote anele, codaa nicilatitediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiḡi diaabo, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa mijoataga.

³⁹ Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leeḡodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa eletidi niḡotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaḡidi judeutedi joḡoyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰ Pida naḡa ixomagatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me dinikeetedoḡowa. ⁴¹ Pida adinikeetediḡi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedoḡowa, anoko nigijo Aneotedoḡoji anakaa ḡodiomagaditedice moko nakataganadi. Coda aḡoḡiwa me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus ḡodimonya me jatematiḡatedibece minataga nigina noiigi codaa mejinagatiḡi Aneotedoḡoji me iomagaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinoḡodi oko baḡalee newiḡa inaḡina baanaga nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoḡo nigijo jotigide

oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedoꝓoji micota me ixomaꝓateetedice libeyaceꝓeco inatawece niꝓina anonakato Gonioꝓagodi Jesus leeꝓodi loni-ciwaꝓa Liboonaaꝓadi.”

Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝓijo ane daꝓa judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaaꝓee Pedro me dotaaꝓatibece, oada Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja dinika-tiogi ijotawece niꝓijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Niꝓijoa judeutedi anoyiwaꝓadi Jesus lixigaꝓawepodi Pedro ane icooꝓoticogi Jope, eliodi moy-opo leeꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niꝓijo ane daꝓa judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leeꝓodi mowajipata modotaꝓatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diꝓa modotaꝓatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoꝓetetibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi meliodi loniciwaꝓa. Oada Pedro jeꝓee, ⁴⁷ “Niꝓina oko joꝓodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji diꝓo mokotaꝓa me jibaꝓatege. Oada aꝓica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyoꝓodi.” ⁴⁸ Oada Pedro ja diiꝓenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonaaꝓadi Jesus Cristo. Oada niꝓidiaaꝓidi joꝓodipokota Pedro midiaaꝓi miditaꝓa onateciꝓidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitiogi loiigi Gonioꝓagodi diꝓoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomaꝓateetedijo manitaꝓa niꝓotaꝓa Cesaréia

¹ Niꝓijoa eletidi liiꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji icaaꝓica eledi ꝓonioxoadipi ane liꝓeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalaꝓatiogi ane daꝓa judeutedi modibatege lotaaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji. ² Pida niꝓijo Pedro noꝓopitacibigimece niꝓotaꝓa Jerusalém, oada niꝓijo lapo judeutedi joꝓodinotigimadetege Pedro, leeꝓodi odiletibige daaditaꝓadiaa yotete lajoiꝓananeꝓeco Moisés. ³ Oada modita, “Niꝓida makaami akaatiwece liꝓeladi oko ane daꝓa dinakagiditibigi-waji ane doꝓodioteci lakatigi ꝓodoiigi judeutedi, codaa aꝓaꝓiweꝓodi.”

⁴ Oada Pedro ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niꝓijoa ane ixomaꝓateetedijo manitaꝓa niꝓotaꝓa Cesaréia, aꝓica ane yaꝓaditema, meetiogi, ⁵ “Idiaaꝓeꝓotice niꝓotaꝓa Jope, egidaaꝓee me jotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji, oada jiꝓijo yakatigi micataꝓa daꝓa iꝓeedi. Jinadi ajo niꝓelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Oada naꝓajo niꝓelate ja dinikatiꝓi icooꝓtibigimece ditibigimedi, niꝓeꝓitiwa. ⁶ Naꝓa jiwitinece, oada ja jinadi inoatawece eiꝓedi cwaatolo loꝓonaka, niꝓinoꝓa eiꝓedi ane doxice, inoꝓa ane oyawaligeꝓetinigi iꝓo le, codaa me ilaaꝓaxodi. ⁷ Oada ja jajipata ijo ane dotaaꝓa diꝓoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti niꝓidiwa eiꝓedi, oadaꝓeliciteda!’ ⁸ Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajaꝓadi Inioꝓagodi Aneotedoꝓoji! Aꝓaꝓo niꝓida anenita. Igaataꝓa aneꝓica daꝓa jeliꝓo niꝓinoꝓa aneeta ꝓonajoiꝓananeꝓeco me naꝓioꝓi, codaa me yolitoꝓodomi me jeliꝓaꝓa.’ ⁹ Pida niꝓijo niꝓeꝓi ane icooꝓtibigimece ditibigimedi jeꝓeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaꝓeꝓetibige ꝓanajoiꝓananeꝓeco doꝓoyolitaꝓadomi melici niꝓijo baanaꝓa yaꝓitaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji, oada jeꝓee yakadi melici.’ ¹⁰ Oada jiꝓidaaꝓee, niꝓijo niꝓeꝓi itoatadiꝓida me dotaaꝓa, oada niꝓidiaaꝓidi ijoatawece ane jinadi joꝓopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Oada ajaꝓaꝓo naꝓajo lakata ijoa itoatadiꝓida ꝓoneleegiwaꝓi jiꝓicotiobece niꝓini diimigi ane imedaꝓadi. Ijo ica ane liiꝓexedi icooꝓoticogi niꝓotaꝓa Cesaréia. ¹² Oada Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ja idiꝓe mejiꝓo miꝓotaꝓa, aꝓica daꝓa jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaꝓawepoditicogi niꝓotaꝓa Cesaréia seis ꝓonioxoadipi ane icooꝓoticogi niꝓotaꝓa Jope, oada ja jakaꝓatiwece liꝓeladi Cornélio. ¹³ Oada

ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, ‘Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ¹⁴ Nigini Simão jiginiaa yelogoditagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadooigiwepodi.’

¹⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaga nigijo naga dinikatoḡoloco nigijo noko maleeka idinojocagatini me jatematigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace. ¹⁶ Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo meetedogowa, ‘Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji бага ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji.’ ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi noḡeedi liciagi nigijo ḡonogeedi ane najigotedogowa nigijo nigijaanigijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁸ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa jogoika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa modi, “Aneotedogoji diceledi aagaga yaxawa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace.”

Ica lapo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁹ Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogoiatetibeci nigijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi neḡepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematiogi idiokiadi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anodece Goniotagodi Jesus. ²⁰ Pida nigijo eledi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogoyatematiogi nibodicetedi anele nigijo oko ane daga judeutedi. ²¹ Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaḡa, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwaḡadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²² Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibige nigida niciagi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiḡe Barnabé nigo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³ Igaanigicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaḡa nigijo oko modiatece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwaḡatakaneḡegi. ²⁴ Igaataga Barnabé goneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecoḡetege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

²⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaga Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶ Nigijo naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaaḡiticoace onidateci nicaaḡabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecoḡetege nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi, oniḡaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi. Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga joanigidiaaḡidi odoejedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Nigijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém onateciḡijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. ²⁸ Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo loiigi

Goniotagodi me yatecogo, nogone dabititini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jegeetece nigijo Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodaga nigina iigo. Odaa icota nigica nigigi maleeginiaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ²⁹ Nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Ágabo, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawa eledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analoga nimawenegegi. ³⁰ Igaanaga oyatecogotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa jogoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

12

Nigica nogoiatetacibeci nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Nigijoa nokododi nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onatecigidi nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi. ² Odaa ja diigenatakata moyeloadi Tiago nigijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocaataga moyeloadi. ³ Odaa nigidiaagidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo nigijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida nigijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi” naga niwilo Pedro. ⁴ Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa jogoixotowece niwilogonagaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodağawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitecibeci nigidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodağawadi. Herodes one domaga lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daga ixomagatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵ Odaa jigidaagee Pedro nogoniwilo, pida nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco nigina moyaganeege Aneotedogoji.

Aneotedogoji nogatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶ Nigijo enoale maleedigatibige Herodes daga yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodağawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote nigijo aneitice. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonagaxi idiwa eletidi iodağawadi nowienogododi. ⁷ Pida codaanogonida nogone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabitite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonagaxi. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa nigijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetede me ideite Pedro libaagatedi. ⁸ Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipicciati ganigoenagadi, adinixomitinigi gawelatedi!” Odaagidaagee Pedro, odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ganicaapa, odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ⁹ Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonagaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi nigijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige dogoka ligeedi. ¹⁰ Odaa jogonagaxateloco nigica odoejegi lapo iodağawadi, nogonagaxateloco nigica eledi lapo iodağawadi, odaa jogotota nigica epoagi-nelegi gapilecege, ane diigetege ladigodi nigotaga. Nigica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, agica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa jogoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida nigijo aanjo nogopi, odaa jigidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro nagaleeka yowoogodi mewi naga dinikatice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaganeege, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me

niwakatee niaanjo me idogatice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaaga yowoogodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatice, odaa jigigo ligeladi Maria, eliido João Marcos. Nigini diimigi idiaagite eliodi oko yatecoogo moyotaganee Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonagadi Rode jigigo iwi ica ane natoketicce epoagi. ¹⁴ Nigijo naga yowoogoditege Pedro lotaganeegegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jigigo dakataca walokodi, pida agica daga yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitiogi nigijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita nagajo awicije, “Nigida makaami jagakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nigijo anidiaa dabidite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Egidaa diitigi me dinotaganee, idaa Pedro malee natoketicce epoagi. Odaa nogoyomoke epoagi, jooonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nigida nicipagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitiogi libaagadi iige me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yelogoditiogi anodaagee Goniotagodi me nogatedice me idei niwilogonaagaxi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Atematiitawaji Tiago ijaagijo eledi gonioxoadipi nigida aneji.” Igaanaaga noditice, odaa jegeledi ane diiticogi.

¹⁸ Igaanaaga yelootibige, ja dibatotiogi nigijoa iodaagawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee Pedro. ¹⁹ Nigidiaagidi Herodes ja domaga diigenataka modoletibige, pida agica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigijoa iodaagawadi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi. Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jigidiaagi.

Lemegegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo nigidi noiigi jigigotibeci oyotaganee Herodes. Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Nigica Blasto joniginiaa nowienogodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes ligeladi. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetege domogoyemaa me nokaageedi, leegodi nigidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niigotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaanigicota nigijo noko lakatagi nigijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me goneegegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege. Odaa jegeo ligegitiogi nigijo noiigi. ²² Odaa nigijo noiigi ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Nigini ane dotaga gonoenogodi, idigida agoneleegiwa!” ²³ Agica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jegeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi jogoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daga iwenigideteda Aneotedogoji. Pida yemaatibige nigijo noiigi miniaagini odogeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaga Aneotedogoji idapaga diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa nigijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jagaga ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo noogogodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa jogoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigaagawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa jogoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

1 Onidiwa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, icoa eletidi bogone niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee gotiwaगतakanegegi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotağa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabidegegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotağa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidağatagiwa nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. 2 Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me nidağa, aşıca anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanağa yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotağanege Goniotagodi. Nogodogetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeetiogi, “Tomağatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi.” 3 Odaa jogaikatace me nidağa me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa jogoyotağanegetace Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa joğobodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

4 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotağa Selúcia, odaa jigidiaagite noğowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitağa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. 5 Igaanoğotota nigotağa Salamina ane ide i minitağa lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece lotağa Aneotedogoji midiwatağa li- iakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditağa me yaxawatiogi.

6 Igaanaga noğototocigi eledi liwai nigijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotağa Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotağa Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaaşina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboonağatedetigi ioladi greego. 7 Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijo lacilo-nelegi romaannotedi ane işe nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaannotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaannotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotağa Aneotedogoji. 8 Pida Elimas nigijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomağa yemaa nigijo lacilo romaannotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwaगतakanegegi. 9 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja işe Paulo, nağa iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, 10 “Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane iřenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. 11 Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwağa meote anigotedağawa. Eote makaami şolağa, odaa owidi nokododi me dağakati manati aligege!” Aşıca daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocağa ane yapogoditedini ligecoogeli, odaa aşılee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanağadii dawakadetibece domağa doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. 12 Odaa nigijo lacilo romaannotedi nağa nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwağa nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jeşeyiwağadi lotağa Aneotedogoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotağa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

¹³ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi jogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panflia. Pida jigidiaagi João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi nojoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Odaa jigijo ica goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idi Moisés nigijo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijoa lacilodi niiakanagaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.” ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiigi anogeeetalo Aneotedogoji, jema matacolitece yotaga! ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomagaditedice godaamipi me loiigi nigijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egito, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egito. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niigotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagateetedijo 450 nicaagape. ²⁰ Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaga anoiigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi nagagijoa Samuel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹ Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loiigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi. ²² Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotedio Davi. Aneotedogoji akaagijoa me eetetece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane jema.’ ²³ Jesus eledi ida aneetege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. ²⁴ Maleedigatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitiogi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikkee nogoika libeyacegeco. ²⁵ Nigijo João naga nipegi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiwaji? Anegemegee Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me niige aneote me godewigatace, analiitibigegetitiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegitege otegeexaagaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.’”

²⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika,

anogeeetalo Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece nigida natematigo, niginoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedogoji anodaagee meote me gadewikitace. ²⁷ Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacilodi agoyowoogodi Jesus nijaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece Jesus, idaaqida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niikanaganaxiidi. Pida agoyowoogodi nogowote micotece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo modi me leeditibige moyelodi Jesus. ²⁸ Odaa idaaqida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos nigijo lacilo romaanotedi me diigenatakatalo moyelodi Jesus. ²⁹ Odaa jogowo micotece ijoatawece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jogonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicanaganagate, odaa jogoixotiwece lolaadi nigijo wetiga-lawimagajegi. ³⁰ Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. ³¹ Odaa nigijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi nigijo oko ane lixigagawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige dogoyelodi. Odaa natigide nigijo oko jigidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi godoiigi naga yewigatace Goniotagodi.

³²⁻³³ Odaa oko jagaga jatematigatagawatiwaji niginoa nibodicededi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micotece nigijo ane ligegitediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jigidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai midiwataga Enaco. Nigijo nigitiwataale liwai nagajo lotaganagaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

‘Tonigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

³⁴ Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi agica daga neladi. Joanigidaa aneeteta Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, mee, ‘Jaotagadomi ane dagaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao. Joanigidaa ane igegeita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

³⁵ Miditaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedogoji, ‘Nigida makaami agikani daga neladi lolaadi gaotagi nigijo anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.’”

³⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, “Nigidiaagidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi nigijoa nokododi, odaa ja yelee. Odaa jogonaligitini miditaga anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷ Pida Nigijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji baadaga neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Inioxoadipi, jema makaamitawecetiwaji owoogoti, codaa ajema dagawienatakani, me jatematigatagawa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ixomagateetdice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko.

⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijo ane ligegi nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

⁴¹ ‘Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga iwagatitiwaji, icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.' ”

⁴² Nigijjo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niakanagaxi, onateciigijo nigijjo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijjo nigijjo baanaa oyelogodi. ⁴³ Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijjo itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogonotaganegetiniwace nigijjo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ⁴⁵ Pida nigijjo judeutedi nogonadi nigijjo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. ⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditogi nigijjo judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odoejedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikeenitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawiniti waji! Natigide jatematigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele. ⁴⁷ Igaataga Goniotagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa,

‘Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena

miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni

amaleegaga ikeenitigi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigo

anodaagejigotigi oko me jao me newigatace.’ ”

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijjo ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Goniotagodi. Odaa jogonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece nigijjo Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newigatace.

⁴⁹ Odaa lotaga Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijjo lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi. ⁵¹ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticoago liwelatedi monoga amogo oikce me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijjo judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icônio. ⁵² Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Icônio

¹ Digoida nigotaga Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitiibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁻³ Odaa nigijjo liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi

midiaaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi nigina moyelogoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwaḡatakanaga joanigidiaagowo lacilo nigijo ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaḡa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo baḡa licaajepodi nigijoo liḡexedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Odaa nigijoo judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi jogodinilakidetege nigijoo lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege nigijoo liḡexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatititigi wetiadi. ⁶ Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noḡodibodice nigida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa anodipeḡitege nigidiwa nigotadi. ⁷ Odaa jigidiaaagiticoace noḡoyelogoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwataḡa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

⁸ Digoida nigotaḡa Listra onini ica ḡoneleegiwa alejaado ane deḡewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Nigini ḡoneleegiwa nigica maleekoka enitini naga alejaado, aḡica deḡewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nigini ḡoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naga datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa meyiwaḡadi nigijoo lotaḡa, odaa joanigidaa leeḡodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeḡeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. ¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡonadi nigijo loenataḡa Paulo, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, odaa jogodotaḡatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotaḡatigi nigidi okotigi nigidi nipodigi, modi me notagaḡa, “Niginoa ḡonoenogododi odinanatigi me ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaḡa!” ¹² Odaa Barnabé jogowo me liboonagaḡadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boḡonowo me liboonagaḡadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaḡica Mercúrio one noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leeḡodi Paulo jigijaa datematikatiogi. ¹³ Ica liḡeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaḡa, ḡepitege ica lapoagi-nelegi nagani nigotaḡa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi nigini diimigi ja nadeegi ḡodinadi icaaḡicoa niale-lawogo anonanyoketinece nigidiwa ḡodinadi. Odaa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa ijaagijo noiigi ja domaḡa onigodi nigijoo ḡodinadi me domoḡoiwenigide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴ Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo nigijoo liḡexedi Goniotagodi noḡowajipata nigica ane domoḡowote nigidi noiigi, odaa jogoyaagaḡadi inoa lowoodi moiikee me agecaḡalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaḡa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaḡa, modi, ¹⁵ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ḡadeeditiwaji me ḡodiwenigideneḡegi? Nigida moko oko ḡoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ja jatematigaḡataḡatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonini niginoa eletidi ane eni me ḡanoenogododi, odaaḡanakonitida Aneotedoḡoji ane yewiḡa, Nigijoo aneote ditibigimedi, iigoo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataḡa. ¹⁷ Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, nigina meote aneletema inatawece oko,

nigina me niwakateetedibigogoji ebici, odaa jegeote me inopilagatagatedio godawodigijedi nigina micota limedi. Yajigotedagawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸ Idaagee moditece niginoa notaga, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nigidi noligi me dogonigodi godinadi moiwenigidetibigiwaji micataga daga noenogododi.

¹⁹ Pida jigijo onateciigijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicogoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa jogoyakapagateetacege nigijio noligi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa jogonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nigidiaagidi jogoixigitice negepaa we nigotaga, leegodi odiletibige daantaga yeleo. ²⁰ Pida oyawiile Paulo nigijio anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaga. Igaanegeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaga Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Siria

²¹ Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Derbe. Odaa jogoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nigidiaagidi nigijio itoataale jigigotacibece midiwataga nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. ²² Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa nigijio anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwigatakanaaga codaa mowo loniciwaga midioaka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko leeditibige me jixomagateenagatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatibige me nigidiaagidi jakagatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi.” ²³ Odaa jogoixipeticoace icoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi me lacilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaganee Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi noogyotaganee Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nigijio anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴ Odaa jigidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisidia, nigidiaagidi jogotota nipodigi Panfilia. ²⁵ Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Perge, nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci nigotaga Atalia. ²⁶ Jigidiaagidi no godibata aca etogonelegi, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Antioquia, aneiticoace nigijio anonakato Goniotagodi anoinonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analeegoigodi.

²⁷ Nigijio no gototicogi nigotaga Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyatecogotee nigijio lapo loigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematita nigijio lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete mowote, codaa oyatematitioji anodaagee Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigijio ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataga daga yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece. ²⁸ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaagiticooce miditaga nigijio anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecogo lacilodi loigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém

¹ Odaa onateciigijoa goneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagite naga dinogotiniwace moniigaxitini loigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aneotedogoji ageote me

gadewikitacetiwaji nige daga iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”² Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé agoniwoditema nigijoa lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimade-tege. Codaa nigijoo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaaganee, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoa eletidi ane liigeladi nigotaga Antioquia nigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém moyotaaganee nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowooḡodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³ Odaa nigijoo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia jḡoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoo eledi lixigaḡawepodi, odaa jḡodigotece nipodaga Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaaḡi moyatemati Aneotedoḡoji me dibatetege nigidi ane daga judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanaga owajipata nigida nibodigi, iditawece nigijoo ḡonioxadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

⁴ Nigijoo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoo lokaagetedi nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijoo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaaḡi, ijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi jḡodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoo lixigaḡawepodi. Nigidiaaḡidi jḡoyatematiḡi ijoatawece nigijoo aneote Aneotedoḡoji nigijoo naga ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi.

⁵ Pida naga dabiditiniwace onateciḡijoo nigijoo anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige nigina ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi ḡodoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiiḡenaga moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

⁶ Odaa ja yatecoḡo nigijoo liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoḡo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige ino ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. ⁷ Nigidiaaḡidi naga dinotaaganee codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadetiḡage, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiḡi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me idiomagaditedice mejote ḡadiḡigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡoditediwece inoatawece ḡodaaleḡenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege nigijoo ane daga judeutedi nigijoo nagaḡa yajigotediḡi Liwigo digo anejinaga me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. ⁹ Aneotedoḡoji idaagigotediḡi digo anigotedoḡowa. Yapitaḡadi laaleḡenali nigijoo noḡonakato. ¹⁰ Pida natigide nigida anenitiwaji jaḡaniweenigeni Aneotedoḡoji nigina moleetibige me iḡenitiwaji nigina ane daga judeutedi mowo ane dagaxa me dakaketema, nigijoo niḡaxinaganegeco okomogokota ajakataga me jaḡate, oteḡexaagaga nigijoo jotigide ḡodaamipi aḡoyakadi mowote. Ja micataga daḡawii nigina lotoinaḡatiḡegi ane iwaagadi nigidi ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Pida nigida moko ejiḡagataga Aneotedoḡoji micota meote me ḡodewiḡatace codaa meledi eote nigijoo ane daga judeutedi me newiḡatace leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletoḡodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotaḡewece nigijoo ane yatecoḡo daxixetiḡi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijoo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noḡoyatematiḡi Aneotedoḡoji me ibake mowote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi codaa me libinienaga liḡigotigi noiiḡi ane daga judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja niniḡodi, mee-ḡi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitoḡowa anodaagee

Aneotedoꝓoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niꝓijo ane daga judeutedi niꝓina naga iolatedice meote me loigi. ¹⁵ Odaa joaniꝓidaaꝓeledi anodita niꝓijo anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko niꝓijo jotigide, niꝓijo noꝓoiditeloco lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegi, niꝓijo neꝓee,

¹⁶ ‘Niꝓidiaaꝓidi idopitijo, odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedoꝓoji baanegenitini. Inioda inoa liwailidi niꝓini diimigi, odaa ja idabiteꝓetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiigi joꝓodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

¹⁸ Jiꝓidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji me ikee niꝓijo jotigide niꝓica ane yemaa meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago eꝓidaaꝓee me dotaꝓa, odaa jeꝓee, “Ee jakadi me iꝓenaꝓa me daga jalomeꝓenaꝓa niꝓina ane daga judeutedi baanoꝓonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Pida jaꝓa ꝓodidietibige me jajoinaꝓa me doꝓoyeligo niꝓina niweenigi niꝓina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedoꝓoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jajoinaꝓatece me doꝓoyeligo eiꝓeeꝓagi anoꝓiwoola oteꝓexaaꝓaga lawodi eiꝓeeꝓagi, codaa me daga noomatewa niꝓinoa ane daga lodawadi. ²¹ Igaataꝓa eliodi oko oyowoꝓodi niꝓijoꝓa lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés, leeꝓodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomeꝓetelogo codaa moyeloꝓodi ane diitigilo niꝓidiwa najoinaꝓaneꝓeco minoataꝓa niakanaꝓaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notaꝓanaꝓaxi ꝓonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²² Odaa niꝓijoꝓa liꝓexedi Aneotedoꝓoji ijaꝓijoꝓa lacilodi loigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaꝓa Jerusalém, iditawece odinotaꝓaneꝓetigi mowote oixipetedice ꝓoneleegiwadi miditaꝓa, owotibige moimonya me lixigaꝓawepodi Paulo ijaꝓa Barnabé digoida nigotaꝓa Antioquia. Odaa joꝓoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaꝓa Silas, ane lacilodi ꝓonioxoadipi. ²³ Odaa joꝓoidi notaꝓanaꝓaxi anee,

“Okoko anoko liꝓexedi Goniotagodi inaaꝓinoꝓa laxokodi ꝓoneleegiwadi lacilodi loigi Goniotagodi, anoko ꝓonioxoadipitiwaji, ꝓodecoaditibigaꝓaji akaamitawece ꝓonioxoadipi ane daꝓakaami judeutedi ane ꝓadigeladitiwaji nigotaꝓa Antioquia codaa ane ꝓadigeladi midiwa niꝓodaꝓa Siria codaa me Cilicia. ²⁴ Jibodicaꝓa mica ganigeꝓidiꝓidi niꝓina aninaa me jawanagaꝓatege migotibeci makaamitaꝓatiwaji, etiꝓadalomeꝓeni leeꝓodi liꝓaxinagaꝓaneꝓeco, codaa etiꝓadibeyacaꝓati. Pida niꝓica oko aꝓica daga jiꝓenaꝓa migotibeci etiꝓadiꝓaxinitiwaji. ²⁵ Pida niꝓina natigide okotawece ja idinateꝓoꝓoteenaꝓa, odaa idokida ane ꝓodowoꝓo. Codaa ja idinilakidenagaꝓatiwage me jaꝓa jixipenaꝓatedice ꝓoneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaꝓaꝓataꝓatiwaji me lixigaꝓawepodi ꝓonioxoadipi ꝓodemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. ²⁶ Niꝓidi itoataale ꝓoneleegiwadi ja domaꝓa nigo niꝓijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Odaa natigide jimonyaꝓaꝓataꝓaꝓa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa joꝓoyeloꝓoditaꝓatiwaji niꝓijo ane jidiꝓateloco ꝓodiwakatetibigaꝓaji. ²⁸ Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataꝓa mele me daga ꝓadiꝓeneꝓeꝓegi mawiiitiwaji ane daꝓaxa me dakaketaꝓadomi, pida jakataꝓa mele mawii inokina niꝓina aneneꝓegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹ Enice ja jiwakateenaꝓatiwaji

godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegeexaagaga eijeeagagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeeagagi anoigiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi gadajointecetiawaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiawaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema niginoa ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi godotaga.”

³⁰ Odaa jogoimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi nogoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi. ³¹ Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi me loniciwaga. ³² Judas ijaa Silas inaaigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganagetiniwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwaatakanegegi. ³³ Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa gonioxoadipi jogonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajeea. ³⁴ Pida Silas jeeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalém, ja nenyagati.

³⁵ Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagitacoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatege eliodi gonioxoadipi odiiagaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatem-atitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶ Nigidiaagi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigatociogi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaaga anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datitete-loco eliwaatakanegegi.” ³⁷ Barnabé domaaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, agalee dioteci nigijo nigigotibeci nipodigi Panfilia, odaa agalee yaxawatece nigijo libakedi digoida Panfilia. ³⁹ Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawa, odaa jogodibata aca etogonelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰ Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigagawa. Odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi nogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹ Odaa ja diigetitacoace idiwatawece nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilícia, odaa jogoyaxawa loigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloco eliwaatakanegegi.

16

Timóteo igo lixigagawa Paulo ijaa Silas

¹ Paulo egidaa diiticogi me diniwiaje, odaa jigicota nigotaga Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaga Listra onini ica nigeladimigi aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida nigica eliodi bigida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. ² Ijotawece gonioxoadipi ane ligelatedi nigotadi Listra codaa me Icônio ele moyalaatibige Timóteo. ³ Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataga iditawece nigidi oko oyowoogodi nigijo eliodi Timóteo me greego.

⁴ Nigina modigotece nigidiwa nigotadi nigidi nipodigi, oyajigotiogi nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nigijoa liigenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁵ Odaa nigijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwağatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jegaanegeledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joğodinawanagađitege nigijjo anakaa oyiwağadi Goniotagodi.

Aneotedoğoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

⁶ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diigetitacicoace nipodigi Frigia aneite niğotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoğoji aika me natematikanaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷ Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joğodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitúnia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸ Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joğotota nigotağa Tróade. ⁹ Nigijjo enoale Paulo jigijjo lakatigi micatağa dağa ligeedi, nadi ica goneleegiwa anelatiibige nipodigi Macedônia. Nigica goneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia godaxawanegegi.” ¹⁰ (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi nağadi notaganagađi idiaağejote miditağa nigijjo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nigijjo goneleegiwa, ađica ane jopagađatağa, odaa ja joleeğatibige gonimawenegegi miniga Macedônia, leeğodi ja jowoogotağa Aneotedoğoji nemitedoğowa miniga jatematiiğatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonagađi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitağa nigotağa ane liboonagađi Filipos

¹¹ Odaa ja jibağata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nigotağa Tróade, odaa ja godegenagađicogi minitağa ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagađi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecağata nigotağa Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹² Igaanaga jalatağa Neápolis, odaa jiginiğa Filipos, nigotağa ane dağaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nağani nigotağa nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaağejonağa onateciğijjoa nokododi. ¹³ Igaanaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotağa, odaa jiginiğa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nigijjo oko me yatecogo moyotaganega Aneotedoğoji. Jigidiaa godicote inotağanegenagađiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecağadi. ¹⁴ Liwigotigi nigijjo iwaalepodi anonajipatoğowa ajo nağajo ane liboonagađi Lídia. Nağajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadağawa nolidigo-lawoğo, nağaca lipegetege ane dağaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia doğetetibigalo Aneotedoğoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoğodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotağa. ¹⁵ Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaağidi Lídia ja godode midiaağejonağa liğeladi, meetoğowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaağo-oonite iğe-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga liğeladi.

Paulo ija Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶ Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja jakapağatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinatağa. Nağani awicije niota, odaa nigijjo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyelo leeğotedi niginoa lotağa nağajo awicije. ¹⁷ Odaa nağajo awicije ja niotece godowidi nilokotoğoloco,

odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.” ¹⁸ Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilaḡaditibigeloco nigijjo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me ḡadiigeni man-ottice nagada awicije.” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹ Odaa nigijjo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije noḡoyowoḡodi me dagadiaaḡoyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa joḡodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joḡoixigiticogi miditaga ane licoḡadi oko liwigotigi nigitaga, odaa jigidiaaḡoyate lodoe nigijjoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. ²⁰ Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi midiwataga ḡoniwinogododi romaanotedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana ḡonigotaga. ²¹ Niginoa ḡoneleegiwadi odiḡaxinaḡatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco, odaa ajakataga daḡa jaḡa ane liḡaxinaḡaneḡegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.” ²² Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiiḡ-nelegi, odaa jigidiaaḡite miditaga joḡodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijjoa ḡoniwinogododi joḡodiiḡenatakatalo moyaaḡadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joḡonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-libiwe. ²³ Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaaḡidi joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Odaa joḡoiige nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. ²⁴ Nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi naga dibatege nigegi, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxoḡetio niwilogonaḡaxi, odaa ja niwilo loḡonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale laḡaaḡetedi niale nigina ane iwaḡaḡadi.

²⁵ Iḡaanaḡa nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaaḡite oyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaanaḡanaḡa, odoḡetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi joḡowajipatiogi. ²⁶ Codaanogonida naga datalale iḡo, odaa lipodaḡaladi nagani niwilogonaḡaxi ja digike. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijjoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. ²⁷ Odaa nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijjoa lapoaco niwilogonaḡaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijjoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa me domaga dineloadi. ²⁸ Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaḡa adineloati, kotawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi ja dienagaḡa monadeegita noledagaḡaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxoḡotinigiḡo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. ³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewiḡatace?”

³¹ Noḡoninigodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece ḡadoiḡiwepodi.” ³² Odaa joḡoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonaḡaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane ideḡi ligeladi. ³³ Ijaaḡijjo nigijjo enoale codaa me ajaaḡajo nagajo lakata nigijjo ḡoneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciletedi. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi

jogoilege nigijjo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiiigwepodi. ³⁴ Odaa nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiigwepodi me niodaga. Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiiigwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nohonakato Aneotedogoji.

³⁵ Igaanaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinoogododi romaanotedi jogoiige iodaagawadi modita nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijjoo itoa goneleegiwadi.” ³⁶ Odaa nigijjo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijjoo goniwinoogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamitagatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiigi nigijjoo iodaagawadi, “Nigijjoo goniwinoogododi odiiigenatakatoogowa metigodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko našana nigotaga, pida agecogotace oiwi migica gobatiigi, igaataga godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agododigotoogowa digo minoataga niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiiigenatakatoogowa metigodokoletawece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowooogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaagijjo enagitibeci etigodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijjoo iodaagawadi jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijjoo goniwinoogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiigi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowooogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijjoo goniwinoogododi ja dootibigiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jigigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijjo libatigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiigi me noditicoaci naşani nigotaga. ⁴⁰ Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilogonagaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lídia. Jigidiaagi nogodakapetege gonioxoadipi, codaa onotaganegetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditicoaci naşani nigotaga.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica

¹ Paulo ijaagijjoo lokaagetedi egidaa diiticoagi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfípolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Tessalônica. Jigidiaagi aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ² Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataga inoa niakanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijjoatigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niakanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijjo oko nigijjo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³ Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiigi me leeditibige nigijjoo goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijjoo goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiigi, “Jatematitagawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus nigijjoo goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.” ⁴ Onateciijjo nigijjo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwagatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi gonegaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitiibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko naşani nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogodi naşani nigotaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jaşão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige

moyadeegiticogi lodoe niŋijo noiigi. ⁶ Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, oada jogaixigitijo Jasão ijaagijoeledi ŋonioxadipi, oada jogaoyadeegiticogi lodoe niŋijoa lacilodi naŋani nigotaŋa. Oada ja napaawaŋatelo, modi, “Natigide etina jogaonotogowa niŋijoa ŋoneleegiwadi anowo ligecaŋaloŋo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi midiaaŋi ligeladi. Niŋidiwa ŋoneleegiwadi aŋoyiwaŋadi lajoinaŋaneŋeco César, ninionigieliodi romaanotedi ane diŋenataka digoina Tessalônica, leeŋodi modi mini epaa ninionigieliodi ane liboonaŋadi Jesus.” ⁸ Niŋijo noŋowajipatalo lotaŋa niŋijo ŋoneleegiwadi abeyacaŋaŋa, oada niŋijoa lacilodi ijaagijo nigeladimigipitigi naŋani nigotaŋa eliodi me noŋowikomataaŋa, codaa aŋaleeŋoyowoŋodi niŋica anowo. ⁹ Oada niŋijoa lacilodi jogaixigitijo Jasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataŋa daŋa loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me daŋaleeŋowo anodi me beyagi. Oada niŋidiaaŋidi jogaikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaŋa nigotaŋa Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaga enoale, aŋica anoyopaŋadi niŋijo ŋonioxadipi jogaixigitijo Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaŋa Beréia. Noŋototocogi Beréia, oada jogaixigitibeci manitaŋa liiakanaŋaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Niŋidi oko digoida Beréia baanaŋa nigomaŋa mowajipata anewi aliciaŋi niŋijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaŋa Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaŋa. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaŋa Aneotedoŋoji owotibige moyowoŋodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diŋaxinaŋatece. ¹² Oada eliodi niŋijo oko jogaonakato Goniotaŋodi. Liwigotigi niŋijo aneniwaŋatanaŋa ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licoŋegi ane ŋoneŋaŋa. ¹³ Pida niŋijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaŋa Tessalônica noŋodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋa digoida nigotaŋa Beréia, oada jogaixigitibeci moyetigi lacilo niŋidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. ¹⁴ Oada aŋica anoyopaŋadi ŋonioxadipi jogaixigitijo Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo biŋidiaaŋi nenyagaŋe nigotaŋa Beréia. ¹⁵ Oada niŋijoa eletidi lokaagetedi jogaixigitijo Paulo neŋepaa nigotaŋa Atenas. Niŋidiaaŋidi ja dopitijo manitaŋa nigotaŋa Beréia, oada Paulo ja dajoinaŋatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daŋa dinopaŋadi migotibeci minitaŋa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaŋa Atenas

¹⁶ Niŋijo Paulo midiaaŋite nigotaŋa Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Niŋijo midiaaŋi me nibeotibige, oada ja nadi naŋani nigotaŋa Atenas mino niwicidi. Oada eliodi me agecaŋalo, codaa me ilee laaleŋena. ¹⁷ Oada jogaixigitijo manitaŋa liiakanaŋaxi judeutedi, oada ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaaŋica ane daŋa judeutedi pida oditeci lakataŋa judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege niŋijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaŋa ane licoŋadi oko me yatecoŋo. ¹⁸ Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niŋaxinaŋanadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa eŋoticotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Oada dinigetiwaŋe, modi, “Amiini ini yetele ane leedi me ŋodiiŋaxi?” Icaŋica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daŋa yalaŋatiŋi noenoŋododi eletidi noiika.” Oada jogaixigitijo Paulo me yalaŋatalo Jesus codaa me yalaŋata Aneotedoŋoji meote Jesus me yewiŋatace niŋijo moyeloadi. ¹⁹ Oada jogaoyadeegiticogi Paulo

miditaga nigijo aneitibige me yatecogo icoa lilokagawadi niigaxinaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, nigidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecogo, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoogotaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganegegi anelogotitibece. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijoa gadotaga etigodawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaga anodaa diitigilo nigijoa gadotaga.” ²¹ Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga inaaiginoa iomagaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaagi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

²² Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jegee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadigeladi Atenas jinadi nigina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece mogeetetiogi niginoa ganiwicidi. ²³ Nigijo mejigoteloce nagana ganigotagatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciigi mogeetetiogi niginoa ganiwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi nagajo wetiga anabakenitiwaji mawenigideni nigina ganiwigo, nagani wetiga diniditeloce nidigo anee, ‘Digoina jogeejata gonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaga.’ Niginiwa Gonoenogodi anogeetalotiwaji idaaeee me digicoatedi mowoogoti, joaniginiaagejitece nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote nigina iigo codaa me inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adigeladededigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko. ²⁵ Iniaaginiwa ayopotedibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiginiaageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga. ²⁶ Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaaditedeloco me nigeladeegateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigo. Jiginiaaginiwa ane nilagaditetema nokododi nigina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi nigijo maleedigicatibige mina me newiga. ²⁷ Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domogoyakadi nigina modoletibige. Pida alegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci nigina oko. ²⁸ Jigidaa ligegitibece nigijo oko ane gadoiigi mee, ‘Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me godewiga, eote me jitinagaga, codaa jiginiaa leegodi noogoko.’ Codaa ijoa notaganegecajoli nigina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹ Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me daga jilegatibige Aneotedogoji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide nigijo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco. ³¹ Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotigi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijo negeote me yewigatace nigijoa Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote niŕijjoa Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, oada jigiŕjo niŕijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaŕa me jajipaagaŕaŕa me enitacece niŕinoa notaŕa.” ³³ Oada Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaŕa. ³⁴ Oada onateciŕijjoa icoa ŕoneleegiŕadi joŕotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaŕadi niŕijjoa lotaŕa. Liwigotigi niŕidiŕa ŕoneleegiŕadi, ijo ane liboonaŕadi Dionisio anida aneetege niŕijo lapo anodita me Areoŕpaŕo. Eledi dinawanaŕaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaaŕica eledi aneniwaŕatanaŕa.

18

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaŕa nigotaŕa Coriinto

¹ Niŕidiaaŕidi Paulo naŕa nigotini me yotaŕanege niŕijo lapo anodita Areoŕpaŕo, oada ja noditicogi nigotaŕa Atenas, jigiŕjo nigotaŕa Coriinto. ² Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica ŕoneleegiwa ane judeu liboonaŕadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaaŕajo lodawa ane liboonaŕadi Priscila, aniŕica doŕowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leeŕodi Cláudio, niŕijo ninionigieliodi romaannotedi, me iŕe iditawece niŕidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaŕa Roma. ³ Oada Paulo jigiŕjo dalitiogi, oada jigiŕdiaaŕi miditaŕa, ja libakawepodi, leeŕodi minaaŕina noenatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditaŕa moyoe nopecetiidi. ⁴ Oada inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaŕi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaaŕijo ane daŕa judeutedi me diŕaxinaŕatece anewi.

⁵ Niŕijo Silas ijaa Timóteo noŕoiwidatece Paulo, moicoŕoticogi nipodigi Macedónia, oada Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jeŕe nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me niŕijjaaŕijjoa Jesus Niŕijjoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me ŕodewigatace. ⁶ Pida niŕijjoa judeutedi joŕodakapetege Paulo, oada joŕoniwotibige. Niŕijo noŕodakapetege, oada Paulo ja iticoŕo inoa lowoodi me iticoŕo amoŕo lodoe niŕidi oko, me ike daŕadiaaŕica aneetege, oada jeŕeetiogi, “Niŕe ŕadiloikatititewaji Aneotedogoji, aŕaleeŕica aneŕitaŕagi, iŕaŕaŕa ja jatematitaŕawatiŕaji Aneotedogoji ane niŕgetediŕa meŕitaŕawa, pida aŕemaanitiŕaji mabaatege yotaŕa. Natigide jeŕeŕijo jatematitiogi niŕidi ane daŕa judeutedi ane niŕgetediŕa Aneotedogoji me jao.” ⁷ Oada ja yototicoace, jigiŕjo noiigiŕa Ticio Justo ane daŕa judeu, pida doŕetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida niŕica liŕeladi one idiaaŕi liŕiŕi liiakanagaŕi judeutedi. ⁸ Oada ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaŕi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiŕewepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane liŕeladi nigotaŕa Corinto owajipatalo niŕijjoa Paulo lotaŕa, oada eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiŕaji.

⁹ Ica enoale Paulo jigiŕjo ica lakatigi micataŕa daŕa ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinaŕadoii! Codaa jinaŕanotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani! ¹⁰ Iŕaŕaŕa ite Ee makaamitaŕa, oada aŕica ane yakadi me ŕadatacilotiti. Iŕaŕaŕa naŕani nigotaŕa eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.” ¹¹ Oada jigiŕdiaaŕi Paulo onidateci nicaaŕabi niŕijo meeya, iŕaxitece lotaŕa Aneotedogoji niŕidi noiigi.

¹² Niŕijo Gálio noŕoiŕotio me lacilo romaannotedi me iŕe nipodigi Grécia, oada icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoŕotee modibata Paulo, oada joŕoyadeegiticogi minitaŕa ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitiŕe Gálio me iwi anigotiogi

nigina oko. ¹³ Odaa jogodita Gálio, “Nigini goneleegiwa niigaxitiniwace noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji nigida lakatigi lakapetegi gonajoinaganegeco.”

¹⁴ Nigijo Paulo naga domaga igidi nigijoa notaga modakapetege, odaa Gálio jegeetiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nigida goneleegiwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipatagawatiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaqinoa ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamagawinitiwaji, baadaga jiwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.” ¹⁶ Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sóstenes nigijo gela nowienogodi liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jogonalaketibige lodoe nigijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio agica meo nigijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacitoci nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁸ Paulo owidi nokododi midiaagi nigotaga Coriinto. Nigidiaagidi ja ibode gonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaga Cencreia ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi Siria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigigotibeci mijotaga Paulo. Maleedigicatibige daga waxoditinigi nagaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Igaanogotota nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece liakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰ Odaa jogodipokota Paulo midiaaginawaanigi miditaga onateciigidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodenegegi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomagateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага idopitacijo makaamitagatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi nagaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigo nigotaga Éfeso.

²² Igaanigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, naga waxoditice, odaa agica ane yopagadi odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigidiaaagi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaaagidi jigigo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³ Odaa Paulo jigidiaaagi onateciijoa nokododi, nigidiaagidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodaga Galácia, Frigia, odaa jigidiaaagi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴ Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²⁵ Apolo yowoogodi owidi niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶ Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaaagi negepaanaga oyenikamaqaditama Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁷ Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaanigicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi

Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema nigidi gonioxoadipi. ²⁸ Apolo mina ida loni-ciwaḡa me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa aḡoyakadi moigeke, codaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaḡajioa ane niige Aneotedoḡoji meote me ḡodewiḡatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso

¹ Nigijo maleeḡidiaaḡi Apolo digoida nigotaḡa Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jigidiaaḡi nigijo ane dakapetege onateciḡijo anodi moditece Goniotagodi. ² Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoḡoji naga nikatedaḡalocotiwaji Liwigo me diḡeladetiwaḡaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Nigida moko aḡica daḡa jajipaḡata moyalaḡata ica Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji.” ³ Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwaḡatece nigijo ane liigenatakaneeḡi Joāo Batista.”

⁴ Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi, “Joāo iige nigijo oko me dinileḡetibigiwaji nigijo naga odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. Pida meetiogi loiḡi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaḡadi Nigijoa anicota menagi nigidiaaḡidi, Nigijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaḡajioa Jesus.”

⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaḡa Paulo, odaa jaḡaḡa nileḡetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Nigidiaaḡidi Paulo ja ipekete-loco libaaḡatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja dinikaḡati me diḡeladetiḡi laalegenali. Odaa joḡodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diḡicoateda moyowoḡodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Ejime ijoo dooze ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinileḡetibigiwaji.

⁸ Paulo dakatiobece manitaḡa liiakanagaḡi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaḡaneḡetiniwace nigijo noiḡi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijoatigilo iniwataḡiḡini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me diniḡaanyetece moyowoḡodi anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iige laalegenali oko.

⁹ Pida nigidi oko onateciḡijo dakake laalegenali, aḡeniwaḡatakanaga, codaa beyaḡi modotaḡatibige nigijo niḡaxinagaḡeeḡi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomaḡaditicoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijo noiḡi me yatecoḡo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijo oko manitaḡa lidikonagaḡi ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰ Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaaḡape Paulo meo nigida libakedi neḡepaaḡicota miditawece nigijo judeutedi ijaḡajio ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi nipodigi Ásia mowa-jipatalo lotaḡa Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedoḡoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaḡatema aneo nigijo noiḡi moyopo. ¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaḡinoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaḡanaḡalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Nigidiaaḡidi oyadeegitiogi nigijoa eelotaḡinadi maḡaḡa odibatelogo. Nigijo nogodibatelogo nigijoa leenxotedi ijaḡajioa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaḡa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa aḡaḡa noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiḡeeḡateloco inoatawece nipodaḡa codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa minataḡa nigina

oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogonaketace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moiige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga, moditiogi, “Gadiigenegegi mantitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijoa ane yatemitidibece Paulo!” ¹⁴ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo nigida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja niniigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja igeeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijjo seete goneleegiwadi jogoyotitice ligeladi nigijjo goneleegiwa agaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷ Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Efeso jogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoo judeutedi ijaagijjo ane daga judeutedi. Iditawece doitiibigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ¹⁸ Codaa eliodi nigijjo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jogoiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa niginao eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa jogoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nigica nogonilagadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nigijjo anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaga meya-taalia miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. ²⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigijjo natematiko jegepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me igi anee lewiga nigina oko.

Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaga Efeso.

²¹ Igaanaga oigodi nigijjo noiigi moyalegi ijoo loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeege Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeege, “Ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaga Roma.” ²² Odaa ja iigeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijjo laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bagaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Nigijjo nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Efeso leegodi niigaxinaganeegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginao niwicidi nogoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijjo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jeeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaagetidipi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginao niwicidi mejaanaga. ²⁶ Jaganatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi niginao niwicidi. Eote niginao lotaga aginokina digoina nigotaga Efeso. Pida eledi dotagatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niginao niwicidi ane godoenataka me daga gonoenogododi leegodi aonigica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, odaa

agaleegodinoonetetalo niginoa ane godoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige nigina oko me beyagi modotaḡatibige nigida ḡobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló nigini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jigidaagee nigina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daḡa ḡoneḡe, idaagidata me domeḡeliodi oko anodoḡeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwalidi nigina iḡo!”

²⁸ Nigijo noiigi noḡowajipatalo nigijoa Demétrio lotaḡa, odaa eliodi me neligideeḡa, odaa ja napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaḡa. Codaa joḡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nigijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigaḡawepodi Paulo me diniwiaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nigijo itoataale miditaḡa boolaḡadi-nelegi nagani nigotaḡa. ³⁰ Paulo domaḡa yemaa migo dotaga lodoe nigijo noiigi, pida nigijo anodiotibece Jesus aḡoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onateciḡijoa anoiige nigidi nipodigi nokaageedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa joḡodipokota me digigo miditaḡa nigijo boolaḡadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecoḡo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawaḡateloco jeḡeledi lotaḡa, idiaageledi jeḡeletidi lotaḡa, pida nigica eledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoḡodi ane leeḡodi me yatecoḡo. ³³ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoixipetice Alexandre, odaa joḡoyamaḡatijo migo odoe me dotaga me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitigi libaaḡadi me dipokotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi noḡoyowoḡodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawaḡateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo ḡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawaḡateloco.

³⁵ Odaa nigijo ane iḡe nigotaḡa ja yakadi me yamaketini nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeḡeetiigi, “Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoḡodi naḡana ḡonigotaḡa me yotete ligeladi ḡonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me joḡeeḡata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi mee me daḡa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi naḡada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga aḡowikomataa, codaa jiniḡica anawii anigida ḡadoenatagi me daḡa ecogotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaḡanadeegitetiwaji nigidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida aḡica lolicagaḡadi midiwataḡa ligelatedi niwicidi, oteḡexaagaḡa beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡonoenogodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio ijaageijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoileetema oko, niginoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecoḡotee ḡoniwinoḡododi anonajipatoḡowa, codaa yakadi modineleḡetiigi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jigidiaaḡi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapeteḡe eledi oko me nilaagetedaḡa. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leeḡodi madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiawaji nigina me limedi niginoa lacilodi moniditogowa metigodatecoḡotee. ⁴⁰ Igaataḡa doidetibige niginoa lacilodi romaanotedi dogodiletibige daantaḡa ḡodakapetedipi leeḡodi nigina me jibatooḡa nigina noko. Igaataḡa aḡica ane leeḡodi me jatecoḡojoḡo nigina noko.” ⁴¹ Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yakadi meo milaḡitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus digoida nipodaga Macedônia aniaa Acaia

¹ Nigijo naga ixomaḡatice me dibatotigi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jegeniditigi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jeḡeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ² Odaa ja diḡetita nigidiwa nipodaga, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaaḡidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia. ³ Odaa jigidiaaḡi iniwatadiḡini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicitigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me diḡetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴ Lixigaḡawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaḡa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaḡa Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaḡa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Tróximo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵ Idiawatawece nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa joḡonibeotogogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade. ⁶ Igaanaga ixomaḡatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane diḡica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiḡa nigotaḡa Filipos. Nigidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaaḡatiogi digoida nigotaḡa Trôade, odaa jigidiaaḡejonaga seete nokododi.

Ica lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Êutico yeleo nigidiaaḡidi ja yewiḡatace

⁷ Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecoḡojoḡo me jelicaḡa liweenigi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo datematikatema nigijo ane yatecoḡo neḡepaa liwigo-enoale, leeḡodi lowoogo me diniwiaḡe nige yelogoḡibige. ⁸ Odaa jigidiaa ḡodatecaḡadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalagaḡe, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaḡaxiidi. ⁹ Odaa ini ijo lioneeḡa ane liboonagaḡadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiweneḡegi. Paulo eḡidaaḡee me datematika, odaa Êutico jeḡepaanaga ibagi, nigidiaaḡidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icoḡotibigimece ijo nawiweneḡegi, leegitibigimece, icoḡotibigimece niḡini naga iniwatadiḡini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domoḡonicoḡetini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰ Odaa Paulo ja dinikati, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaaḡidi jeḡee, “Jinaga aḡowikomataatiwaji, igaataḡa eyewiḡatace!” ¹¹ Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaḡa ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiwwepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaaḡidi jigidaa dinanataciḡi me datematika neḡepaa yelogoḡibige. Nigidiaaḡidi odaa ja noditice. ¹² Odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneeḡa ligeladi, ja yewiḡa, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaḡajjoo lokaḡatedi eḡidaaḡee me wiḡaḡeḡa

¹³ Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibaḡata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiḡa nigotaḡa Assós anei Paulo maḡaḡa dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleediḡicatibige me ḡododitice naga ligegitogowa mideḡejjinaga, ijigijo бага diniwiaḡetiniḡi iḡo. ¹⁴ Igaanaga jakapaḡateḡe digoida nigotaḡa Assós. Odaa ja jadeeḡaga catinedi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwiaḡeḡaticogi nigotaḡa Mitilene. ¹⁵ Igaanaga jalataga Mitilene, neḡeledi noko ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Quios. Neḡeledi noko jeḡeḡogota lidelogo ane liboonagaḡadi Samos, odaa neḡeledi noko jeḡeḡogota nigotaḡa Mileto. ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawille nigotaḡa Éfeso codaa anicoti doḡitibige daḡaniaditema noko

digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaga niñijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicogoticogi Éfeso

¹⁷ Niñijio Paulo midiaaği nigotaga Mileto, oada ja dienagatiogi niñijio laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. Eniditiogi nigotibeci odakapetege. ¹⁸ Igaanogotota, oada jegeetiogi, “Niğida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagee yewiğa ijoatawece niğijoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, niğijio maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹ Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, niğijio naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰ Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditağadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, niğijio naga jatematikatağadomitiwaji codaa me gadiiğaxinitiniwace niğijio mateciği, mawaniwage, codaa minoataga liğelatedi gonioxoadipi. ²¹ Eliodi me jiladee niğijoa judeutedi ijaağijio ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaağodopitalo Aneotedoğoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²² Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me leeditibige mejigo. Oada ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. ²³ Pida бага jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedoğoji Liwigo idioka limesitibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwace niwilogonağaxi, codaa ijoa jixomagaateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴ Pida ağica daga jao niwaló niğina midioka limedi me idewiğa, pida enegegi jao niwaló niğina me jakadi me jao niğijio ane niğgetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jema me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi niğina me jeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedoğoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

²⁵ Niğida mee jowoogodi ağaleeğica niğina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, niğina akaamitiwaji ananjipaatiwa niğijio minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko. ²⁶ Natigide jema me jitağawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagağitiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji jagajipaatalo yotaga. ²⁷ Leegodi ağica ane jagaditağadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedağawa ijoatawece niğijoa Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa meote mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁸ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi niğina lapo waxacoli, Liwigo Aneotedoğoji anoyajigotağawatiwaji jiginiaa gadağawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataga niğina nowienogododi waxacoli modoweditelogo niwaxacoli codaa moniodege, oada akaamitiwaji jigidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedoğoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigidiaağidi nige gadalatitiwaji, niğina oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Oada agetiğadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga niğina lapo waxacoli. ³⁰ Icota noko midi niğina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakege, oada jiginiaa anoninaaletiniwace niğina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaga. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote

itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadiigaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoo.

³² Odaa natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedagalocotiwaji. Odaa nigijoa notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditagaloco. Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yajigotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijoeledi Aneotedogoji ane iomaagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegeexaagaga lowoodagagi. ³⁴ Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijoa yokaagetedipi. ³⁵ Nigijoa me jao okanicodaagica nibakedi, jikeetagawatiwaji nigina me jibaaga jigidaa gonimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigijoa aninoa lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus negee, 'Nigina ane yediaeledi oko, joaniginiaagini anida linikegi catedi nigina ane dibatege nogeeditaeledi oko.'

³⁶ Nigijoa Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yamaagatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece nigijoa oko aagaga oyamaagatedini lokotidi, odaa jigidiaaagi me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenagateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicoogo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecagalodipi leegodi meetiogi me dagadiaagoyakadi monadi. Odaa jogaolaaajoticogi negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo ijo nigotaga Jerusalém

¹ Naga jibodenaga nigijoa lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Negeledi noko odaa jegejogota nigotaga Rodes, naga jalataga, odaa jiginiga nigotaga Pátara. ² Jigidiaaagi naga jibaagata ajoeledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenicia digoida niigotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice. ³ Nigijoa me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata nigijoa lidelogo me janagaagetece gonimagijegi, odaa idapaga jiigaticogi negepaajejogota nipodigi Síria. Igaanejejogota nigotaga Tiro, odaa ja jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexagatedice ijotawece nigijoa loyagaka nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitaga nagani nigotaga ijo jakapagatete onateciigijo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jigidiaagejonagate miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigotigi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Pida nigicota nigijoa noko me noditice nagajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaga, odaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Odaa jegetigodilaajo negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigieledi igotibeci negepaa we nigotaga. Negejogoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajogotedini godokotidi, odaa ja jotaganeegega Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Naga inibodenagatiniwace, odaa ja jibaagata nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa nigijoa gonioxoadipi jopopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

7 Egidaaḡee me iniwiajeegatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, oḡaa ja jalataḡa nigotaḡa Tiro, oḡaa jejeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Ptolemaida. Jiḡidiaaḡi me ḡodecoaditece ḡonioxoadipi codaa idiaaḡejonaaḡa miditaaḡa onijoteci noko. 8 Iḡaaneeḡeledi noko naḡa ḡododitice, oḡaa jejeḡoḡota nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Oḡaa jiḡiniḡa liḡeladi Filipe, oḡaa jiḡidiaaḡejonaaḡa minitaaḡa. Filipe yeloḡoditedibece nibodictedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awateḡe niḡijoo seete ḡoneleegiwaḡi Goniotaaḡodi loiiḡi anoixipeticoace diḡoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. 9 Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaaḡa awicijipi analee diḡicata me nadonaḡa. Oḡaa niḡidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. 10 Iḡaaniiḡijoo ixomaaḡatediḡo nokododi mejonaḡate Filipe liḡeladi, oḡaa jiḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa aneotoḡoowa icooḡoticogi nipodigi Judéia, niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa liboonaaḡadi Áḡabo. Niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa inaaḡina ane lixakedi me yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. 11 Iḡaaneeḡenotoḡowa, ja dibata iḡo Paulo niḡoonaḡadi. Oḡaa ja iḡoetece niḡijoo ḡoenaaḡadi libaaḡatedi codaa me loḡonaka, oḡaa jeḡee, “Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo nikeetiwa niḡidiwa judeutedi diḡoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém moigotini niḡini ane nebi niḡida ḡoenaaḡadi. Oḡaa joḡoyajigotiḡi niḡijoo ane daḡa judeutedi.”

12 Iḡaanaḡa jajipaaḡatalo niḡijoo Áḡabo lotaaḡa, oḡaa okotawece ja domaḡa inoliḡatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokaḡata me diḡiḡo Jerusalém. 13 Pida Paulo naḡa ḡodigidi, meetoḡowa, “Iḡaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jaḡawiiḡiwaji me jilee yaaleḡena. Jinaḡanoenitibecetiḡiwaji, iḡaataḡa ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi diḡoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém leeḡodi Liboonaaḡadi Goniotaaḡodi Jesus.” 14 Iḡaanaḡa jinaḡata me daḡa jakataḡa me jiḡaaḡa lowoḡo, oḡaa ja jikanaaḡa, oḡaa mejinaaḡata, “Jemaanaḡa Goniotaaḡodi meote niḡica anepaa yemaa meote.”

15 Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoo midiaaḡejonaaḡa onateciḡidiwa nokododi manitaaḡa Cesaréia, oḡaa ja joenaḡatedini ḡodowoodi, jiḡiniḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalém. 16 Codaa iḡo anetiḡodilaajo niḡijoo anyiḡwaḡadi Jesus niḡeladinigiḡitigi nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Etiḡodadeegiticogi neḡepaa minitaaḡa iḡo diimigi ane ḡodotokaḡadi. Niḡijoo ane nebi niḡini diimigi liboonaaḡadi Menasom. Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotaaḡodi. 17 Iḡaanaḡa ejoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, niḡijoo ḡonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiḡiwaji niḡijoo noḡodibatooḡi.

Paulo yotaḡaneḡe Tiago

18 Neḡeledi noko Paulo ja ḡodixiḡaaḡawa iḡo dakapeteḡe Tiago. Idiaaḡi ijotawece niḡijoo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiiḡi Goniotaaḡodi yatecoḡo. 19 Oḡaa Paulo naḡa nicetiniḡace, oḡaa ja yatematitigi iḡoataḡe loenataka Aneotedoḡoji miditaaḡa niḡijoo ane daḡa judeutedi niḡijoo naḡa imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaaḡa libakadi. 20 Noḡowajipatalo niḡijoo lotaaḡa Paulo, oḡaa joḡodoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa modita, “ḡonioxoa, akamaḡakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanoḡonakato Goniotaaḡodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiḡwaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. 21 Codaa odibodictibige maniiḡaxinitiniḡace judeutedi ane liḡeladi miditaaḡa ane daḡa judeutedi mone eni me daḡadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Eledi odibodictibige maniiḡaxinitiniḡace niḡijoo judeutedi me doḡoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ḡodakatigi, codaa me daḡadiaaḡodioteci eletidi lakataḡa ḡodooiḡi judeutedi.

²² Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatecoḡotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaḡa? ²³ Natigide awii nigida anejinaḡataga. Etinoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi ane ḡonioxadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedoḡoji modiniomaḡaditema, ane ḡodakatiḡi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaḡa, adinawanagaḡitege adiniwileci, odaaḡedianiteda laakataka amaleeḡaḡoyakadi moyapitaḡadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoḡodi me degewi me iigaxini nigina oko me daḡadiaaḡodioteci ḡodakataḡa. Pida amaleeḡaga onadi maleeḡeemiteetiḡi lajoiḡaneḡeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida nigijo ane daḡa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateḡaḡatibige ḡodidie notagaḡaxi me jeloḡotaḡatiḡi ane ḡodowoḡo. Jajoiḡaḡatece me doḡoyeligo niweeniḡi nigina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, nigetaḡa lawodi eiḡeḡagi, oteḡexaḡaga okanicodaḡaḡica eiḡeḡagi anoigiwoola. Eleditace me daḡa noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaaneḡeledi noko Paulo jigigo lixigaḡawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi, odaa jaḡawatiḡi nigidaa dinanatigi me diniwileḡitibigiwaji, ane lakatiḡi judeutedi. Nigidaaḡadi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaaḡatiḡi niḡini diimigi, oyelogoḡitigi niḡica noko nige nigomaḡa me diniwileḡitibigiwaji. Igaataḡa nigijo noko oninitedibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, liboonigi ane iḡeta lajoiḡaneḡeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomaḡatediḡo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwileḡitibigiwaji, odaa onateciḡijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogoticiḡi nipodigi Ásia joḡonadi Paulo minitaḡa ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡoyetiḡi lacilo niḡidi noiḡi modakapetege Paulo, odaa joḡodibata. ²⁸ Odaa ja napaawaḡatelo, modi, “Akaami ḡonioxadipi israelitatedi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Niḡida goneleegiwa joanigidaa diigaxinaḡatece inoatawece nipodaḡa me nakapeteḡipi ḡodoiḡi Israel, codaa modakapagaḡetege lajoiḡaneḡeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeḡitiḡebece catiwedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi nigina ane daḡa judeutedi ane daḡa domaḡa yakadi me nakatiḡebece, odaa niḡida anee joḡonapioyagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi.” ²⁹ Modi nigijoa lotaga leeḡodi monadi Paulo manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa lixigaḡawa Tróximo anelatibige nigotaḡa Éfeso. Odaa joḡodiletibige daḡa yadeeḡiticiḡi Tróximo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji.

³⁰ Odaa nibodigitigi nigijo ane dibatotiḡi jigilaḡiteloco anitawece nigotaḡa, odaa ja waledi nigijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa joḡoixigiticiḡi we Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi joḡonibatootece epoaco. ³¹ Nigijo naga domoḡoyelodi Paulo, nigijo lacilo iodaḡawadi romaantedi ja wajipatiḡi ica me dayaaḡetiḡi anitawece nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ³² Odaa aḡica ane yopaḡadi ja lixigaḡawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa ja walokoditiḡi nigijo noiḡi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo noiḡi noḡonaditege nigijo goloneegi ijaḡijoa iodaḡawadi, odaa joḡoika monaxoḡotibige Paulo. ³³ Niḡicotio nigijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iḡe nigijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi ḡapileceḡe. Nigidaaḡadi ja nigetiniwace nigijo noiḡi, meetiḡi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenataḡi ane beyagi?” ³⁴ Idi ica oko niḡidi

lapo-nelegi napaawaḡatelooco ida ica ligegi, idiaaḡeleedi jeḡeleedi ligegi me napaawaḡatelooco. Eliodi ica me dayaaḡetiogi neḡepaaḡicota niḡijo goloneegi me daḡadiaa yowoḡodi niḡica anewi. Odaa ja iḡe niḡijoa iodaḡawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaḡa liḡeladi iodaḡawadi ane dotete. ³⁵ Odaa joḡotota neḡepaa midataḡa liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi niḡini diimigi ane dotete. Niḡijoa iodaḡawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyaḡaditijo, leeḡodi niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi me domoḡodoletibige monaxacoḡotibige. ³⁶ Odaa niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi joḡoigaaletece niḡijoa iodaḡawadi, napaawaḡatelooco, modi, “Eloati niḡijoo ḡoneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷ Odaa niḡijoa iodaḡawadi naga domaḡa oixotio Paulo catiwedi niḡijoo liḡeladi ane dotete, odaa jeḡeeta niḡijoo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni?” Odaa niḡijoo goloneegi ja iḡe, meeta, “Ida makaami otaḡanitigi ioladi greego? ³⁸ Ida makaami, anaḡakamaḡakaami ijo ḡoneleegiwa eḡiḡcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaḡanaḡatedi domoḡodoletibige metiḡodideleḡe anoko romaḡnotedi.” ³⁹ Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beḡee judeu, yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso, nigotaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡe diḡoida nipodigi Cilicia. Jipokotaḡawa madikani me inotaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰ Niḡijoo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataḡa niḡijoo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaaḡadi dipokotiogi niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaḡa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace Paulo yatitioḡi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaḡaneḡetiniwace niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi

¹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeetiogi niḡijoo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami inotaḡodepodi me inioxoadipi, aḡipaatiwaji ane iḡegitioḡi niḡijoo anodaḡapetigi me notaḡanaḡatelooco.” ² Niḡijoo noiigi noḡowajipata Paulo me dotagaḡitigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeḡepaanaḡa notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeḡee Paulo, ³ “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaḡa Tarso aneitelooco nipodigi Cilicia. Pida liiidaḡadi diḡoina nigotaḡa Jerusalēm, codaa iniiḡaxinoḡodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiḡaxitece lajoinaḡaneḡeco codaa ane lakataḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaḡ Aneotedoḡoḡi, diḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii niḡina noko. ⁴ Ee ijo me jiatetibece niḡijoo anodiatece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletawece niwilogoḡanaḡaxi. ⁵ Niḡijoo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaḡiḡijoa laxokodi ḡodacilodi yakadi moditaḡawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onaḡiḡotediwa notaḡanaḡaxiidi me yodoeḡe anoiwakateetiḡi ḡonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetiḡi diḡoida nigotaḡa Damasco. Odaa jeḡeḡijoo nigotaḡa Damasco me domaḡa iniwilotiniwace niḡijoo anodiatece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Jesus codaa me domaḡa inigoetiniwace jatitioḡi galeenatedi, odaa domaḡa jinadeegiticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalēm moiloikatiditibigaji.”

*Gonotaḡodi dinikeeteta Paulo
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

⁶ Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, meetiogi, “Nigijjo naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, ja jipegita nigotaga Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaga ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijjo natalaga ja naloteloco nigijjo anejotice. ⁷ Odaa ja janitiniigi iigo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiaten-itibece?’ ⁸ Naga ininigodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré, Nigijjoa ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹ Odaa nigijjoa goneleegiwadi ixigagawepodi me iniwiaje onadi nigijjo natalaga, odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji, pida agowajipatalo nigijjoa lotaga Nigijjoa ane idotaganeege. ¹⁰ Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaagakaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaaagi nigoditagawa inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹ Odaa agalee jakadi me joletibice leegodi nigijjo natalaga meo me dagadiaa jatetibece. Odaa nigijjoa yokaagetedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jegetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco.

¹² Digoida nigotaga Damasco ini ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaagadi ijoatawece lajoinaganeegeco Moisés, codaa me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco ele modotagatibige nigijjo goneleegiwa. ¹³ Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabiditi meetaaga, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa agica daga leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi godaamipi gadiomagaatitedice eotedibige mowooogoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati nigijjoa Liotagi ane igenaga, codaa majipaatalo nigijjoa Liotagi me gadotaganegeni. ¹⁵ Odaa jagakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko nigijjoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶ Odaa natigide, jinagaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco.’

¹⁷ Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji liyeladi me jotaganeege, odaa jigijjo ijo yakatigi me micataga daga igeedi. ¹⁸ Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni mantotitice nagani nigotaga, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi agodibatege gadotaga nigina me entici.’ ¹⁹ Odaa ja ininigodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogodi me jakatiwece niginoa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacogotiniwace codaa me jokoletawece niwilogonagaxi nigijjo anetigadinakaton. ²⁰ Nigijjo noxonadoogodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijjo ane gadadiwaagati codaa me eetagadici, odaa noxoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijjo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijjo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijjoa aijekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.’ ²¹ Odaa jegeetediwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, gadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. Gadieniticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi.’”

Nigijjo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganeege Paulo

²² Nigijjo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicota me yalagata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi nigijjo ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaagatelo, modi, ‘Ageniti nigida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi daga yewiga!’ ²³ Napaawaagatelo oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja iige iodagawadi monogatice Paulo, odaagoixotiwece catiwedi nigijjo diimigi ane dotete, odaa

ja diigenatakata monalaketibige domegeotibige Paulo me yelogodi ane leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me napaawaḡateloce modakapetege. ²⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi nigijoa iodaḡawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jegeeta nigijoa jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, “Lakapetegi lajainaganegeco romaanotedi monalaketibige nigina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi, maleedigica me dinige minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi me iwi anigota.”

²⁶ Odaa nigijoa jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijoa Paulo ligegi, jigigo minitaḡa nigijoa goloneegi, odaa jegeeta, “Amina daganidakita nigida ḡadoenatagi, igataḡa nigida ḡoneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁷ Odaa nigijoa goloneegi jigigo midataḡa Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, “Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege ḡodoiigi romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi.”

²⁸ Odaa nigijoa goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igataḡa owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaḡa romaanexe.” ²⁹ Odaa aḡica anoyopagadi nigijoa iodaḡawadi ane domoḡonalaketibige Paulo ja dinoḡaticoace. Odaa nigijoa goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me domoḡonalaketibige nigijoa anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa nigijoa goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoḡodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iḡe me yatecoḡo nigijoa anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.

23

¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ane jeemitetece daḡa iwaḡadi catiwedi yaaleḡena.” ² Nigijoa neḡo Paulo nigijoa ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijoa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaḡaneḡetiniwace nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodipeḡitege Paulo, odaa ja iḡe moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. ³ Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoḡoji icota me ḡadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaganegeco? Pida nigida makaami jaḡawii ane dakapetege ḡonajoinaganegeco nigina me iḡenatakanitiwa metodaxacoḡotigi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodipeḡitege Paulo modita, “Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaḡanegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” ⁵ Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoḡodi nigini ḡoneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi me ḡodajoi, ‘Jinaḡa beyagi motaḡanitibige lacilo ḡadoiigi.’”

⁶ Pida Paulo naga nadi midi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, ideḡeledi baḡa fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nigeote eḡamaḡa me newiḡatace.”

⁷ Nigijjo Paulo negeote nigijjoa lotaga, odaa nigijjoa fariseutedi ijaagijjoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwaage, codaa nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. ⁸ Leegodi nigijjoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote émagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwaagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijjoa fariseutedi bogoyiwaagadi minoa. ⁹ Odaa jegepaanaga dawice me napaawaagateloce, odaa nigijjoa niigaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganenge.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja doitiibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijjoa niidagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me idei liwigotigi nigijjo noiigi. Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi minitaga nigijjo iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete. ¹¹ Nigijjo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwaage moyeloadi Paulo

¹² Igaanaga yelogotibige, onatecigijjoa ijoo judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwaage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niidaga otegeaxaagacata anowacipeta nigepaagicota makati moyeloadi Paulo. ¹³ Onidiwa catedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwaage. ¹⁴ Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijjo anoiige sacerdotedi ijaagijjoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwaage codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jinidaga nigepaagicota me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. ¹⁵ Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeonagetege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleediigicatibige digicotio.”

¹⁶ Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijjo ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷ Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijjoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneege. Igaataga ida latematigota.” ¹⁸ Odaa nigijjo jajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijjo lioneege minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijjo jajeentegi, “Paulo, nigijjo niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa nigida lioneege. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa.”

¹⁹ Odaa nigijjo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijjo lioneege, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica gadatematigotiwa?” ²⁰ Odaa nigijjo lioneege jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwaage modipokotagawa madeegitacigoci Paulo lodoe nigijjoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatagi. ²¹ Pida jinaga madaga aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa catedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me ixomagatijo. Nigidi owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niidaga otegeaxaagaga nacipaga nigepaagicota moyakadi moyeloadi

Paulo. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomaga moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta nigijo lioneeḡa, “Jinaga domigica ane enita manatematiitiwa nigida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iḡe nigijo lioneeḡa mopi.

Ijoa iodaḡawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia

²³ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeniditiogi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Tomagatitidice iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaḡawadi ane icoḡolatedaḡa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaḡawadi anoibake apocenigi me nidelaḡa, anenyaḡati migotibeci nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Codaaeledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoḡolatedi, odaa ḡadeegiticogitiwaji madoweteloco minitaḡa Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iḡe iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jeḡeo lidie notagaḡaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi notagaḡaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami ḡoneḡegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaḡa Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigaḡaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata nigini ḡoneleegiwa domoḡoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneeteḡe ḡodoiḡi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaḡawadi me inoḡatice me idei libaaḡadi nigidi noiḡi. ²⁸ Odaa nigidiaaḡidi ja domaḡa jema me jowoḡodi nigica ane leeḡodi meneḡegi odakapeteḡe. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jadeḡgita lodoe nigijoa seteenta laxokodi ḡoneleegiwadi lacilodi nigidi noiḡi judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoḡodi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi, domiḡetaḡa jokolenaḡatiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Domoḡodoletibige me nilaḡedi leeḡodi modi ica me daḡa dioteci inoa ane lakataḡa nigidi noiḡi. ³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopaḡadi me jimonyataḡawa. Codaa jaḡaga jimonya nigijo anodoletibige me nilaḡedi nigijo ḡoneleegiwa migotibeci ḡadodoe moyeloḡodi ica ane leeḡodi modakapeteḡe.

Odaa jiiḡidokida.”

³¹ Odaa nigijoa iodaḡawadi joḡowo nigijo ane liḡenatakaneeḡegi nigijo goloneegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi Paulo nigijo enoale digoida nigotaḡa Antipátride. ³² Neḡeledi noko nigijoa iodaḡawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaḡa liḡeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa joḡoika nigijoa apolicaganagaḡademaga midapaḡa diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanoḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cesaréia, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo notagaḡaxi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaḡaḡoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaḡa yalomeḡeteloco naḡajo notagaḡaxi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja iḡe Paulo eotibige me yowoḡodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoḡodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia. ³⁵ Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaḡedi, odaa jema me jajipataḡawa nigica anemaani me ḡaḡegi.” Odaa ja iḡe niodaḡawadi moyowie Paulo minitaḡa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liḡeladi, nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

¹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niijjo lacilo-sacerdotidedi, jijigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigagawepodi onateciijjoa niijjoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijjo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jijigotibeci lodoe Félix, niijjo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. ² Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe niijjoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jeege, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantiijjo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi. ³ Iniotagodeegatagawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romano, ane dagaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi niijjo anidioka limedi mawiite anawitogodomi inatawece nigina nipodigi. ⁴ Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jipokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gogegi. Ejiite onateciijjoa yotaga. ⁵ Jowoogotaga nigini goneleegiwa me nigina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga me onogaticogi mokotaga. ⁸ Odaa Lísias ja niigeticogi me dinikee gadodoe niijjo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee nigida goneleegiwa, odaa jowowoogoti mewi ijoatawece niijjoa anejinagatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege.”

⁹ Odaa niijjoa judeutedi anidi aagaga notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema niijjoa lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰ Odaa niijjo lacilo romano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jeege, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. ¹¹ Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹² Niijjoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegeexaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo niijjo oko mowo layaagegigi naga dibatotiigi minoataga niginao liakanagaxiidi, otegeexaagaga ganigetaga digetigi eledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³ Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoiikee migewi niginao lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ¹⁴ Odaa natigide jatematitagawa mewi me jiocece niginao niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, niijjoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita niijjoa judeutedi me degewitida. Odaa jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece ganajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece niijjoa anoiditedini niijjo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji niijjo jotigide. ¹⁵ Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko

Aneotedogoji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inaaigina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me niginaeledi oko.

¹⁷ Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jejegijo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me inotagodetalo. ¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogonotiwa minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onateciigidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetodogowa gonajoinaganegeco me idinapitagataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegeaxaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoa onateciigijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásiaeledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootagawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogyoyakadi modi domige nogoikee ica me jaote okanicodaagica ane beyagi nigijoa naga idinibootiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagoiwi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Nigijoa midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, 'Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga.' "

²² Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecogo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, "Nigeno goloneegi Lisias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi." ²³ Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecogotace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece nigijoa lokaagetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaganegé Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila

²⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo onateciigijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaga aneite Paulo lixigaagawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidaagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jegee, "Natigide ja yakadi memii anetigadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacagawa." ²⁶ Codaa domaga nibeotibigege Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaganegetege.

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaga yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

¹ Nigicoticogi Festo nigotağa Cesaréia, oada ja iige nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaagidi nağa ixomağatedice itoatadigida nokododi, oada ja noditicogi nigotağa Cesaréia, jigigo nigotağa Jerusalém. ² Oada nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa onateciğijoa lacilodi judeutedi jigigotibeci minitağa, oyotaganegetece Paulo me nilaagedi. ³ Odipokota Festo me nigiwatece me imanyaticogi Paulo nigotağa Jerusalém, igaatağa me lowoogo moyelodi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴ Pida Festo nağa ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotağa Cesaréia, pida aidinopağadi, oada ja jopitijo. ⁵ Iigeni migotibeci ixigağawepodi nigina akaamitiwaji anida nağatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi nigini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi nigica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina nigica loenatagi.”

⁶ Festo idiaaği oito oğoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotağa Jerusalém, oada nigidiaağidi jogopita nigotağa Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege me ğoniwinoğodi, oada ja dienağata Paulo. ⁷ Igaanağa oyoodi Paulo, oada nigijoa judeutedi anoicoğoticogi nigotağa Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, oada jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida ağica nimawenegeği dogoikee moditece anewi. ⁸ Pida Paulo ja ninigodi nigijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Nigida me ee ağica dağa jao ane beyagi dağa jakapetege lajonağanegeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedoğoji, oteğexaagağicata yoenatagi dağa jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

⁹ Festo domaga yemaa me docagatiği nigijoa judeutedi. Oada ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Ağemaani memii nigotağa Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotağawa? Oada jigidiaaği nige agiti nigina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰ Nağa ninigodi Paulo, oada jegeeta, “Nigina diimigi anejonağatigi jiginaaği mawini anemiitiogi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinağanegeco romaanotedi. Jiginaaği mabakeni nağatetigi César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaağadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinağanegeco romaanaxedi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, oada iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaatağa ajelodi dağa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige nitwikaga nigina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, oada ağica oko ane yakadi dağa idajigotigi. Oada natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” ¹² Oada Festo jigigo yotaganege ijoa lilokağawadi, nigidiaağidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi nigica anigotağawa, oada ja ğadimonyaatociği minitağa César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³ Onateciğijoa epenaitedi ixomağatedijo, oada Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi, jigicoticogi nigotağa Cesaréia, lixigağawa aca lodawa ane liboonağadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴ Igaanağa ixomağatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaganege nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaağeyatice manitağa niwilogonağaxi. ¹⁵ Nigijo mejigo nigotağa Jerusalém, nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetağa. Etidotaganege modakapetege Paulo domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domogonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶ Pida mejitiogi me dağa ğodakatigi

anoko romaanotedi daga jajicaga oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaga dakapetege nigijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoḡotace igidi nigica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷ Odaa nigijo noḡonotiwa nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa agica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco naḡajo inibaanco ḡoneḡe aneḡo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. ¹⁸ Odaa nigijo neloḡododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloce modakapetege. Pida agica doḡodoletibige me nilaagedi daga leeḡodi gaantigina loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantigidaa leeḡodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹ Pida odinotigimadetege leeḡotedi epaa lakataga judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee nigicoa ḡoneleegiwa naḡa yewigatace. ²⁰ Ee ajowoḡodi nigica gaantaga inimaweneḡegi me yenikamaḡa me jowoḡodi nigica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi naḡa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaga Jerusalém me domigidaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. ²¹ Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, nigijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaaḡi me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. Odaa ja jiiḡe iodaḡawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaaḡicota limedi me jimonya.”

²² Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata nigica ḡoneleegiwa.” Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Natiinigo, odaa jajajipaata.”

²³ Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jigicotiobece anei me yatecoḡo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daḡaxa mele, odaa iditawece nigijo oko oiwenigide. Naḡa dakatiobece minitaga ica le nelegi nigini diimigi ane latecaḡaditibece nigina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigaḡawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaḡawadi ijaagijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡagatiḡi naḡani nigotaga. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa nigijoa nowienoḡododi jooḡnadeegi. ²⁴ Odaa jeḡee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaga, digawini nigida ḡoneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida ḡoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawaḡateloce, modi me leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi. ²⁵ Pida agica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leeḡodi daga leeditibige me jiiḡenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaḡida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoḡo me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. ²⁶ Pida ajowoḡodi nigica ane jiditini me idalaḡata nigida ḡoneleegiwa me jajigota ḡoninionigieliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jinadeegi nigida ḡoneleegiwa digoina ḡadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida aneneḡegi ida ane jaḡa me inadeegiḡa ḡadodoe nigida ḡoneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami ḡodacilo-nelegi ane iigeni inatawece nigina nipodigi. Inadeegi nigida ḡoneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelooḡodita ane leeḡodi modakapetege nigida ḡoneleegiwa. ²⁷ Igaataga ajakadi me iḡenaga daga jimonya oko minitaga César me iwi anigota, pida agotaga jelooḡodita ane leeḡodi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaḡee malee iatetibeci nigijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maniniḡoti makapetege lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece niḡijo lacilo-nelegi niḡidi nipodigi, odaa jḡidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

² Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi niḡina nipodigi. Niḡina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaḡa ḡadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininiḡodi inoatawece ane lotaḡa niḡijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. ³ Igaataḡa jowoḡodi me iḡenaga mowoḡodi ane lakataḡa judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetiḡi. Enice jipokotaḡawa me adinatiitalo yotaḡa.

⁴ Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoḡodi anodaagee yewiḡa niḡijo maleeḡee ni-gaanigawaanigi codaa niḡina natigide. Eledi oyowoḡodi anodaagee yewiḡa miditaḡa emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. ⁵ Nige yemaa me notaḡanaga, yakadi modi moyowoḡodi midioka limeri me jioteci lajoinaganegeco niḡijo lapo fariseutedi, niḡijo anepaga eliodi mowote lon-ciwaḡa modocaḡatibigo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Odaa natigide joḡoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedoḡoji micota meote niḡijo ane ligegi meote aneetediḡi ḡodaamipi niḡijo jotigide. ⁷ Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitediḡi niḡijo dooze dinoiḡiwepodi ḡodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niḡina anida aneetege licoḡegi aḡaga onibeotege Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoḡetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niḡinoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedoḡoji meote niḡijo ane ligegitediḡi jotigide ḡodaamipi. ⁸ Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji meote emagaḡa me newiḡatace?

⁹ Emeḡeeta jiletibige deḡee me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagaḡi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaḡa Nazaré. ¹⁰ Jao niḡida ane idalaḡata digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetiḡi, odaa ja jixotiobece niwilogoḡaxi eliodi niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa niḡidiaḡidi niḡijoa lacilodi noḡodiḡenatakatiḡi monigodi, ee eledi jotaḡa me jakapetege niḡijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Elioditibece me jaḡa lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataḡa niḡinoa li-iakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedeḡe me beyagi modotaḡatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niḡidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

*Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naḡa dinikeete
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

¹² Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaḡatetiḡi, odaa jeḡetidiḡeticogi nigotaḡa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace niḡijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³ Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naḡa yaxoḡo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niḡijo natalaga daḡaxa me datale caticedi me liciaḡi aliḡeḡe, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga niḡijo ane iniwiajeega. ¹⁴ Odaa okotawece janiḡatinigi iḡo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotaḡatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Niḡida makaami ja ḡadinanacilotiti micataḡa niḡina ḡodinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaganagaḡi.’ ¹⁵ Iganaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jeḡetediwa, ‘Ee

Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶ Pida adabittini! Idinikeetagaawa igaataga jagakamaḡakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamaḡakaami nakataganaga. Emii elogottitigi niḡina oko niḡijo ananatitici niḡina noko, codaa atematiibece niḡida anicota me jikeetagaawa nigidiaḡidi. ¹⁷ Idoweditagaloco me diḡicata anodigotaḡawa niḡijo judeutedi idiaḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaga ane ḡadimonyaatiogi. ¹⁸ Emii omokeni ligecoḡeli amaleeḡaḡa epaa dinadi anodaḡeetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticoace me ideḡ nexocaḡa aneo niḡijo ane beyagi catiwedi laaleḡenali, odaḡadeegitiobece manitaga nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji. Anogaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaḡanadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa ixomaḡateetedice Aneotedoḡoji niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco leeḡodi metidinakato, odaḡ jḡida aneeteḡe niḡina lapo oko niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepaa nepilidi leeḡodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalaḡata libakedi

¹⁹ Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagaḡa niḡijo Goniotaḡodi aneetediwa niḡijo me jinadi niḡijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotaḡodi micataga daḡa iḡeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoeḡegi diḡoida nigotaḡa Damasco, niḡidiaḡidi jeḡeḡijo nigotaḡa Jerusalém, odaa niḡidiaḡidi jaḡeḡeḡigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaga ane daḡa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niḡina oko modinilaatece niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mewḡi noḡodinilaatece libeyaceḡeco. ²¹ Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi judeutedi noḡodibatiwa niḡijo midiaḡeḡo minitaga Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, domeḡetideloadi. ²² Pida codaa niḡina noko eeḡe idaxawa Aneotedoḡoji, idapaḡa jiiticogi me jelogoḡitigi yatematiko niḡina oko ane daḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi inaḡina anepaḡa ḡoneḡeḡipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota niḡijo anodita niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowoko niḡijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo niḡijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga. ²³ Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace, codaa jḡijaḡiḡjoa odoeḡegi me yewiḡatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, ane liciaḡi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi.”

²⁴ Niḡijo Paulo me dotaḡatibece, dotaḡa me ninigodi lotaga niḡijo ane domoḡodoletibige me nilaḡedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetagaḡee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niḡida makaami jaḡakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neḡepaḡicota ḡadacilo me beyagi, odaa jaḡakaami yetole!” ²⁵ Pida Paulo naḡa ninigodi, meeta, “Iniotaḡodi Festo, aḡee yetole. Ele me jowooḡo codaa eḡitece anewi. ²⁶ Igaataga Agripa niḡini ḡodacilo-neḡeḡi yowooḡodi niḡida anejita. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mabo yaaleḡena me jotaḡa diḡoina lodoe. Igaataga niḡida niciagi adineli niḡina nipodigi ane dinaḡaditini ane doḡoyakadi oko mowajipata. ²⁷ Iniotaḡodi Agripa, domige iwaḡati lotaga niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide? Jowooḡodi me iwaḡati!”

²⁸ Odaa Agripa jeḡeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daḡa aḡotaḡa leegi oditaga jaḡawii maḡaḡa ee niḡina ane nakato Cristo?” ²⁹ Odaa Paulo jeḡeeta, “Niḡe leeditibige monateciḡidiwa yotaḡa, oḡoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaḡa, jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote manakatoni Goniotaḡodi diḡo meetaḡa,

pida agakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo niginoa yotaga nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaga jemaa dogoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Nigidiaagidi Agripa nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jagaga dabiditini Festo, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowedite-loco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece nigijo anidiaagiticoace miditaga me yatecoŋo. ³¹ Igaanaga noditicoaci nigijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Nigijo goneleegiwa agica loenatagi ane beyagi degeo ane leegodi modiiŋenataka moyeloadi migetaga oyokoletewece niwilogonaŋaxi.” ³² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Nigida makaami akatiŋikanitice nigida goneleegiwa daaditaga epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditiniŋi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwajeticogi nigotaga Roma

¹ Nigijo aninoa naŋatetico naŋa lowoogo me leeditibige me jibaŋata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwajeeŋaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaagijoa onateciŋijoa eletidi niwilogojedi joŋoyajigota Júlio nigijo jajeentegi anida aneetege nigijo lapo iodaŋawadi anodibatema César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ² Odaa ja jibaŋata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icoŋoticogi nigotaga Adramitio. Odaa naŋajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataga nigotadi miditaga nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwajeeŋa. Ijo me ŋodixigaŋawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica aneiteloce nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Igaanegeledi noko jejeŋogota nigotaga Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitioŋi lokaagetidipi anidiaa liŋeladi, odaa oyediatece noŋetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Odaa naŋa jaxotagaŋacinigi naŋajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ŋododitice naŋani nigotaga Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaŋa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, nigijo liwai ane daŋa yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataŋa nigijo eledi liwai baŋa yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapaŋatege. ⁵ Naŋa jiŋeeŋatita akiidieliodi lodoe nipodaŋa Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jejeŋogota nigotaga Mirra aneiteloce nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jiŋidiaaŋi nigijo jajeentegi naŋa dakapetege ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icoŋoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja ŋodiiŋe me jilatiiŋatinigi naŋajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagaŋtijo me iniwajeeŋa onateciŋijoa nokododi leegodi nigijo niocodi ane jakapaŋatege. Dakake mejoŋota lipecaŋadi nigotaga Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi agalee ŋodika miniga odoe, Odaa jejeŋamaŋajoŋotice, ja jiiŋata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icoŋotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicaŋa limigotice nigijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagaŋdi Salmona. ⁸ Inoxiwicaŋa nigini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ŋoniwajeeŋegi neŋepaajejoŋota nipodigi ane liboonagaŋdi Bons Portos, aniŋepitege nigotaga Laséia.

⁹ Odaa joŋowidi me jiniataŋatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwajeeŋatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotaŋa. Leegodi niŋepi limedi niwetaga (codaa agaleeŋewi mica ane diniwajeeŋa nigijoa nokododi) igaataŋa ja ixomagaŋtijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecaŋa lodoe Aneotedoŋoji.” (Odaa leecawaŋnigi me ixomagaŋtice nigida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaŋa.) Joaniŋidaa leegodi Paulo me domeŋeo leemidi, meetiogi, ¹⁰ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niginoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwajeeŋa.

Nigina nigalee iniwajeeḡa, doidetibige naḡadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ḡadoyagaka codaa nigina oko doidetibige me oceḡaḡa.” ¹¹ Pida nigijo jajeentegi ijapaḡa watacotece lotaḡa nigijo ane dowediteloco naḡajo etogo-nelegi ijaḡaji ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaḡa meo leemidi baadiḡica meote daḡa yowoḡodi. ¹² Aḡewi mele nigijo anei moigoetini naḡajo etogo leeḡodi nigijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, nigina me limedi niwetaḡa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi meliodi oko odiletibige daḡa daḡaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaḡa onake motota nigotaḡa Fenice oditaḡa idiaaḡiticoaci minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaḡoixomaḡateetijo limedi niwetaḡa. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ḡolicoli ane diḡeteḡe ḡocidi ane deḡewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaḡa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi aḡica daḡa yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaḡa. Odaa nigijo anoyawaligeḡe naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodiletibige doḡoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaḡica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joḡonawacetedibige nigijoa ḡapileceḡe ane ideite catinedi ninyoḡodi anonoliti naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joḡoyadeegi naḡajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi nigijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴ Pida aḡica daḡa leegi odaa jḡigidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaḡa nigijo lidelogo. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo niwocotaḡa ja yadeegi naḡajo etogo-nelegi, aḡalee jakataḡa me jajacagaḡa naḡajo etogo me jadeegaḡa ane domaḡa jḡigaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagaḡatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naḡajo etogo aḡalee jinakenaga me jajacagaḡa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaaḡinigeḡe inoxiwicaḡa ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagaḡadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigeḡe nigijo niwocotaḡa. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane nibaaḡatigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi joḡodibata naḡajo niwatece. Odaa joḡoyexaḡatinigi naḡajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaḡa. Nigidiaaḡidi joḡoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi naḡajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaḡa yoniciwadi. Odoitibige nigijo niocodi daḡa yadeegiticogi naḡajo etogo miditaḡa dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa joḡoipiciadi nigijoa lipeḡeteḡe eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa joḡoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naḡajo etogo. ¹⁸ Pida aixomaḡatijo nigijo niwocotaḡa, igaaneḡeledi noko odaa joḡoyokoletedinigi ninyoḡodi ijoa loyaḡaka owotibige naḡajo etogo mepaanaḡa noxadi. ¹⁹ Igaaneḡeledi noko joḡoyokoletedinigi inoa naḡapileceḡe inaaḡinoa najoli me dibaḡatinigi le naḡajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me daḡaca me jinataḡa aligeḡe oteḡexaaḡaḡa yotetitedi nigina menoale. Codaa nigijo niwocotaḡa aixomaḡatijo idapaḡa diiticogi neḡepaaḡicota me daḡadiaa inibeonaḡateḡe me ḡodewiḡa.

²¹ Nigijoa ḡoneleegiwadi noḡoixomaḡateetedijo owidi nokododi me diḡicata me niodaḡa, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jeḡeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domeḡeletiwaji doḡokaḡa anajipaatiwa nigijo me ḡadiladeeni me daḡa ḡododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daḡanagawini agotigica ḡadawikodigi oteḡexaaḡaḡicota ananiadi niginoa ane ḡonepilidi. ²² Pida natigide jipokotagaḡawatiwaji meloodagaḡateeni ḡadaaleḡenali. Igaataḡa aḡica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata baḡa jiniataḡatema

nağadi etogo-nelegi. ²³ Igaatağa jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedoğoji. Igaatağa niğida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedoğoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴ Odaa niğijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoi! Igaatağa leeditibige metiğadadeegita lodoe niğijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedoğoji aneliodi meletedağadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niğijo ane ғadipoketegitalo, odaa ağica ane ika me yeleo niğina ғadixiğağawepodi maniwiaje.’ ²⁵ Odaa jipokotağawa, iniotağodepodi, meloodağateeni ғadaaleğenali! Igaatağa jinakato Aneotedoğoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedoğoji meote ijoatawece niğijoa aneetediwa. ²⁶ Pida leeditibige niğina niocodi me yadeegi nağadi etogo, odaa jiğidiaağodaladite minitağa lidelogo.”

²⁷ Igaanağa ixomağatedižo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, niğijo niwocotağa eğidağee me ғodadeegiticogi miditağa akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa niğijo ane nibağatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi joğodeemiteta naga jipeçatita iigo. ²⁸ Odaa joğoyokoletinigi ninyoğodi ijo ғapilecege anijo leejedi ocağatağa moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nağajo etogo. Odaa noğoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naga leecawaanigi, odaa joğoibikotatace, odaa jiğijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Odaa joğodoitibige nağajo etogo-nelegi dağa dibateloco wetiğa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoğodi. Odaa joğowote onikatedini cwaatolo ғapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa joğonikatini lowidi nağajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa joğoyotağanege inoa anodi me noenoğododi domoğowotibige me age me yeloğotibige. ³⁰ Pida niğijo ane nibağatinigi nağajo etogo joğodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoğoyaladi nağajo etogo. Odaa joğonokanice onikatedini eletidi ғapilecege nelecoli lodoe nağajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domoğonikatini nağajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jegeeta niğijo jajeentegi ijaağijoa niodağawadi, “Niğidiwa ғoneleegiwadi ane nibağatinigi nağadi etogo-nelegi nige diğinaağite maditağa nağadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ғadelewi.” ³² Odaa niğijoa iodağawadi joğonakagidi niğijoa leejetedi nağajo niwatece, odaa joğoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Igaanağa yeloğotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiği ijtawece niğijo oko me niodağa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetiği, “Ja ixomağatedižo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomağatice niğina niwocotağa me diğicata dağanioditiwaji. ³⁴ Natigide, jipokotağawa manioditiwaji. Igaatağa leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleeğağa ғadoniciwati, amanagawini ağica ane yeleo. Igaatağa akaamitawecetiwaji otiiğinitece ananiaditema otiiğidatece lamodi.” ³⁵ Igaanağa negotini Paulo me dotağa, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja diniotağodetalo Aneotedoğoji lodoe iditawece niğijo oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. ³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jağağa niodağa. ³⁷ Okotawece niğijo ane idejonaga maditağa nağajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. ³⁸ Niğidiaağidi niğijotawece niodağa, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa joğoyokoletinigi ninyoğodi niğijo leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi nağajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijtawece niğijo oko laxedi nağajo etogo joğototicogi daato

³⁹ Igaanağa yeloğotibige, niğijo anodibatinigi nağajo etogo-nelegi ağoyowoğodi niğijo nipodigi anotota. Pida joğonadi ijo ninyoğodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa joğodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote nağajo etogo

micoticogi oditigidiaagite miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁰ Odaa jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nigijoa gapilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti nagajo etogo, odaa jigidiaagoyaladite catinedi ninyogodi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijoa nileejetedi onoga nigijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jogoipiciadi nagajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹ Pida nagajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyogodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijjo lodoe nagajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa nigijjo lowidi jagaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijjo ebekadi.

⁴² Odaa nigijjo iodaagawadi ja domogoyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijjo niwilogjedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaga jigialetibigiwaji. ⁴³ Pida nigijjo jajeentegi aika dogonigodi, igaataga ayemaa Paulo dogoyeloadi. Odaa ja iige odoejedipi nigijjo anoyowooogodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyogodi, odaa ja nalokonaga negepaa digetita miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi jagaga iige nigijjo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taabotedi liwailidi nagajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaga dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeeagita miditaga dotiwadi, agicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta

¹ Igaanaga nixomagatice godaadi negejogota iigo, odaa nigidiaagidi jowoogotaga nigijjo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. ² Nigijjo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodom. Nigijjo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³ Odaa nigijjo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletiogi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapicagaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. ⁴ Odaa nigijjo nigeladimigipi nogonadi nigijjo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, "Nigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga." ⁵ Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletiogi noledi nigijjo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. ⁶ Nigijjo noiigi jogoigoadita, ja domogonibeotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa jogonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogoiigi lowoogo, modi, "Nigini ejime gonoenogodi!"

⁷ Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. ⁸ Pida nigijjo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatito miditaga ane liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipekoteloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁹ Odaa nigijjo nigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatitiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa jeketigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagata eledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa jogonajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogati bige me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma

11 Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogeticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jigidiaagi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetedijo limedi niwetaga minitaga nigini lidelogo. 12 Naga jalataga nigini lidelogo, oada jejejogota nigotaga Siracusa, oada jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi. 13 Pida esidaa jigaticogi me iniwiajeega, oada jejejogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jigijo niocodi niwetaga, ja godaxawa, oada nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi, oada jejejogota nigotaga Pozuoli. 14 Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, oada ja jakapagatege onatecigijo gonioxoadipi, oada jagonipokotogowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa jigaticogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma. 15 Igaanogoyowogodi gonioxoadipitigi nigotaga Roma midaa jigaticogi Roma, oada jegenagitibeci negepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, oada jejejogota negepaa miditaga ane liliacagaditibece nigina ane wiajeega anodita Três Vendas. Nigijo Paulo naga nadi nigijo gonioxoadipi, oada ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, oada ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Roma

16 Igaanejejogoticogi nigotaga Roma, oada nigijo jajeentegi ja yajigo nigijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodagawadi. Pida Paulo boogika me nadila ijo diimigi, oada jigidiaaagi ijo nowienogodi onijoteci iodagawa.

17 Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, oada Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogotee. Igaanaga yatecogo, oada jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, agica yoenatagi daga jakapetege godoiigi, otegeexaagaga daga jakapetege ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi jogodibatiwa, oada jegetidajigotiogi romaanotedi. 18 Oada ijo lacilodi romaanotedi jogoiwi ica anodigotiwa, oada ja domogoyemaa metidikatice, igaataga moyakadi me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegodi modiiqenatakatiwa metideloadi. 19 Pida nigijoa judeutedi baadogoyemaa metidikatice nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Oada ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaga César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daga jao igegi daga jakapetege yoiigi daga ilaagetedipi. 20 Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me gadatecogoteeni me gadotaganegenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niginoa galeenatedi leegodi Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me nimonya, Nigijoa anonibeotibigege lioigi Israel micota meno.”

21 Oada jogodita Paulo, “Nigida moko agaca jibagatege notaganagaxi ane icogetigi Judéia aneetagadice. Codaa agica otiginitece nigijo gonioxoadipi ane icogeticogi Judéia agica dogoditagadici, otegeexaagaga beyagi modotagatibigagaji. 22 Pida natigide jemaanaga me jajipaagata nigica ane gadowoogo, igaataga jowoogotaga mewi nigina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotagatibige modakapetege nigina oko anida anenitege.”

23 Oada jogowo lakatagi noko me yatecogo minitaga Paulo. Igaanaga icota nigijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecogo minitaga ijo diimigi ane lotokagadi Paulo. Oada ja diiticogi Paulo me notaganegetiwiwace, nigoitijo negepaaqenoale. Iigaxitice codaa me yelogoditiogi anodaagee

Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimawenegegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me nigijo liwai anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. ²⁴ Onateciigijo judeutedi oyiwağadi nigijoa Paulo lotaga, pida ijo eledi baadogoyemaa moyiwağadi. ²⁵ Nağa dinotigimadetiwağe, odaa jogopitibeci. Maleedigicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jegego ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo eetece ane igenaga nigijo me ibake Isaias me yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Isaias meetiogi jotigide gadaamipi nigijo ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo negee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi nigidi noiigi,
 “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
 pida ağowoogoti ane diitigi!
 Eliodi mawinitiawaji,
 pida ağanati!”

²⁷ Igaataga dakake laalegenali nigidi noiigi.
 Odaa jogonoxoco napaagate,
 odaa agaleegowajipatalo yotaga,
 onoxoco ligecoogeli owotibige me dağadiaağonadi ane yoenataka.
 Daaditaga owote laalegenali me dakake,
 dağanagawini ligecoogeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,
 napaagate tağaga oyakadi me najipaaga,
 codaa dağanagawini oyakadi me oyowoogoditece nigino a yotaga,
 oditaga jogodopitiwa, codaa nigino a leelotika taga jicilatidi.’ ”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomağaditedini nigijoa lotaga nigijo negee, “Enice ele mowoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige liotaka modatematikatema nigijo noiigi ane dağa judeutedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me newigatace. Odaa icota moyiwağadi nigida latematigo.” ²⁹ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo meote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaağiditiwağe.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaagape midiaaği minitaga nigijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

³¹ Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iige laalegenali oko, codaa me diigaxinagatece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laalegena nigina me dotağa, codaa ağica ane yolitema me dotağa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige nigica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaga Roma. Roma jaganiaagani nagaca nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi Itália nigicoa nokododi. Iodağawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joanigidaa leegodi Roma me dagaxa me gonege, agaca liciagi nigotaga nigicoa nokododi. Jigidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi inatawece iigo nigicoa nokododi. César diigenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joanigidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataga mida anejinagatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwağata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece nigijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco nağadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me digica oko ane digica meo anigetigida libeyacegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me digica oko ane iğenaga lodoe Aneotedoğoji leegodi meote loenataka ane iğenaga. Pida Paulo yalağata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga icota me newigatace anigida noko, codaa yalağata Aneotedoğoji me dağadiaa iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalağata Liwigo Aneotedoğoji me digeladetigi nigina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa nigina oko. Niğidiaağidi Paulo ja yalağata Aneotedoğoji micota magağa yajigotediogi lewiğa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalağata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwağadi ane liigenatakaneğeco nigina oko anida nagatetigi digoina iigo.

Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanoğoyiwağadi Goniotagodi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoğoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi, idiomagaditedice me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwatağa. ² Jotigide naga ligegi Aneotedoğoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece nigijo anoyeloğoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoğoji, analee diniditedini maditağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji.

³ Niğidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me goneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licogegi Davi.

⁴ Aneotedoğoji yenikamaga me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niğijo naga ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niğijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoğoji ikee Jesus me digica libeyacağajegi liciagi Aneotedoğoji me digica libeyacağajegi. ⁵ Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedoğoji me najigotedoğowa inoatawece ane godağalanağa ane daga domiğica ğonimawenegegi me jakataga, codaa eote moko liigexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwağadi, monakato, codaa modoğeteta Liboonagađi Jesus. ⁶ Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niğidi noliigi, Aneotedoğoji eniditedağawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷ Odaa jidi nağadi notağanağaxi jiwakateetibigağaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane gađigeladi nigotaga Roma, ane gađemaani Aneotedoğoji, codaa eniditedağawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoğoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletağadomi, codaa mowo mele gadaaleğenali.

Paulo yotağanege Aneotedoğoji codaa diniotagodetalo

⁸ Odoejeji nimeri iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedagadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji. ⁹ Jibatema Aneotedogoji manitawece yaalegena nigina me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mejitece anewi nigina meji midioka limedi me idalagatibigaḡaji nigina me jotaḡaneḡe. ¹⁰ Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me jakadi me idalitaḡawatiwaji nigina natigide, pida nige yemaa. ¹¹ Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitiwaji amaleeḡaga idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaga ḡodixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji, me yoniciwaḡadi gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹² Nige idinaxawanaḡa, odaa Aneotedogoji ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa me ḡatiwagatakanegegitiwaji.

¹³ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogodi melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitaḡawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacaḡadi, odaa aḡabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji amaleeḡaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaḡa moditece Jesus, digo anejigotiogi ane daḡa judeutedi ane liḡeladi eletidi nigotadi. ¹⁴ Igaataga jiḡidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga, jeloḡoditiogi greegotedi, inaa ane daḡa greegotedi, oko notaḡanaḡaximaḡa aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁵ Joanigiḡidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaḡa, codaa ja idigo me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji ane ḡadigiḡeladi nigotaga Roma.

Loniciwaḡa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Aidiboliḡatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga niginao nibodicetedi anele loniciwaḡa Aneotedogoji meote lewiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi Jesus, odojedipi judeutedi moyelogoditiogi, nigidiaaḡidi nigina ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹⁷ Igaataga niginao nibodicetedi anele oiḡee Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji nigina meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa nigina me doḡoika meniwaḡatakanaga. Joanigiḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Nigina oko ane yakadi Aneotedogoji me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leegodi meniwaḡatakanaga, joanigiḡidaaḡida lewiḡa ane digica liniogo.”

Aneotedogoji laaḡetedipi inatawece oko

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimeri iḡee lélaḡa leegodi inoatawece ane libeyaceḡeco oko, leegodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapeteḡe eledi oko. Leegodi niginao libeyaceḡeco anowote, odaa aḡoika eledi oko moyowoogodi nigica anewi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji, leegodi adinaḡaditini nigica anodaḡeeteda, codaa leegodi iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedogoji iḡeetediogi anodaḡeeteda. ²⁰ Nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nigina ane daḡa jakataga me jinataga, anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji, codaa nimaweneḡegi ane daḡa dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi niginao loenataka. Joanigiḡidaa leegodi

nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi. ²¹ Igaataga idaaqida moy-owoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegeexaagaga odiniotagotetalo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, inoa laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele. ²² Modi me niwaxinaganaaga, pida yetoledi. ²³ Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogodilatitologo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotinigi iigo.

²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliga. ²⁵ Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegeexaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jeeepaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo. ²⁷ Goneleegiwadi idaaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeeepaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

²⁸ Nigidi oko agoyemaa moywoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. ²⁹⁻³¹ Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganeege. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwaagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegeexaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetediyo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwikode eledi oko. ³² Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakaneegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

¹ Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitaagati gadoenataka, aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadiogatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ² Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginoa ane beyagi. ³ Nigida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadiogatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni

me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa anaga godiloikatidi leegodi melodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowogoti Aneotedogoji meletedagadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigica noko nige ikee lélağa leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote oniniticibeci oko ane igenaga me lojedi ane loenataka. ⁷ Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadiaagica liniņa. ⁸ Pida nigina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwagadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me ilokatidi nigina oko liciagi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odojegigi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecaagatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odojedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomağatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawiniteloco oko.

¹² Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowogoditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidiaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji ilokatidi leegodi agoyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aigenagadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwağadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji igenagadi nigina oko. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomağaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaağida me dogoyowogodi nigica ane iigete, odaa boğoikee moyowogodi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁵ Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowogodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oikee mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece mağaga oikee mele anigida loenatagi. ¹⁶ Jiğidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinağaditedini, codaa me niginoa loenataka ane dinağaditedini. Joaninaağoditece niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane jelogoditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Jogowogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco etiğadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Agica dagawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami ligiilağadi ğoladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena

nigina ane idei nexocaga. ²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokatecigida lixakedi ademitiogi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiwaji anoikeetagawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi. ²¹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane iigaxini eledi oko, igaamee ina mecootace akamaagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamaagakaami olicetiwaji. ²² Codaa menitiwaji me daga yakadi me jogolagatakanaga, pida akamaagakaami agolagakanitiwaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginao laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. ²³ Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awii eledi oko me dagadiala odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leegodi akamaagakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi."

²⁵ Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenidatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji). ²⁶ Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. ²⁷ Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oikee Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogoji daga leegodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina goneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditeloce liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica ni-mawenegegi degeo oko me nebi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idigida agoneleegiwa iwenigide.

3

Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogoa domige ina me dogoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedogoji? ² Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odojeggi leegodi Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa lotaga me jelogotagatedibece. ³ Pida eliodi judeutedi agoyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? ⁴ Ayakadi daantigidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedogoji ewi, agica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece goneleegiwadi бага awitakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, mee, "Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga niƙina motaƙani, codaa icota magekeni niƙina anodotaƙatibigaƙaji.”

⁵ Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedoƙoji me igenaga, mige jakataƙa mejinaƙa Aneotedoƙoji me daƙa igenaƙateda niƙina me goɗiloikatidi leegodi niƙinoa gobeyacegegi? Niƙina me jao niƙida igikanegegi, inowiiƙotiyi niƙina oko anida aneetege niƙina iigo me notaƙanaƙa. ⁶ Pida ajakadi midegejatigi igegi. Igaataƙa daaditaƙa igenaƙateda Aneotedoƙoji, oɗaa agotaƙa yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁷ Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedoƙoji mewu niƙinoa lotaƙa, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagaɗi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi ino ibeyacegeco?” ⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaoga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele niƙina me jaoga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me niƙida goɗiigaxinaƙanegegi, oɗaa beyagi modotaƙatibigoƙoji. Pida Aneotedoƙoji eote ane igenaga nige iloikatidi niƙidi oko anodotaƙatibigoƙoji.

Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga

⁹ Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda goɗiciagi ina ane daƙa judeutedi? Ee meji aƙica aneletogodomi! Igaataƙa ja jikeenaƙa nibeyacaƙa mida loniciwaƙateloce inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daƙa judeu. ¹⁰ Niƙida diniditelogo Aneotedoƙoji lotaƙa, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Oɗaa aƙica!

¹¹ Aƙica ane yowoogodi niƙica ane igenaga, otegeɗaaga odoletibige Aneotedoƙoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamaƙaticoace, oɗaa aƙaleeƙica jaoga.

Codaa aƙicoa iniwa aneote anele.

Aƙicoa!

¹³ Niƙinoa niolatedi liciagi eƙegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi niƙinoa lotaƙa).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niƙinoa lotaƙa.

Micataƙa diƙini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Niƙinoa lotaƙa nixoomaƙanaƙa codaa niƙinoa lotaƙa goɗitiadi.

¹⁵ Yediƙatibigiwaji moyacilotidi codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Niƙina ane diitiwe oyaagaɗi inoatawece, codaa mowo eledi oko magecaƙalo.

¹⁷ Aƙoyowoogodi niƙica anodaagee me jakataƙa mele goɗaaleƙena.

¹⁸ Codaa aƙodeemitibige Aneotedoƙoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoogotaƙa inoatawece lotaƙa Aneotedoƙoji ane iditedini Moises mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaƙa me digicata ane yakadi me napitaƙadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedoƙoji me iwi anodaagegotediogi oko. ²⁰ Enice aƙica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedoƙoji daƙa leegodi me yotete liigenataƙanegeco Aneotedoƙoji. Igaataƙa liigenataƙanegeco Aneotedoƙoji onikeetogowa mino a gobeyacegeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedoƙoji meote lewiƙa oko

²¹ Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikee nigijo eledi anoyologoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²² Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaanigipi. ²³ Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodom, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi me yeletetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodom Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinkatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedidicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeletetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. ²⁶ Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷ Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwaagatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwaagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁹ Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ³⁰ Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaagatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eliwaagatakanegegi. ³¹ Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwaagatakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwaagatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

4

Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwaagatakanegegi

¹ Nigica jotigide icoolatigi gonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji? ² Daga igenaga Abraão leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwaagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ⁴ Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi. ⁵ (Nigida

moko aḡica anigetigida godoenatagitema Aneotedoḡoji aneo me leeditibige me ḡodedia.) Niḡina oko ane daḡa diba me docaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡeyiwaḡadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡini oko me iḡenaḡa leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi meote me iḡenaḡa niḡina oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco.

⁶ Davi idaa yalaḡata. Mee niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji aneote me iḡenaḡa, aiḡenaḡa daḡa leeḡodi deḡepaageo me iḡenaḡa. Codaa Davi yalaḡata niḡica oko anida linikeḡi, mee,

⁷ “Ninitibece niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa ixomaḡateetedice codaa me napitaḡadi niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.

⁸ Ninitibece niḡina oko ane daḡa nilaḡaditedeloco Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa libeyaceḡeco.”

⁹ Aneotedoḡoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niḡijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Oḡoa, Aneotedoḡoji domige aageote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane doḡoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataḡa aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me iḡenaḡa.” ¹⁰ Iḡamigicatigi Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yakadi Abraão me iḡenaḡa? Migijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, oḡoa, migijo naḡa yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedoḡoji yakadi Abraão me iḡenaḡa niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. ¹¹ Odaa niḡidiaḡidi Abraão naḡa yakagidi lolaadi leeḡodi me liḡenatakanegeci Aneotedoḡoji me ikee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me iḡenaḡa leeḡodi makaageyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aniḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi Abraão me micataḡa daḡa eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, idaaḡida me doḡoyakagidi lolaadi. ¹² Abraão eledi micataḡa daḡa eniodi niḡina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida niḡina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji maleediḡicatibige daḡa yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediḡi niḡina ane eniwaḡatakanaḡa

¹³ Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niḡica anida aneetege licogegi me nebi inatawece iḡo. Aneotedoḡoji ageote niḡida ligegiteta Abraão daḡa leeḡodi meyiwaḡadi liḡenatakanegeco, pida leeḡodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joaniḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji meote me iḡenaḡa. ¹⁴ Nigeote Aneotedoḡoji ligegiteteḡe niḡina anodiletibige diḡidokidata moyiwaḡadi liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji, odaa agotiḡica jaḡa ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi. Codaa niḡica ligegitedoḡoḡi Aneotedoḡoji agotiḡica niwaló. ¹⁵ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji icota me yelatetema niḡina anidiwa liḡenatakanegeco midiwataḡa ane iditedini Moisés, pida ageyotete niḡenatakanegeco. Pida niḡina ane diḡicoateda liḡenatakanegeco midiwataḡa, aḡica ane yakadi me laḡetedipi leeḡodi doḡoyoteteteda niḡidiwa niḡenatakanegeco.

¹⁶ Joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitediḡi niḡina anonakato me daḡa ixomaḡatice niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi. Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegi me yajigotediḡi noḡeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi meletedoḡodomi. Aneotedoḡoji aḡinoka yajigote noḡeedi niḡina anoyotete liḡenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aageḡa yajigote inatawece niḡina anonakato diḡo mijotaḡa Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja ḡodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji.

¹⁷ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godiodi. Aneotedogoji jiginiaa aneote emagaga me newigatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niginoa analee jinataga.

¹⁸ Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwagadi nigijo ligegi Aneotedogoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegiteta, idaaqidata me dagadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja dagaxa moxiigodi. ¹⁹ Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaagape. Lolaadi agaleegica loniciwaga. Nagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Sara eledi dagaxa mopake, ja nagaxatelogo nicaagape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naga yowo Abraão naga laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaatakanegegi. ²⁰ Codaa adawienataka micota nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwagataka, codaa dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Abraão ayawie Aneotedogoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. ²² Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwaatakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴ Nigijo nigege anee, “Aneotedogoji eote me igenaga.” Nigida ligegi Aneotedogoji agijoka yalagateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalagatedogowa. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, nigina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, aneote me yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me godegenaga.

5

Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga

¹ Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote mele godaalegena leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ² Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogodomi gologi miniga lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedogoji meleledogodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa godinitibece leegodi me inibeonagatege me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo. ³⁻⁴ Codaa godinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogotaga niginoa godawikodico owo me godoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi godawikodico. Igaanige jixomagateenagatedijo niginoa godawikodico, odaa ja godixomagatice Aneotedogoji me godici. Odaa jeepeanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Nigida ane inibeonagatege agodinaale, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelogodita godaalegena meliodi me godemaa.

⁶ Igaataga nigijo maleedigicata gonimawenegegi dogokomaga idinewikatitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeleotedogodomi, anoko abeyacagaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me lemegegi. ⁷ Agica oko ane yeleotema eledi oko ane igenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko anabo laalegena me yeleotema eledi oko anele. ⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji бага ikee meliodi me godemaa nigijo Cristo naga yeleotedogodomi, idaaqida moko abeyacagaga.

⁹ Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. Odaa natigide agalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedogoji

lélagatetema gobeyacegeco. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeletedogodomi Lionigi nigijo maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi dagadiaagica lagaliigi meote godewiga leegodi Lionigi naga yewigatace. ¹¹ Pida anigidokida. Aagaga godinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Joḡoko lokaagetedipi leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiaceekenagatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

¹² Nigina noiiigi digoina iigoo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaga, jigida néмага. Odaa inatawece oko agica ini ane daga yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyacegeco. ¹³ Anigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, niginoa libeyacegeco nigijo noiiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji agica daga laagetedipi leegodi libeyacegeco nigijo oko. Igaataga ate nigicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. ¹⁴ Pida nigijo maleegijo Adão negepaagicota Moisés, nigida ica néмага. Inatawece oko nigo, agica ane iwoko, idaaḡee me digicata libeyacegegi digo mijotaga Adão libeyacegegi, leegodi nigijo me degeyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciaḡi nigijoa Goneleegiwa aneno nigidiaagidi, Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Pida nigijoa libeyacegegi Adão baadaga liciaḡi nigijo liboonigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci nigijo goneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko noḡeedi ane daga domigica nimawenegegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me godiwikode onijotece goneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Odaa nigijo gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji oteḡexaaḡaga jiaciacekenagatege nigijo anigotogowa libeyacegegi Adão. Igaataga libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa eo Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotediogi noḡeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji nigina meote me ḡodeḡenaga. ¹⁷ Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa odaa ja diiticigi néмага me dibatogowa. Pida nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dagaxa meletogodomi, aliciaḡi Adão anagaga yoetogodomi. Joanigidaaḡee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletogodomi, codaa eote gonogeedi nigina ane daga domigicata gonimawenegegi me jakataga. Joanigidaa gonogeedi nigina meote me ḡodeḡenaga. Odaa nigina oko anodibatege noḡeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatigi.

¹⁸ Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane daga yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaaḡee, leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa ane iḡenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me iḡenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace. ¹⁹ Leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane degeyiwaḡadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacagaḡa. Odaa idaaḡee, leegodi onijotece goneleegiwa aneyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jeḡeote meliodi oko iḡenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji iḡe Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaaḡee oko mepaanaga

owote libeyacegeco. Odaa nigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco nigina oko, Aneotedogoji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko. ²¹ Joaniğidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwagateloco, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me godegenaga, godiciagi Cristo, codaa meote godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

6

Gela godewiga leegodi Cristo

¹ Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jiiğaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi? ² Ayakadi diğidaagejinaga! Igaataga godiciagi nigina oko emegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi diğidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. ³ Doane mele mowooğotitiwaji. Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataga daga godemagawa. ⁴ Joaniğidaagee, nigijo naga idinilegenaga, micataga daantaga godeleo, odaa micataga daga godoomatewa noğonaligitedini Cristo. Eote magaga godewigatace, ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo naga yewigatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

⁵ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, nigidiaagidi godewikagawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me yewigatace. ⁶ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yeleotedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwagatogoloco. ⁷ Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

⁸ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me godewikagawa. ⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yewigatace, odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi nemaga agaleegica loniciwagatologo. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo naga yeleo, yeleotetema nibeyacegeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daga yeleotace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iweniğide Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joaniğidaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciacekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane dagadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciacekenitege nigina oko ane newiga maweniğidenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Odaa jinaga domiğikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. ¹³ Codaa jiniğikanitece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁴ Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga

¹⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatedogoji leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi, adibatedogoji daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodiğica liaagi ina me jaoga

ane beyagi? ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwagatitiwaji odaa jiginia ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага гadelewi, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. ¹⁷ Nigijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaга, codaa adomaгakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwagatitewaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anetigadiigaxinitece. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogoti ane jema me jitaгawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwagataкani. Nigijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeliгitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleteda, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwateda makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataга nigijo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaга, agica daga gadwoogotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiige gadewiga. ²¹ Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoo gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji nigina natigide, codaa nigina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji. ²² Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaaniginiwateda Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji Miniwataga. ²³ Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaга ane jibagatege бага nemaga, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadonegegi ane godiigaxitece

¹ Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogowooгoti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoogoti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. ² Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. ³ Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

⁴ Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi naga yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji gadiwokonni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace

nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatiibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegoco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Macataga nagna wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁷ Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji onikeetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidieledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebieledi oko. ⁸ Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena jege me idocetema ane nebieledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina emegegi. ⁹ Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegoco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji najigotogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹¹ Nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹² Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oiike anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ikee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. ¹³ Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegegi micataga emegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane idei catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ikee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele

¹⁴ Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi.

¹⁵ Ajowoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jema me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jema me joe. ¹⁶ Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jema, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginao niigenatakanegeco mele. ¹⁷ Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jema, eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jema. ¹⁸ Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jema me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. ¹⁹ Igaataga ajaote anele ane jema me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jema me jao. ²⁰ Nige jao nigina ane daga jema me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

²¹ Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jema me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. ²² Igaataga emegeeta domaga jema Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. ²³ Pida jeemiteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane ide catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jema. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, oada agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatece midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita nemaaga, codaa ane midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice? ²⁵ Nihtagodetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

8

Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga

¹ Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, oada Aneotedogoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegoco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Oada loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji godogatece mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaga. ³ Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane ide catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga. ⁴ Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yema Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁶ Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yema laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina

anoyowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. ⁷ Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otegexaagaga yakadi meniwaगतakanaga. ⁸ Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganene Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwaगति niginoa anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwaगति Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mewi me digeladetiwaगति Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. ¹⁰ Pida Cristo nige itediwaगतिwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leeगodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leeगodi Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. ¹¹ Codaa nige itiwaगतिwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagageote me gadewikitace, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leeगodi Liwigo ane itiwaगतिwaji.

¹² Enice inioxadipi, jinaga domaga jiwaगatece anepaa lidagataka godaalegenali. ¹³ Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienatakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii niginoa anakamaga galidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niginoa gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴ Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ¹⁶ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Leeगodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaga gonebi. Nigica Aneotedogoji lagajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko gonedianagawa nige limedi me dibatetege nigica nagajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeega leeगodi me jibaaगatemma Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, odaa oko jawanagatege nigoiwenigide.

Aneotedogoji dogetetedogowa

¹⁸ Igaataga niginoa godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaga yakadi daga jibogotagatege nigica Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetedogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigogoji. ¹⁹ Igaataga inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age nigica noko nige yelogotee lionaga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi degepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedogoji yemaa migote. Aneotedogoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niginoa ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

²² Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi nigina

monibeotege niḡica noko nige dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi. ²³ Aḡinokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedoḡoji meneḡegi onikaticobece laadi niḡina monibeotege niḡica noko. Pida oko baanaḡa jibaḡatege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, anodoejegi ḡonoḡeeditalo Aneotedoḡoji, oko aḡaḡa eliodi me inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi niḡina me inibeonaḡatege niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige dibatedoḡogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jaḡaḡa jibaḡatege gela ḡodolaadi. ²⁴ Inibeonaḡatege gela ḡodolaadi leeḡodi niḡida gela ḡodewiḡa. Nige naḡa jinataḡa niḡica ane inibeonaḡatege, odaa aḡalee leeditibige daḡa inibeonaḡatege, iḡaataḡa aḡica ane nibeotege niḡina baanaḡa eliodi me nadi. ²⁵ Pida nige inibeonaḡatege niḡica ane diḡica me jinataḡa, leeditibige me idinatiḡatalo ḡodawikodico niḡina me inibeonaḡatege.

²⁶ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aḡaḡa ḡodaxawa, leeḡodi aḡica ḡodoniciwaḡa. Coda a jowoḡotaḡa niḡica anodaḡee me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me dipokotoḡoloco. Coda dinoniciwaḡadi me dipokotoḡoloco, ajakataḡa me jelogoḡataḡa niḡica anodaḡee me dipokotoḡoloco, pida baḡa jeemiteḡatece catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. ²⁷ Aneotedoḡoji naditediwece catiwedi laaleḡena oko, codaa yowoḡodi lowooko Liwigo. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo niḡina me dipokoteloco loiḡi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

²⁸ Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibake inoatawece niḡinoa ane ḡoninyaco meote aneletema niḡina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoḡoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoḡoteḡe. ²⁹ Iḡaataḡa niḡina Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iolatedicoace, iomaḡaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaḡa liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi. ³⁰ Niḡina ane iomaḡaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa niḡina aneniditediogi, jeḡeote me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Odaa niḡina ane iḡenaḡadi, iweniḡide yawaḡaditetege Cristo.

Ica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa

³¹ Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedoḡowa moko lionigipi, codaa me ḡodaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me ḡodiḡeḡe? ³² Aneotedoḡoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yelededoḡodomi. Jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoḡotaḡa me najigotedoḡowa me ḡonoḡetedi inoatawece niḡinoa ane jopoḡatibige. ³³ Domigica ane yakadi me laaḡetedi liomaḡataka Aneotedoḡoji? Aḡica ane yakadi. Leeḡodi ijaḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji yeloḡodi me diḡicata libatiḡi niḡidi noiḡi. ³⁴ Domigica ane yakadi me ḡodiloikatidi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco? Aḡica ane yakadi, leeḡodi Cristo ja yelededoḡodomi, codaa me yewiḡatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, dipokotedoḡoloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁵ Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me ḡodawalacetege Cristo ane ḡodemaa? Domige ḡodawikodico, oḡoa domige inoa ḡodaḡalanaga, oḡoa domige ina metiḡodiatetibeci, oḡoa domige nigigi, oḡoa domige ina maniaditibige ḡodowodaḡagi, oḡoa domige ina mida ane idoiḡata, oḡoa domige ina modoletibige metiḡodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinao, domigoyakadi metiḡodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji aḡica ane yakadi. ³⁶ Joaniḡidaa aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi,

“Akaami leeḡodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiḡodeloadi.

Ododigotogowa micataga nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi.”

³⁷ Pida ja godixomagatema inoatawece ane goninyaco, odaa agaleegica ane godakadi, leegodi Cristo me godemaa. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedoogoji ane godemaa. Otegeexaagaga nemaga ayakadi, otegeexaagaga godewiga, migetaga aanjotedi, migetaga nigicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaga nigicoa niwicidi ane dagaxa me notoetedi, migetaga anigetigida goninyaagi nigina natigide, migetaga goninyaagi anigida noko, otegeexaagaga gaantokaagidi ane idei ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaga aninoa digoina iigo, otegeexaagaga anigetigidi niginoa eletidi Aneotedoogoji loenataka. Agica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedoogoji ane godemaa. Codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoogoji meliodi me godemaa.

9

Noigi Aneotedoogoji ane iolatedice

¹ Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoogoji Liwigo eo me jowoogodi me jao ane igenaga. Joanigidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka. ² Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecagalo leegodi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedoogoji me igenagadi). ³ Emegeeta domegeliioditibece me jemaa Aneotedoogoji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetagal EEGAGA yaxawa. ⁴ Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoogoji iomagaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedoogoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedoogoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modogetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege. ⁵ Nigidi noiigi ida aneetege licoogegi jotigide godaamipi, goneleegiwadi gonegaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoogoji. Cristo ida aneetege licoogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

⁶ Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedoogoji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel iomagaditedice Aneotedoogoji me loiigi. ⁷ Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licoogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoogoji. Igaataga Aneotedoogoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licoogegi gadionigi Isaque, begejitiogi mida aneetege gadicoogegi.” ⁸ Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedoogoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licoogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedoogoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedoogoji mewi me loiigi. ⁹ Leegodi Aneotedoogoji meote nigida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jigicaa lionigi.”

¹⁰ Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca ijoo itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, gonelokodi Isaque. ¹¹⁻¹² Pida Aneotedoogoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Nigica liidaga, liotagi nigica loxooxegi.” Aneotedoogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo maleedigicatibige degenitiniwace nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogoyakadi mowote gaantiigini

anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedoꝓoji me ikee me iolate-dice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegodi ane loenataka nigina oko. ¹³Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedoꝓoji me diniditeloco, “Jemaa Jacó, pida yelegedi Esaú.”

¹⁴Aneotedoꝓoji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! ¹⁵Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode nigina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema nigina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” ¹⁶Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko aleegodi nigina oko miniaa yemaa, otegeexaagaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode. ¹⁷Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝓoji nigijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joanigidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimawenegegitece nigijo ganinyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoogodi Iboonagadi.” ¹⁸Odaa Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode nigina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakaꝓadi laalegena nigina ane yemaa me yakakaꝓadi laalegena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedoꝓoji iwikode, inaageledi baa iloikatidi

¹⁹Yakadi mini nigina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige nigidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedoꝓoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedoꝓoji malee dilaagetete oko?” ²⁰Pida yokaageedi. Nigida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa aꝓakati daꝓadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoꝓoji. Igaataga nigina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta nigina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina midegemitiwa madoeni?” ²¹Nigina niwilanagana ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane daꝓaxa me libiniena, oꝓoa migeo naꝓana boote ane daꝓa libiniena anoibaketema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini nigini napaloaga ane iwila.

²²Aneotedoꝓoji jigidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaꝓa, codaa yemaa nigina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagateetedijo loenataka nigijo oko ane yelatetema, joanigidiaa naaga. ²³Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiga codaa godiwenigide digo minataga nigina oko anicota minatawece oiwenigide. Jotigide naꝓa godiwikode, codaa me godeyaꝓadi me godinelecaꝓatee, codaa modogetetibigogoji. ²⁴Igaataga Aneotedoꝓoji eniditedogowa, aꝓinokina nigina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

²⁵Joanigidaageete Aneotedoꝓoji, nigijo ane iditini Oséias, anee, “Nigidi ane daga yoiigi, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’. Codaa noiigi ane daga jemaa, icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”

²⁶Idiaagidi nigica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedoꝓoji nigica oko, “Aꝓakaamitiwaji yoiigi”, idiaagitace nigoditiogi, “Lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji ewikegi.”

²⁷Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga nigina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedoꝓoji eote

lewiga onatecigidi nigidi noiigi. ²⁸ Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ja ilokatidi inatawece noiigi nigina iigo, leegodi igenaga. Inoatawece nigina aneete ico micotece.” ²⁹ Anigicatibige Isaias degeetece nigijoa lotaga, nigijoa eletidi lotaga me yalagata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝓoji ane iige inoatawece, daaditigica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneete licoꝓegi ꝓodaamipi, taga ꝓodiciagi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaaꝓadi Aneotedoꝓoji.”

Noiigi Israel aꝓoyiwaꝓadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoꝓotedibigimece mini-wataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji

³⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawinteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedoꝓoji me dibatetege ane daꝓa judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane doꝓodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoꝓoji. ³¹ Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoꝓoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco, pida aꝓoyakadi moyotete niigenatakanegeco. ³²⁻³³ Igaamee daꝓa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoꝓoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedoꝓoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niigenatakanegegi, idigida aleegodi doꝓonakato Aneotedoꝓoji. Odaa micataꝓa daꝓa nixipaꝓa, ixipe wetiga. Aneotedoꝓoji lotaga eetece naꝓajo wetiga, nigijo mee, “Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiga manitaꝓa nigotaga Sião.

Odaa nigina oko odixipetigi naꝓani wetiga.

Naꝓani wetiga nelegi eo nigina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwaꝓadi baadiꝓica liboliꝓa.”

(Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedoꝓoji jiginiaꝓoditalo me wetiga.)

10

¹ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiga. Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji meote lewiga. ² Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganeꝓetibigo Aneotedoꝓoji, pida aꝓoyowoꝓodi nigica anigetaga nimawenegegi. ³ Aꝓoyowoꝓodi nigica anigote Aneotedoꝓoji nigina oko meote me igenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa joꝓodowocetege nigijo anigote Aneotedoꝓoji oko me igenaꝓadi. ⁴ Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me daꝓadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja dibatetege.

Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi meote lewiga okanicodaꝓica oko

⁵ Moisés yalagata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji, nigina meyiwaꝓadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Nigina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedoꝓoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi meyiwaꝓadi niigenatakanegeco.” ⁶ Pida nigina meetece Moisés nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, mee, “Jinaꝓakamaga adinige, deꝓeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’” Nigida ꝓagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micꝓoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me ꝓodegenaga. ⁷ Eleditace mee Moisés, “Oteꝓexaaꝓaga adinige, deꝓeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’” Nigida ꝓagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige

liwigotigi émagaga, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Niğinoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedoğoji ađica lağaliigi majipaatalo. Akamağakaami jeğenitece niğinoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi gadaaleğena.” Ijaagijoa niğijoa nibodicetedi ane jeloğotagatedibece anoditece ğotiwağatakanegegi. ⁹ Joaniğidaağeeta niğida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwağati Aneotedoğoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoğoji eote ğadewiğa. ¹⁰ Iğaatağa niğina mewi mejiwağatakanaga manitawece ğodaaleğena, Aneotedoğoji eote me ğodegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece ğotiwağatakanegegi, odaa Aneotedoğoji jeğeote me ğodewiğa.

¹¹ Iğaatağa mee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, “Inatawece niğina anonakato Goniotagodi ađica liboliğa.” ¹² Iğaatağa lodoe Aneotedoğoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaağina ane dağa judeutedi. Iğaatağa iniaağiniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. ¹³ Joaniğidaağeeta Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, niğijo mee, “Inatawece niğina anodipokotibige Aneotedoğoji liğiwaagènantakanegegi, Aneotedoğoji eote lewiğa.”

¹⁴ Pida iğame nimaweneğegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedoğoji nige doğoyiwağaditeda? Codaa iğame nimaweneğegi moyiwağadi, nige diğica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa iğame nimaweneğegi me najipaağa, nige diğica ane yeloğoditiogi niğinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? ¹⁵ Codaa iğame nimaweneğegi ina oko me yeloğoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige dağa liğexegiteda Aneotedoğoji? Joaniğidaa leğodi mee Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, “Dağaxa mele niğina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

¹⁶ Pida onateciğidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Iğaatağa ijo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoğoji. Ađica aneyiwağadi ğodatematigo.” ¹⁷ Odaa niğina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi niğina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niğina mini ane yeloğodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoğotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoğoji.

¹⁸ Natigide jigika, meji, “Ağodoğowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoğoji lotağanağaxi, “Inatawece oko diğoina iğo joğowajipatalo lotaga, codaa latematigo jiğicoticogi neğepaa niğica liniogo iğo.”

¹⁹ Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoğoditece ijo natematigo?” Moisés odoejege me digitataka niğijo neğeetece aneeteta Aneotedoğoji, “Jaote manoceetematiwaji niğina oko ane diğica me yeloğo mididi me noiigi. Codaa jao me ğadelatematiwaji noiigi ane diğicata lixakedi.”

²⁰ Odaa Isaías jağani laaleğena mağaga eetece ane ligegite Aneotedoğoji, mee,

“Niğina ane doğodoletibigiji,
etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiogi niğina ane doğodigikatibigiji.”

²¹ Pida Isaías yalağata loiigi Israel, niğijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida agetidadiwağadi, otigimadadi.”

11

Aneotedogoji iwikode noiigi Israel

¹ Enice jigika, “Aneotedogoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitaḡawa adowocetetege. Iḡaataḡa emegeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoḡegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim.

² Aneotedogoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaḡaditedice niḡijo maleediḡicatibige daḡa iliidaḡadi inoatawece ane jinataḡa. Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijoa Aneotedogoji lotaḡa anoditece Elias. Elias laaḡetedipi loiigi niḡijo meetalo Aneotedogoji, ³ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Onigodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko, codaa oyaḡadi niḡijoa namejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaḡa eijedi leḡodi libeyaceḡeco oko. Jegemokaaneḡeeta me ideyaḡatice, pida aaḡaḡoḡoletibige metideloadi.”

⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji naḡa igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ḡoneleḡiwadi ane doḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aḡodoḡeteta” ⁵ Odaa niḡina natigide idaḡee. Yeyaḡaticoace onateciḡidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedogoji, ane iomaḡaditedicoace leḡodi meliodi meletetema. ⁶ Aneotedogoji iomaḡaditedice oko leḡodi meliodi meletetema, idiḡida aleḡodi diḡinoa niḡicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. Iḡaataḡa daḡa iomaḡaditedice Aneotedogoji niḡina oko leḡotedi loenataka, odaa aḡotaḡalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niḡina me iolatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaḡa noiigi Israel me diḡicata moyakadi niḡica anodoletibige. Onexaaḡonateciḡidi oko anyakadi anodoletibige, joaniḡidiaa Aneotedogoji ane iomaḡaditedicoace. Ineḡeledi joḡowote me dakake laaleḡenali. ⁸ Joaniḡidaaḡeeta Aneotedogoji lotaḡa, “Aneotedogoji eotedibige me daḡa neemiteḡa micataḡa daḡa niotaḡa, eotedibige me doḡonadi, oteḡexaaḡa owaḡipata ica anewi. Jiḡidaaḡee niḡidi oko codaa niḡina noko.”

⁹ Davi eledi yalaḡatiḡi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaḡa lalokadi, micataḡa niḡini eijeeḡagi nibakajetegi, codaa moigoetiniwace, odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaaḡiḡotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataḡa deḡetoinadi amaleeḡaḡa ayatetibigiwaji, codaa micataḡa diḡidioka limedi moyoyaḡaditedibece niḡinoa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji, micataḡa niḡina oko ane dixipe oditaḡa jiḡidiaḡite ane lanikadi?” Aḡidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote lewiḡa niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi leḡodi niḡijo judeutedi moniteloce nibeyacaḡa me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedogoji, eotedibige monocetema niḡijoa ane daḡa judeutedi. ¹² Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigiḡitiḡi niḡina iḡo leḡodi libeyaceḡeco loiigi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi, leḡodi niḡijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicaḡajetedi anewi. Niḡina niḡodopitalo Aneotedogoji iḡatawece niḡijoa judeutedi aneniditediḡi, odaa Aneotedogoji daḡaxatace me ibinie niḡina eledi oko ane daḡa judeutedi.

Aneotedogoji eote lewiḡa ane daḡa judeutedi

13 Natigide ejitagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. 14 Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijo emaga yoiigi monocetadomitiwaji, amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi. 15 Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

16 Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paoneledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibatacetege, odaaeledi dibatacetege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. 17 Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajoeledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi bage gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditelocoeledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loni-ciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. 18 Agele digikaniticoace, daaditagaadiaagica mawiite ijoa judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowediteloco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

19 Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, "Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditinieledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajoeledi libiwe." 20 Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegeetediogi me loiigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. 21 Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditiwaji gadiloikatiti.

22 Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me iloikatidi niginaeledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. 23 Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitalo. 24 Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagaditeloco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagaliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijo loiigi.

Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa midi nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigepaagikota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. ²⁶ Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee, “Ganewikatitogodi icogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Siañ, odaa enagi napitagadi inoatawece libeyacego oko anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacego anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.’ ”

²⁸ Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiawaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me isolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. ³⁰ Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwaagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikodenitetiawaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwaagaditeda. ³¹ Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiawaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodetedinuwace. ³² Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jeeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniuwace, daga niwilogojegipi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodetedinuwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji

³³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi oninitcebeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote.

³⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee,

“Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji?

Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji,

odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

³⁶ Igaataga iliidaagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jooegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

12

Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogoji

¹ Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mawi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko baa idiniboonaagatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwatada me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mawi me jooegatalo. ² Jinaaga domaaga

iwitece lakataḡa okotigi niḡina iḡo anodakapeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Pida ikani Aneotedoḡoji me iḡi ḡadaaleḡenali, amaleeḡaḡa owoḡotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji eletaḡadomi, aḡicaadaḡa beyaḡitaḡadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me iḡenaḡataḡadomi.

³ Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aḡaḡa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao niḡida ibakedi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mejitaḡawatiwaji, jinagaletibige daḡakaami ḡoneḡeḡipi, iḡaataḡa aḡakaami ḡoneḡepitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaḡa adinowoḡotiwaji, owo niḡica anele, ane iḡenaḡa, codaa jinoḡowoḡotiwaji doḡoleetibige me ḡadeloki. Akamaḡakaami leeditibige maḡiniwini amaleeḡaḡa anati naga yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji ḡatiwagaḡakaneḡeḡi. ⁴ Digowoo niḡina ḡodolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ḡodolaadi aneitelo. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. ⁵ Niḡida moko, oko eliodi, ḡodiciagi liwailidi ḡodolaadi. Pida okomoḡokotiwage ḡodiciagi ḡodolaadi mokiditece. Codaa niḡida moko okotawece ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinaḡatiwage digo minoaḡa liwailidi ḡodolaadi. ⁶ Joaniḡidaa me daḡa diniciamico ḡodixaketedi ane najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me jibakenaḡa. Niḡida ḡodixakedi mejinaḡatiogi niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me ligeḡitediogi, jaḡa niḡida ḡobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiiḡaxinagaḡatece lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, dice jiiḡaxinagaḡa. ⁸ Nige najigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodixakedi me jaḡa loniciwaga eledi oko modiatece Cristo, dice jaḡo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me jedianagaḡatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele ḡodaaleḡena. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiiḡenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece ḡodoniciwaga me jiiḡenatakanaga. Nige najigotedoḡowa ḡodixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice ḡodinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹ Emaani eledi oko manitawece ḡadaaleḡena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. ¹⁰ Oleetibige meliodi memaani niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi micataḡa daḡa ḡadoniiḡewepodi. Oleetibige maweniḡideni eledi oko. ¹¹ Jinagaḡaami abaciḡeḡitema ḡabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ḡadaaleḡena. ¹² Aniniitibeci leeḡodi manibeoonitibigeḡe lanokeḡi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ḡadawikodico, codaa jiniḡikani motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji. ¹³ Edianitecetiwaji ḡanioxoadipi ganigidi laḡalanigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaateḡe oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴ Ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie niḡina ane iḡaalatibigaḡaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniḡipokitalo deḡeote ane beyaḡitema. ¹⁵ Oleetibige me ḡadinikaḡawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe. ¹⁶ Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagaḡaami anaḡaxakeneḡeḡi, pida oleetibige me ḡadokaḡeḡedi ane daḡa ḡoneḡeḡi. Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa daḡaxa mida ḡadixakedi caticedi niḡina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Niḡica aneo ane beyaḡitaḡadomi, jinagaḡwii ane beyaḡitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. ¹⁸ Nigakatitiwaji, awii me ḡadilakiiteḡe inatawece oko. ¹⁹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinoḡoleetibige daḡa ooḡeḡe. Pida ikanitece Aneotedoḡoji meḡaa yelatetema, odaa eote lawikodico

nigini oko aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico nigina oko anowo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji.”²⁰ Dice awii aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo negee, “Nige nigicile gadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipegeni. Igaanigawii nigida aneni, odaa eliodi me niboliiga gadaxakawa.”²¹ Jiniigikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetagadici. Pida agekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anida nagatetigi

¹ Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagataga inatawece anida nagatetigi. Igaataga agica ini ane diigenataka ane daga Aneotedogoji yajigote nagatetigi, pida Aneotedogoji inaageyate niginoa anida nagatetigi digoina iigo.² Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko ane lakapetegi nigina anida nagatetigi digoina iigo, aagaga lakapetegi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi. Odaa nigina lakapetegi nigina ane niigenatakanaga nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, iloikatidi Aneotedogoji.³ Igaataga nigina anowo anele agodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Pida inokina nigina anowo ane beyagi, bogodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Akaami nige degemaani madoii anida nagatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, odaa ele moyalagatibigagaji.⁴ Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka digoina iigo eo libakedi Aneotedogoji, nibakedi aneletagadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Leegodi eo Aneotedogoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko.⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagati niginoa anida nagatetigi, aleegodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi gadaalegena nigina mawii ane beyagi, ogoa, domige ina anele.

⁶ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaagodibatege ganinyeelo niginoa anida nagatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi.⁷ Enice ediani ane ganaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaagicoa eletidi ganaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa mawenigidenitiwaji inatawece anida nagatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige minigataeledi oko

⁸ Jiniigikani digidioka limedi midiya ganaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataga nigina ane yemaaeledi oko, jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anetigodiigeta me jaoga.⁹ Mee Aneotedogoji, “Emaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Nigina oko nigeo nigida niigenatakanegegi, odaa jegeote nigijoa eletidi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaaga aijee. Jinoqolice. Jinaga aniliitibigeeledi oko. Jinegemaani nigina ane daga ganebi.” Odaa nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaagicaeledi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”¹⁰ Nigina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yemaaeledi oko jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹¹ Niḡica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me ḡodewikatidi jeḡepaanaga nipegi, aḡalee liciagi niḡijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, joḡowooḡotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. ¹² Liciagi niḡina enoale naga ixomaḡatice, oada ja yelogotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niḡinoa ane beyagi ane niḡina oko anida aneetege nexocaḡa. Leeditibige me ḡodigotema me jaḡate nibaketedi anele manitaga lokokena. ¹³ Jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga liciagi niḡidi oko ane newiḡa manitaga lokokena. Jinaga domaḡa jacapenagaḡatibece miḡetaḡa jacipaḡatibece; codaa jinaga domaḡa jitineḡenaga niḡina ane daḡa ḡododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaḡa oteḡexaḡaḡa jelokojoḡonaga. ¹⁴ Biḡida leeditibige me ḡadigomi mawii inokina anele, iḡataḡa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaḡawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domoḡowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaḡa jilidaḡataḡatibige me jaḡa.

14

Jinaga alomeḡeni ḡanioxoa

¹ Abaatege ḡadiwigotigitiwaji niḡina ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi. Pida jinagaabaatege daḡadinotigimadenitege leeḡodi niḡicoa anaḡaga lowooko. ² Inatecibece oko oyiwaḡadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko ane deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niḡinoa ane ḡotanigijedi. ³ Niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi, leeditibige me daḡa iḡoadita niḡina aninoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi. Oada niḡina ane daḡa yeligo libole, leeditibige me deḡee me libatiigi niḡinaeledi me yeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi. Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja dibatetege niḡini oko. ⁴ Niḡida makaami aḡica ḡanaḡatetigi malomeḡeni liotagieledi oko. Niḡina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, oḡoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jigiḡiaa iwi libakedi. Oada niḡina Aneotedoḡoji liotagi eo niḡina anele, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote nimaweneḡegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵ Inatecibece odiletibige diḡida noko ane eneḡegi ida ane jaḡa, aliciagi niḡinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaḡaḡodiletibige diḡinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleeḡaḡa yowoḡodi niḡica aneletema. ⁶ Niḡina ane diletibige diḡida noko me daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, yotete niḡida noko me doḡetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa niḡina ane yeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi, niḡina naga yeligo, doḡetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi midine yeligo. Oada niḡina ane inoka yeligo ane ḡotanigijedi, aḡaga doḡetetalo Goniotagodi leeḡodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji midine yeligo. ⁷ Aḡica ini anini ḡodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitemaeledi oko me idewiḡa, oḡoa miḡe ideleo.” ⁸ Nige ḡodewiḡa, ḡodewiḡatema Goniotagodi. Nige ḡodeleo, ḡodeleotema Goniotagodi. Enice nige ḡodewiḡa, oḡoa, domige ḡodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniotagodi. ⁹ Iḡataḡa Cristo yeleo, pida yewiḡatace eotedibige me Niotagodi eḡaḡaḡa codaa moko anepaḡalee ḡodewiḡa.

¹⁰ Enice iḡamee ina meni ḡanioxoa me dibatá? Codaa iḡame leeḡodi me daḡadiaaḡica mawii ḡanioxoa? Iḡataḡa icota noko mokotawece idini-keenaḡa lodoe Cristo. Oada Cristo ja najigotedoḡowa niḡica ane iḡenaga me jibaḡatege me ḡonoḡeedi leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡodoenatakatema. ¹¹ Iḡataḡa diniditeloco lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji,

“Mee Goniotagodi,
 ‘Idewiga, odaa jinagawienatakani minatawece oko oyamaḡatedi lokotidi
 yodoe,
 codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoḡoji.’ ”
 12 Odaa joaniḡidaagee, okotawece jelogoḡagatalo Aneotedoḡoji icoatawece
 niḡicoa ane ḡodoenataka.

Jinagawii ḡaniooxa meyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakanegegi

13 Enice jikanaga me idinalomeḡenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me
 daḡadiaaḡawii ḡaniooxa meyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakanegegi, miḡetaga ika
 me diotece Goniotagodi. 14 Leeḡodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoḡodi
 codaa ajawienataka me diḡica niweenigi ane daḡa yakadi me jelicaga daḡa
 leeḡodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida niḡica ane diletibige diḡica niweenigi
 ane daḡa yakadi me jelicaga leeḡodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo niḡica
 niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. 15 Niḡawii ḡaniooxa magecaḡalo leeḡodi niweenigi
 anelici, jiḡikeeni me deḡemaani ḡaniooxa. Pida Cristo ja yeletetema
 niḡini ḡaniooxa. Enice jinagawii me ika metiwaḡataka leeḡodi niweenigi
 anelici. 16 Jinaga domaḡawii eledi oko modotaḡatibige niḡica anakati mele.
 17 Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji iḡe catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi
 aleeditibige daḡa ḡodigecaḡaleḡe niḡica ane jelicaga, miḡetaga ane jacipaga.
 Pida leeditibige minoka jaḡa niḡina ane iḡenaga, codaa joleeḡatibige
 minatawece oko ilaḡatiwage, codaa midokida ḡodowoogo inaa ḡodinikegi.
 Jakataga me jaḡate inoatawece leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.
 18 Nige niḡidaagee niḡina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji,
 codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡina liotagi
 Cristo.

19 Enice joleeḡatibige niḡica aneo me ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa joleeḡatibige
 me jaḡa niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwaḡatakanegegi.
 20 Jinaga domaḡa aḡati niḡica Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema ḡaniooxa
 leeḡodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaagee niweenigi,
 pida jinaga domeḡelici niḡica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamaḡatice
 eliwaḡatakanegegi. 21 Ele nige deḡelici libole, nige daḡa acipe viinyo,
 oteḡexaḡaga awii anigetigi aneo ḡaniooxa me dibatá, oditaga
 eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakanegegi.

22 Niḡica ananatitece meo niḡida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami
 mowoḡoti iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡina oko ninitibece, niḡina me daḡa
 deemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me dibatá leeḡodi niḡina loenatagi aneo.
 23 Pida niḡina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daḡa dibatá niḡina me
 yeligo libole, Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi aḡeo niḡica ane
 deemitetece laaleḡena. Igaataga niḡina oko ane diletibige me daḡa ilaḡatice
 meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adioteeci ane yowoḡodi me
 iḡenaga).

15

Leeditibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡatibigo eledi oko

1 Niḡida moko baanaga yoniciwadi ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi leeditibige me
 idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa loenataka niḡina analee deḡeliodi eliwaḡatakanegegi,
 codaa idinatiḡatalo niḡinoa lowooko, icaaḡica nige daḡa domaḡa
 ḡodiwoditema lowooko. Aḡele daḡa jaḡa inokina anokomoka

aneletogodomi. ²Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaganegetibigo nioxa, meo nigica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³Igaataga Cristo jigidaagee ageote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite nigijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Nigica Cristo naga yotaganege Eliodi, meeteta, “Nigijoo anoyametibigagaji, aagaga etidame.”

⁴Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metigodiigaxi me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa mowo mabo godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa meote mabo godaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa midioka limedi me gadilakiitiwagetiawaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa. ⁶Jigidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece ateciqi, micataga dogokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiawaji ogeetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Niginoa nibodicetedi anele aagaqicotiogi ane daga judeutedi

⁷Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogogi, amaleegaga odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji nigina oko. ⁸Ejitaqawatiwaji joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me daga ixomagaeteedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegit-edioqi nigijoo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. ⁹Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalagata nigidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoo mee,

“Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetagaawa liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

¹⁰Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, aniniitibecitiwaji,

awanitege nigijoo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!”

¹¹Codaa eleditace mee,

“Akaamitawecetiawaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetalo Goniotagodi! Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

¹²Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijoo mee, “Nigica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige nigina ane daga judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”

(Nigica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwagatitewaji, amaleegaga yajigotagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanaga anibeonitege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetemaeledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogoti anoodaa diitigi gotiwaḡatakanegēgi, codaa mowoogoti madinoxoki madinajacagatitiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igēgi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige niḡina anejitece. Aidoi me jidi naḡadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji idiomaḡaditedice me jao ane libakedi. ¹⁶ Idiomagaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa maḡaga jiba miditaga ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡina mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga niḡina sacerdoti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Jaotibige niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi meniwaḡatakanaga, oada ja liciagi niḡina niboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane dibatetege, jiḡidiaaḡidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁷ Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. ¹⁸ Igaataga inoka jemaa mejitece niḡinoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao niḡida nibakedi, codaa me jao niḡijo ane daḡa judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Niḡidi oko oyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo noḡowajipatalo yotaga, codaa noḡonadi anodaagee yewiḡa. ¹⁹ Eleditace oyiwaḡadi niḡijo noḡonadi niḡinoa ane ḡobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niḡinoa ḡodoxiceḡedi. Oada joḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa ibakedi niḡijo naḡa idixomagateloco nigotaga Jerusalēm, codaa me niḡinoa nigotadi anodipeḡitege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi neḡepaa nipodigi Iliria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ²⁰ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi anelee diḡica mowajipata moyalagatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadieledi oko, micataga niḡina oko ane daḡa yemaa me dabiteḡetini liḡeladi ditibigimedi lipodaḡaladi baanigijo me liḡeladieledi oko. ²¹ Idalaḡatalo Goniotagodi diḡo aneeta lotaga Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina mee,
 “Niḡijo ane diḡica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, niḡidi oko onadi,
 codaa moyowoogodi niḡica anodaageeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaḡa Roma

²² Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji, pida anaḡa jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga niḡidi noiigi ane diḡica mowajipatalo. ²³ Pida natigide ja jigodi niḡida ibakedi minoataga niḡinoa nipodaḡa. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji. ²⁴ Oada nige iniwiajeticogi diḡoida niḡo Espanha, oada jemaa me idalitaḡawatiwaji. Oada ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, makaami inikaḡawepodititiwaji, oada niḡidiaaḡidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. ²⁵ Pida niḡina natigide ejigo nigotaḡa Jerusalēm amaleegaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga nagani nigotaḡa. ²⁶ Igaataga loiigi Cristo diḡoida niḡotedi Macedōnia aniaa Grēcia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niḡijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaḡa Jerusalēm. ²⁷ Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Niḡidi ane daḡa judeutedi

anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogoditiogi nigijo ane daɗa judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedoɗoji ane yajigotediogi. ²⁸ Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaagejigotece makaamitaɗa, idalitaɗawatiwaji. ²⁹ Jowoogodi nigejotaɗawatiwaji me idalitaɗawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanaɗatakanegegitedomi. Codaa nigejotaɗawatiwaji jemaa mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

³⁰ Inioxadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedoɗoji meote me idinemaanaɗatiwage. Jipokotaɗawatiwaji ina бага otaɗaneɗeni Aneotedoɗoji, digo aneji me jotaɗaneɗe amaleegaga idaxawa Aneotedoɗoji. ³¹ Otaɗaneɗeni Aneotedoɗoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéia ane dogoyiwaɗaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoɗoji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaɗa Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi. ³² Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedoɗoji, ejotaɗawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, odaa joniciwagaɗaga oniniticibeci ɗonioxoa. ³³ Aneotedoɗoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaɗatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

16

Paulo yecoeditibige lokaagetedi manitaɗa nigotaɗa Roma

¹ Jemaa me jelegetaɗawatiwaji ɗoniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaɗa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaɗa nigotaɗa Cencréia. ² Jemaa mabaategetiwaji ɗoniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomaɗatagipi Aneotedoɗoji modibatege ɗonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaagica ane yopotibige, igaataga jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo maɗaga idaxawa.

³ Jemaa me idecoeditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaɗa moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida aɗemokee, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daɗa judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. ⁵ Codaa aagaga idecoeditibige nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecaɗadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoeditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jigijaagijo odoejegi oko aneyiwaɗadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. ⁶ Idecoeditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatogodomi. ⁷ Idecoeditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilaɗawepodi. Niginoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoɗoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagoyiwaɗadi Cristo aniɗicatibige daɗa ejiwaɗadi.

⁸ Idecoeditibige Ampliata, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinaɗatege Goniotagodi. ⁹ Idecoeditibige Urbano eledi ɗodokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoeditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi. ¹⁰ Idecoeditibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwaɗadi Cristo. Idecoeditibige ane ligeladi minitaɗa Aristóbulo. ¹¹ Idecoeditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa nigijo anoyiwaɗadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi minitaɗa Narciso.

¹² Idecoeditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, nigijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoeditibige naɗajo eledi ɗodokaagete

godemaana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. ¹³ Idecoaditibige Rufo liomagaatagi Aneotedoŋoji, codaa aagaŋa idecoaditibige naŋajo eliido ane idigotiwa micataŋa daŋa ee lionigi. ¹⁴ Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece ŋonioxoadipi anidiaaŋi miditaŋa. ¹⁵ Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomagaatagi Aneotedoŋoji ane iditibige miditaŋa.

¹⁶ Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeŋaŋa ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoŋoji. Niŋina eletidi lapoli anoyiwaŋadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaŋajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee niŋijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaŋa nigotaŋa Roma

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi. Jipokotaŋawatiwaji manidakitigi niŋina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticooce, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Niŋidi noiigi oibeyacagadieledi oko eliwaŋatakaneegegi, codaa modakapetege niŋaxinaganeegeco ŋotiwaŋatakaneegegi, baanaŋa owoŋotitewaji. Awalacetege niŋidi noiigi, jinagaŋeeŋawanitege. ¹⁸ Igaataŋa niŋina anowoeledi oko maniditema eliwaŋatakaneegegi aliotaŋapi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci niŋicoa anepaa lidaŋataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale niŋina ane diŋica lixakedi. ¹⁹ Pida inatawece oko oyowoŋodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joaniŋidaa leeŋodi makaami inikaŋawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida gaŋaxakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa dogowoŋotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. ²⁰ Aneotedoŋoji joaniŋiniaaŋeote mele ŋodaaleŋena. Aleegi, odaa eote manigaanyetece ŋodaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meleŋedagaŋadomitiwaji. Odaa jiŋidaaŋee. (Amém).

²¹ Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigaŋajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaŋa oyecoaditibigaŋajitiwaji. ²² Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niŋinoa Paulo lotaŋa, aagaŋa idecoaditibigaŋajitiwaji, leeŋodi okatawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. ²³ Ee Paulo yotokaŋadi liŋeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa niŋina loiigi Aneotedoŋoji digoina idioka limedi me latecaŋadi liŋeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaŋa yecoaditibigaŋajitiwaji. Erasto, niŋina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaŋa, iniaa ŋonioxoa Quartoeledi oyecoaditibigaŋajitiwaji. ²⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meleŋedagaŋadomitiwaji. Odaa jiŋidaaŋee. (Amém).

Paulo doŋetetibigimece Aneotedoŋoji

²⁵ Jogeegatalo Aneotedoŋoji. Yakadi mepaanaŋa yoniciwaŋadi gaŋiwaŋatakaneegegi. Jiŋidaaŋeeta niŋinoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, niŋina me jiŋaxinagaŋatece Jesus Cristo. Niŋinoa ane jiŋaxinaganagaŋatece akaaŋinoa niŋica maleekoka dinoo niŋina iigo. Pida jotigide aŋica ane yowoŋodi. Natigide Aneotedoŋoji ja nikaetedoŋowa. ²⁶ Niŋijo ane daŋa jowoŋotaŋa ane diitigi midiwataŋa lotaŋa Aneotedoŋoji, anoyalaŋa niŋijo anoyeloŋoditedibece Aneotedoŋoji lowooko, niŋijo ane daŋa jowoŋotaŋa, Aneotedoŋoji ja ikee. Aneotedoŋoji anidioka limedi me yewiŋa, niwakatee niŋidi oko moyeloŋoditedibece lotaŋa. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaŋa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaŋadi liŋenatakaneegegi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²⁷ Inikiniwateda me Gonoenoŋodi, codaa inikiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo leeŋodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiŋidaaŋee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goniotagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anoojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadağa leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenagaga leegodi odiletibige daga onagaxatelocoeledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaga. (Awinteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, oada Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecogotaciwage. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goniotagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko ane lewiga agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eliwağatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Oada Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diigaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niigaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moillaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niigaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yelogoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diigaxinagatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, codaa yalagata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anyiwağadi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoaditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nağadi iwakate yaxawa gonioxoa Sóstenes. ² Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetegege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagaga Goniotagodi. ³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiga Coriintiotedi

⁴ Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletadagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. ⁵ Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele ane icogotigi

miniwataga, igaataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. ⁶ Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiiigi gadakataga me gadewiki. ⁷ Joani gidaa leegodi agica ananiaditaga domitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁸ Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midiooka limedi me godaxawa. Jigijaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰ Inioxadipi, gadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwoititema ane gadotagatiwaji, oada jinağawalacetiwage. Opilite-locotiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me gadoenatagi. ¹¹ Inioxadipi, eji niginoa yotaga leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nideleegeco gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹² Joani gidaa ane jemaa mejitagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaagica eledi modi, “Baga jioteci Apolo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baga jioteci Pedro”, pida egidi eledi anodi, “Bogoko nebi Cristo”. ¹³ Odaa natigide gadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Ogoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicenaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Ogoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo negetigadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴ Iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji me digica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege. ¹⁵ Odaa joani gidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga. ¹⁶ Nigina natigide nalagatibigiji magaga jilege Estefanas idiaa loiigiwepodi. Anagatibigiji digica me jilege eledi oko. ¹⁷ Pida onatecişijo ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiige daga jilege oko, pida idiige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iigo, leegodi idoitaga inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigica lowoogotakanegegi

¹⁸ Nigijo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida godewiga ane digica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ¹⁹ Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi,

“Jaagadi lixaketedi goneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi, codaa inoga anoywoogodi nigina anowidi lowoogotakanegeco.”

²⁰ Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalagata niginoa aninoa digoina iigo idaagee eetece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ikee me netolegegi niginoa lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiga nigina oko anoyiwagadi

nigida natematigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi. ²² Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee godoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi бага domogoyemaa moyowooḡodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. ²³ Pida okomogoko бага jatematiiḡa Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. Odaa nigida godatematigo liciagi nagana wetiga aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi nigida godatematigo. ²⁴ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi miditaga judeutedi, codaa me miditaga greegotedi, godatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaginiwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. ²⁵ Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letolegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo nagaxateloce lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga lagamalegegi Aneotedogoji, pida jigidapaga yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaga oko.

²⁶ Inioxoadipi, analakitbigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji begeniditediogi onateciḡidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa gadixaketedi, aḡeliodi anida nagatetigi, codaa onateciḡidi ane ḡoniotagodepodi. ²⁷ Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iḡo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iḡo me aḡamalaḡaga, eote me niboligatibigiwaji nigina oko loniciwegaḡaga. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nalatigipi, ane digica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaaḡadi nigina anoyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iḡo mida niwaló. ²⁹ Eote nigida eotedibige me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji eote me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Nigijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jeeḡote moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi Jesus me iḡenaḡa. Codaa Aneotedogoji ḡodiolatedice moko loiḡi, codaa eote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi nigijo me yeletedogodomi Jesus. ³¹ Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leeḡodi Goniotagodi!”

2

Natematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo noḡoyototedi madataga nicanaganagate

¹ Inioxoadipi, nigijo mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedogoji aneote nigijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iḡo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganeeḡajo, oteḡexaaḡaga jibake emaga ixakedi. ² Igaataga nigijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. ³ Nigijo me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. ⁴ Nigijo me ḡadiiḡaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikataḡadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niginoa notaganeeḡajoli anobake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida naga jotaga, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote godoxicegetedi libinienaga. ⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee, jaḡanakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleeḡodi notaga lowooḡotakaneeḡi oko, pida leeḡodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedogoji

⁶ Pida ejinagaḡece nixaketedi nigina me jotaganeeḡenaḡa nigina oko baanegeliodi moillitema eliwaḡatakaneeḡi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogotigi

minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, otegeaagaga icogotigi minoataga niginoa godacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga. ⁷ Pida nixaketedi ane godalagatalo Aneotedogoji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema goneleegiwadi. Aneotedogoji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me godinelecaatidiledi dinaagaditi. ⁸ Agica niginoa godacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowooogodi nigida nixakedi. Dogoyowooogodi nigida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloa-ditedeloco nicenaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Agica ini ane nadi,
otegeaagaga wajipata,
otegeaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji
ane lagajegitetege nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa niginoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginia nikeetogowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowooogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Agica ini ane yowooogodi lowooko eledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowooogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaaagee agica ane yowooogodi lowooko Aneotedogoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogoji бага yowooogodi nigicoa lowooko. ¹² Jibaagege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aicogoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowooogotaga niginoa ane najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

¹³ Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigina me jeloogotaga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁴ Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowooogodi godixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko me yowooogodi. ¹⁵ Pida oko anini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga бага yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegeaagaga yowooogodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Joanigidaa diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaga,
“Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowooogodi lowooko Goniotagodi,
codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.”
Pida nigida moko biginoa lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leegodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

3

Liotaka Aneotedogoji

¹ Inioxadipi, jakadi daga jatematikatagadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwaagakanegegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikatagadomitiwaji micataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa gadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwaagakanegegitema Cristo. ² Nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, iigaxinaganegegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaga yakadi mabaategetiwaji

niigaxinaganegegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anagakati mabaategetiwaji. ³ Igaataga gadakatagetiwaji eliciaco lakataga oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigina maleegina nelokojo gonegegi makaamitagetiwaji, nidelegeco codaa mawalacetiwage, nigida makaami gadiciagitiwaji okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴ Nigina mido oko gadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko бага jiwagatece Paulo”, idiaageledi modi, “Бага jiwagatece Apolo”, odaa nigida anenitiwaji liciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

⁵ Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi gobakedi jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko onintecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. ⁶ Godiciagi niginao nawodaganadi. Ee begejanaga, Apolo бага иlege, pida Aneotedogoji бага niginiaa eote me ili gotanigijedi. ⁷ Nigina anetanaga inaaagina ane иlege nawodigijedi agica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedogoji bigida ane jaogate, iigaataga jiginiaa eote gotanigijedi me ili. ⁸ Nigina anetanaga inaaagina ane иlege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane igenaga leegodi ane libakedi onintecibeci. ⁹ Leegodi me jibaaga godaxawa Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedogoji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabitegetedini Aneotedogoji niginao nokododi. ¹⁰ Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodagaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi lipodagaladi. Pida onintecibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabitegetini. ¹¹ Odaa agica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodagaladi, pida ijokijo nigijo lipodagaladi aneote Aneotedogoji, ane Jesus Cristo. ¹² Nigina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi bogoibake iwogo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niginao anepigicota me daa. ¹³ Pida nigicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi onintecibeci oko. ¹⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi nigidi lipodagaladi ane Jesus Cristo, nigida nibakedi nige daga deemitecece noledi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote oko nogeedi ane loojedi libakedi. ¹⁵ Pida nigijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, nigini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaga nagajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

¹⁶ Agowoogotitiwaji makaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! Codaa agowoogoti Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetiwaajaji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! ¹⁷ Nigica ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, Aneotedogoji aagaga yaagadi nigini oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Jinigica ane dininaale! Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daga dagaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, odaa nigini oko ele me dinadi me micataga daga yetole, odaa ja yakadi begewi me lixakedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi godetolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Aneotedogoji igeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace

oko.” ²⁰ Eledi diniditelocho lotaga, “Goniotagodi me yowoogodi niginoa lowooko nigina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigo me digica niwaló.” ²¹ Enice agica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji. ²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Codaa nigina iigo ganebitiwaji, godewigaeledi ganebi, codaa me godemegegi. Niginoa aninoa natigide, codaa nigicoa anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji. ²³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetege Aneotedogoji.

4

Liigexedi Cristo

¹ Leeditibige me godowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji liigaxinaganegeco analee digicoa moyowoogodi. ² Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. ³ Aidigecagalege nigemaani me ee galaageditiwaji, icaagicaeledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Emegee aidiniwi. ⁴ Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniniaa idiwi. ⁵ Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji! Ikani nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaga lokokena ane dinaagaditi mididi nexocaga, oadaa ikee lowooko oko ane yaagaditedini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwenigide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxadipi, niginoa yotaga oyalaagatogowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadaxawanegegi mowoogodi nigida nigegi anodita, “Jinaga anagaxaatelocho ane diniditini!” Nigida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaaeledi baaga gadogolokedi. ⁷ Agica aneo mida ane jaogatibigajitiwaji catedieledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daga Aneotedogoji ya-jigotedagawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ganogeteditiwaji, igame leegodi madinagaxakenitibece micataga daataga ganogetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me dagadiaagica anopootibige, micataga dagakaami liicotedi, oadaa micataga dagakaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi gadiciagi. Domaga jemaa degewi makaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli domaga jaogatibige dagakaami godiigenatanaanagawepodi. ⁹ Pida jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji epaa godadate owidijegi nimedi, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogowa micataga niginoa niwilogjedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiga, oadaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me goneleegiwadi etiagodadi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo godiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige dagakaami nigina aninoa lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi agamalegegipi, pida akamaagakaami bagaleetibige daga gadoniciwatitiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitibigajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo goniwaló. ¹¹ Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomaagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etiagodaxacogotibige, codaa agica godigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatigatibece. ¹² Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga

godoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopoogati**bige**. Odaa nigina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko бага jibinienagati**gi**. Codaa nigina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico. ¹³ Nigina oko modotagatibigogoji, nige ininigotaga бага jatiigati**gi** notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigoto**gowa** micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi nigina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niginoa notaga daga gadibolikati**titiwaji**, pida jidi me gadajacagati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. ¹⁵ Idaagida mowidi ganiigaxinogododipi aneti**gadaxawani** me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi gadiododipi. Leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee gadioditiwaji, igaataga jegemaga jao me ee gadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicedeti anele anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶ Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonyatagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigeti**waji** anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jügaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loigi Cristo okanicodaageca ane digetigi.

¹⁸ Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jagana**gaxakenegegi**, leegodi diletibige daaditagadiaageji**gi** makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida, nige yema Goniotagodi, agica daga leegi odaa jegejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditiogi nigidi oko anagaxakenege**gipi**, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, ogoa domigewi mini Aneotedogoji loniciwaga miditaga. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi lotaga oko. ²¹ Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaganagadi me gadiloikatititiwaji, ogoa emaanimejigo me jadeegi yemaanaganegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loigi

¹ Digawiniti**waji!** Inatecibece oko modi mini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogolagataka ane dagaxa me beyagi catedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedogoji. Nigopelogotege laninogodo.

² Ica makati madinagaxakenitibeceti**waji**, jini**gidokeni!** Pida bigida adinigecagalogotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice gadiwigotigi nigini goneleegiwa ane dogolagataka. ³ Idaagida me degee gadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitagatiwaji, odaa micataga daga ee gadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige memiita nigini goneleegiwa agolagatakanegegi. ⁴ Nigina maticigiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga ide**i** makaamitagatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵ Natigide ajicita Satanás nigini goneleegiwa, amaleegaga ye**leo**, pida liwigo bigidioka limedi me ide**i** miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diigenatakate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁶ Agele madinagaxakenitibeceti**waji**, igaataga ida nibeyacegegi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoogotitiwaji nigijo nige**gi** anee, “Onateci**gini** labookogegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaagee onateci**gini** nibeyacegegi ilaagitagaloco, odaa gadapioyagati

akaamitawece. ⁷⁻⁸ Leeditibige manogaaticetiwaji nigica nibeyacegegi, bidige agilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaagenitiwaji, jagakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyelodi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon agoibake labookojegi. Nigina moyelogo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeolotedeloco gobeyacegeco, micataga waxacoco, anoyelodi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi digida nélaaga, codaa anigetigidaeledi gobeyacegegi catiwedi godewiga, ele me jaoga liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jagakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagati anewi. Odaa ida gadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedojoji.

⁹ Jagajo jiditibigajitiwajieledi iwakate me gadiigeni me daga awanitegeeledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa. ¹⁰ Pida agejitagawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaaga, olicagaga, inaagina niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji me daga awalacetege oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, leegodi mawalacetege domaaga leeditibige manotiticogi nigina iigo. ¹¹ Pida ja jidikotibigajitiwaji mejitagawa me daga adinadeegitege nigijo anee me ganioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daga lodawa, ogoa domige adodigomadaaga, ogoa domige niwicomigi, ogoa domige ilikonegegi, ogoa domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Otegeaagaaga gagiwepodi oko anidaagee.

¹²⁻¹³ Agica inaगतetigi daga jiwí oko ane digica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedojoji baaniginiaa ane iwi. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini gadiwigotigitiwaji бага leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditelocono lotaga Aneotedojoji, nigijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi gadiwigotigitiwaji!”

6

Nigica lakatigi loiigi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitemaeledi nioxoa

¹ Ina mida gadileenigitematiwajieledi ganioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ganioxoa goniwinogodi ane daga yowoogoditeda Goniotagodi? Dagaleeagaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaagoiwi anodigota. ² Agowoogotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo? Odaa nige nagakamaga awini oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igame leegodi ina me dagakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecegalegetedawaanaga aninoa gadiwigotigitiwaji? ³ Agowoogotitiwaji me noqokomaga jiwinaaga aanjotedi? Odaa ida gonimawenegegi me jiwinaaga nigina ane godileenaga. ⁴ Odaa niginao gadileenagatiwaji, adeegitiogi nigidi iwikodadipi gadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. ⁵ Eji niginao yotaga jaotibige manibolikititiwaji. Ejimini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowoogodi me iwi nigina midí iniwataale ganioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage. ⁶ Pida nigina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jigini ganioxoa anigo igetioeledi nioxoa minitaga goniwinogodi, codaa me miditagaeledi oko ane daga onakatoteda Aneotedojoji. Pida agele nigida anenitiwaji.

⁷ Nigina mida gadileenigitiwagetiwaji, jigikeenitiwaji mida gabatiigi. Pida domaaga dagaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotagadomieledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ganebi. ⁸ Pida nigida makaami akamaagakaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ganioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ganioxoa.

9-10 Agowoogotitiwaji niḡina ane daḡa igenaḡatiwaji agodakatiwece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Niḡijo ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa, niwicomaḡa, aḡolagatakanagaḡa, ḡoneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi ḡoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagaḡa, adodigomadadi, acipagaḡa, ina ane dotagaḡatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaḡa, iditawece niḡidi aḡoyakadi modakatiwece liḡeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoḡoji. 11 Niḡijo jotigide onateciḡidi niḡina akaami jiḡijo me ḡadakataḡa niḡinoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja ḡadapitaḡatitetiwaji, codaa ḡadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ḡadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡijaageo niḡida libakeditaḡadomi, leeḡodi managi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡabakeni Liboonagaḡa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaga ḡodolaadi me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

12 Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagaḡica, iḡaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida aḡinoatawece anawiite etiḡadaxawani. Odaa niḡina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagaḡica, iḡaataḡa inoatawece ele.” Pida emeḡeeta ajika diḡida yakatigi anida loniciwaḡatiloco.

13 Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Niḡina ḡoweenigi mina leeḡodi ḡowokomaḡa, codaa ḡowokomaḡa mini lajo ḡoweenigi.” Ewi niḡidaagee, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaagaḡa idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡodolaadi daḡa lajo me ḡodoomatewa okanicodaagaḡica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataḡa me jibaagaḡama Goniotaḡodi. Odaa Goniotaḡodi najigotedoḡowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ḡodolaadi. 14 Aneotedoḡoji eote Goniotaḡodi me yewiḡatace, odaa jeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi loniciwagaḡa Goniotaḡodi.

15 Owoogotitiwaji ḡadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaḡa owoogotitiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo aḡopeloa? Oteḡexaaḡagaḡa yakadi! 16 Owoogotitiwaji niḡina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataḡa diḡidiokidi? Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, “ḡoneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo niḡina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” 17 Odaa idaagee niḡina oko ane yexogotege Goniotaḡodi iniokiditiwage liwigo.

18 Enice oxaxini, jinaga ḡadoomatewa oko ane daḡa ḡadodawa. Iḡaataḡa okanicodaagaḡica eledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida niḡina ane loomatewa ane daḡa lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. 19 Analakitibigetiwaji ḡadoolatedi me micataḡa diimigi ane diḡeladetigi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo? Aneotedoḡoji niwakatee Liwigo me diḡeladetiwaḡajitiwaji. Odaa aḡakamaḡa adiniigenitiwaji. 20 Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja dinoojetetedaḡawatiwaji, codaa dakake ḡadoojedi me dinoojetetedaḡawa. Enice oḡeetetalo Aneotedoḡoji abakeni ḡadolaadi iniaa ḡadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoinaḡaneḡeco anoyalaḡata nadoneḡegi

1 Niḡina natigide jemaḡ me jigidi ḡagikaneḡecotiwaji anidiiteloco ḡadiwakatetibigiji. Ele ḡoneleegiwa me daḡa itineḡe iwaalo. 2 Pida ḡadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daḡa lodawa. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi moninitecibeci ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. 3 Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige

meotema lodawa ane yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa. ⁴ Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nigini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi goneleegiwa wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nagani lodawa. ⁵ Jinaaga adinoliu nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinlakidenitiwage, mawiitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinlakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetagawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

⁶ Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatitwaji, mejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi. ⁷ Domaga jemaa diginatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

⁸ Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomagaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji. ⁹ Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, oada leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaga, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yemaa godolaadi.

¹⁰ Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegegi ane daga inebi, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. ¹¹ Pida nige yaladi lodawa, oada ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida baqa yakadi mopita lodawa. Oada goneleegiwa idaaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹² Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nigijoa yotaga aicogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Nigini gonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, oada agele me yaladi. ¹³ Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, oada agele me yaladi. ¹⁴ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga daga nebi nigijo goneleegiwa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga degepaa nebi nagajo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditagalee digidaagee, oada nigina lionigipi taga napioi laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵ Pida wadonaga ane degeyiwaaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikace mopi. Oada nigida niciagi nigini gonioxoa ogoa domige goniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mele godaalegenali. ¹⁶ Igaataga akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, agowoogoti Aneotedogoji domigeote lewiga gadodawa leegodi me iwi aneni me gadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwagati Aneotedogoji

¹⁷ Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci gonioxoa yewigatema nigica anigote Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewigatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaganegegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Nigini goneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedogoji baanaga yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige daga doletibige me

noga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedoḡoji ḡoneleegiwa ane daga yakagidi lolaadi, niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aleeditibige daḡalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. ¹⁹ Igaataḡa aibeyacaḡadi ḡoneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, oteḡexaagaga niḡina me daga yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele meyiwaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁰ Oniniticibeci leeditibige midokee niḡijo anee negenidite Aneotedoḡoji. ²¹ Nigakaami niotagi negeniditedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji? Enice jinaga adinigeccaḡaleḡeni! Pida niḡoyemaa metiḡadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaateḡe. ²² Igaataḡa niḡina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice leeḡodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daga niotagi anenidite Aneotedoḡoji ja liotagi Cristo. ²³ Aneotedoḡoji dakake ḡodoḡjedi me dinoḡjetetedoḡowa, enice jinagaadinikanitece daḡakaami liotagipi ḡoneleegiwadi! ²⁴ Inioxoadipi, oniniticibeci leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaḡee lewiḡa negenidite Aneotedoḡoji, pida beḡele midioka limedi me ḡadilakiiteḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Ixomaḡaga inaa wajekalodipi

²⁵ Goniotagodi aḡica najḡotedoḡowa niḡenatakanegegi niḡina oko ane diḡica me nadonaḡa. Pida jelogoḡodi ane yowoḡo, igaataḡa ee oko aneliḡodi me iwiḡode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

²⁶ Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi dakaketogoḡodomi. Odaa jakadi mele niḡina oko midaḡee niḡida anee. ²⁷ Nigakaami wadonaḡa, odaa jinogoletibige malataḡani. Pida nigakaami ixomeḡegi, odaa jinogoleetibige madoni. ²⁸ Pida niḡadoni, aḡica ḡabatiḡi. Codaa naḡana awicije me wado, aḡee ane beyaḡi. Pida niḡina ane nadonaḡa owidi ane dakaketema diḡoina iḡo. Odaa ee adomaḡa jemaa minoa niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji.

²⁹ Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaḡee lewiḡa ḡoneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiḡa niḡinoa ixomaḡaga. ³⁰ Odaa niḡina ane agecaḡalodipi micataḡa daaditaḡa agecaḡalodipi. Codaa niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji micataḡa daaditaḡa ninitibigiwaji. Codaa niḡina ane ooḡeteḡa micataḡa daaditigica anodinoḡete. ³¹ Odaa niḡina anodinilakidetigi niḡinoa aninoa diḡoina iḡo micataḡa daaditaḡa ica aneeteḡe. Igaataḡa niḡinoa lakataḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo icota me ma.

³² Jemaa me diḡica ane ḡadigeccaḡaleḡenitiwaji. Niḡina ixomeḡegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo niḡica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaḡatalo Goniotagodi. ³³ Pida ḡoneleegiwa wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo, igaataḡa doletibige me docaḡata lodawa. ³⁴ Odaa jiḡidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicolli. Pida niḡina wajekalodipi inaaḡina awicijipi analee daga nadonaḡa boḡoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataḡa oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laaleḡena codaa me lewiḡa. Pida iwaalo wadonaḡa baḡa niwitalo niḡinoa aninoa niḡina iḡo igaataḡa yemaa me yocaḡaneḡe lodawa.

³⁵ Ejitedaḡawa niḡinoa yotaḡa me joletibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, ajaḡmaa daḡa ḡadibeyacaḡatitiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane iḡenaḡa codaa me niḡina anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me diḡica ane ḡadigeccaḡaleḡeni.

³⁶ Niḡina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegiteḡe niḡica noko me nadonaḡa, odaa niḡini ḡoneleegiwa nige daḡadiaa

yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Agica libatiigi. ³⁷ Pida nigina lioneeega ane yakadi me dinatita me daga doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa nigini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daga yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. ³⁸ Pida idaagee, nigina lioneeega ane lodawa lokaagete eo anele. Pida nigina lioneeega ane daga wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacagadi, dagaxa mele nigida lowoogo.

³⁹ Nagani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibige eledi goneleegiwa nigina malee yewiga lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi goneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige nigina goneleegiwa anaagaga nakato Goniotagodi. ⁴⁰ Pida jakadi ina me dagaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aagaga jakadi ina me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niginoa yowooko anejitedagawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

¹ Nigina natigide jemaa me idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo moiwenigide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoogotaga.” Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, nigini dinagaxaketibece, pida nigina me idinemaanagatiwage, baanigidaageo me ilitema oko eliwagatakanegegi.

² Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, agica minitaga nigica nixakedi anewi. ³ Pida Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko anoyemaa.

⁴ Natigide idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogotaga me digica niwigo ane yewigateloco nigina iigo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji ewikegi, agica eledi. ⁵⁻⁶ Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me gonoenogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, odaa idaagida modi mowidi nigicoa gonoenogododi codaa me goniotagododi. Pida nigida moko бага jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiiaa godoe me godewigatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiginiiaageote me godewiga.

⁷ Pida aginatawece oko anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwaga. Nigina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaagadi me newiga niwicidi noenataka. Codaa nigina noko egoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiwenigide niwigo, odiletibige nigidi libole daga nebi niwigo. Odaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anele, codaa odeemitece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga nigina midatecibece moyeligo nigidi libole. ⁸ Pida nigina libole agodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane jiniatagatema nige daga jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaagee agica gonigaanye.

⁹ Enice anidakitatiwaji adaagawii menitini ganioxoa analedaga yowoogodi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici nigidi libole. ¹⁰ Nigica ane niitagawa analee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga nogowoogoti, odaa jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odaa aagaga yeligo. ¹¹ Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, odaa ja deemitece me dibata, odaa jeyeyamagatice, jaganiatagigitace, idoka leegodi me domaga ikeenanageneni gadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeleotetema nigini goneleegiwa, ganioxoa analee degewi me yowoogodi nigica anele meo. ¹² Odaa nigida makaami jagabataatema

nigini ganioxoa codaa jagacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa nagabataatema Cristo. ¹³ Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakatidi inioxoa.

9

Paulo yalaḡata naḡatetigi

¹ Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedoḡoji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. ² Icaagicaeledi oko nige doḡodibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedoḡoji, pida akaamitiwaji baḡaniwotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedoḡoji. Me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa niḡida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Niḡina oko modotaḡatibigiji, ininiḡodi meji, ⁴ “Niḡina me jibaaḡa, domige jakataḡa me jibaḡatege ane jopoḡatibige me jiniodaḡa, codaa me jacipaḡata? ⁵ Ina me iniwiajeḡa me jaḡa ḡobakedi, domige jakataḡa me jadeeḡaḡa ḡododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me niioxadipi Goniotagodi, iḡaa Pedro? ⁶ Oḡoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaḡa mokomaḡa jinoojeteḡatibige ane jopoḡatibige? ⁷ Aḡica ini iodaḡawa anepaa yedia laakataka niḡina meo ane libakedi me iodaḡawa. Codaa aḡica ini anetanaga, ane daḡa yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa aḡica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaḡa wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸ Niḡina me jiḡaxinaga, aḡinokina me jiciaceeketiwage niḡinoa aninoa digoina iḡo, pida midywa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés diniditeloco idaagida niḡida niḡaxinagaḡegegi. ⁹ Iḡaataḡa najoinaḡaneḡeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditeloco, “Jinaḡa agoeni nioladi ewalaile niḡina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedoḡoji mige inoka iḡeḡaḡeḡeteda ewalaile? ¹⁰ Oḡoa domigeote ida ligeḡi maḡaḡa yalaḡatedoḡowa? Ajawienatakanaga maḡaḡa yalaḡatedoḡowa me yemaa me ḡodaxawa. Iḡaataḡa niḡina anetanaga, codaa me niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio nawodigijedi owo niḡida libakedi, odaa niḡidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai niḡijoa anonopilaḡaditedio. ¹¹ Odaa niḡida micataḡa daḡa ejanagaḡiwaḡajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejimele me jibaḡatege ane jopoḡatibige ane iḡoḡoticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, micataḡa niḡina ane nopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi. ¹² Niḡoyakadieledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiḡa akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi baḡa domaḡa daḡaxa mele me jibaḡatege ḡadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida niḡida moko ajemaanaḡa doḡoka ḡadiboloiteenegegi me jakataḡa me jibaḡatege ane jopoḡatibige makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida ajibaḡatege, odaa jixomaḡateenaḡatedice ḡodawikodico, jaḡatibige me daḡa ḡodibeyacaḡadi niḡina me jiḡaxinagaḡatece ḡobodictedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Analakitibigetiwaji niḡijo anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji? Niḡina moyeloadi eiḡeḡagi odaa joḡoyalegi madi nameeja wetiḡa mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡidi oko onoḡa liwai niḡidi libole. ¹⁴ Jiḡidaaḡee Goniotagodi me iḡe niḡina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalaḡatalo Goniotagodi, niḡidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaḡa oko anoniiḡaxitiniwace.

¹⁵ Pida ajemaa me jibatege niḡijo ane domaḡa leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigagaji naḡadi iwakate daḡa jipokotaḡawa ane domaḡa leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime daḡaxa mele me ideleo, agele daḡa jipokotaḡawatiwaji ane domaḡa leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa diḡica ane noḡa ane leeḡodi me idinabaketibece me diḡica inigaanye me jiba. ¹⁶ Aḡica leeḡodi daḡa idinabaketibece me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idiḡe me jatemati. Pida naḡoodi ee daaditaḡa jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaataḡa taḡa idiloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji! ¹⁷ Daḡa jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, oḡoa domige ajatemati, daḡanagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idiḡete me ibakedi, oḡaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, oḡoa domige ajemaa. ¹⁸ Oḡaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, niḡina me jatemati ḡobodicetedi anele, oḡaa aḡica ane jibanoonaḡatece, codaa me jao niḡida ibakedi aḡica daḡa jipokotaḡawa ane domaḡa leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹ Aḡica ane ee liotagi, codaa aḡica ane idiḡe. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²⁰ Maleeḡidiaaḡejo miditaḡa judeutedi, jioteci lakataḡa jaotibige mido ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niḡijo me jiba miditaḡa anodioteci liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, jioteci lakataḡa idaḡaḡida me daḡa domaḡa leeditibige, leeḡodi jaotibige mido oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²¹ Niḡijo me idejo mido ane daḡa judeutedi ajiotece lakataḡa Moisés, jaotibige mido ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiotece liiḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, ane diiḡaxinaḡatece Cristo. ²² Niḡijo me idejo mido ane daḡa yoniciwaditeloco eliwaḡatakaneḡeci, idiniciaeeketege, leeḡodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniḡidaa me jioteci lakataḡa oko anejotice, jaotibige mido anida gela lewiḡa miniwataḡa Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micataḡa deḡee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedoḡoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji niḡina waletaḡa, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaḡa. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege noḡeedi. Enice adinoniciwaḡati malokoditiwaji amaleeḡaga anigaanye ane ḡanoḡeedi. ²⁵ Inoatawece nalokodeḡecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaḡa icota me daa. Pida oko baḡa idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jadeeḡaga nibodicetedi anele jaoḡatibige me inigaanyaḡatece ḡonoḡeedi ane daḡa daa. ²⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idinoniciwaḡadi me jalokodi, aiciagi niḡina netadicaḡaneḡecajo ane daḡa naliḡo ane yetadigi, oḡaa mina aniadi loniciwaḡa. ²⁷ Oḡaa niḡida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataḡa daḡa onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacaḡadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige niḡe jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, oḡaa ajiniaditema ane inoḡeedi.

10

Paulo yajacaḡadi Coriintiotedi leeḡodi niwicidi noenataka

¹ Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoḡotitiwaji anoixomaḡateetice ḡodaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece ideci natinedi niḡijo lolaadi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece diḡetitacicoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace

Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagotegegi.” ² Nigijo godaamipi me idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. ³ Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴ Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogotiwece wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. ⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji anitedibece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco mido nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶ Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacagadi, me daga jemaanaa me jaoaga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noiigi. ⁷ Jinogoogetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onateciijoo nigijo oko baanigijo modoogetalo. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niidaga codaa me nacipaga, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.” ⁸ Odaa jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, ane nigijo noiigi. Odaa leegodi nigica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. ⁹ Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo ane onateciijoo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige laketedi ane diniweene monoojatiniwace nigidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. ¹⁰ Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo ane onateciijoo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iigetediogi nigijo aanjo ane godaagadi me nigodi.

¹¹ Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide godaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me godajacagadi. Igaataga niginoa nokododi anejonagatigilo ja niipegi me daa nigina iigo.

¹² Nigina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamagatice eliwaagakanegegi. ¹³ Nigina mawikodeetiwaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodicoeledi oko. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa gadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee catedi gadoniciwaga. Nigina me gadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me gadiwokoni me amigitice.

¹⁴ Joanigidaagee, akaami yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, jinigica anenitege niwicidi. ¹⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoogodi inoatawece. Akamaagakaami awinitecetiwaji nigida ane jelogoditagawa. ¹⁶ Digowoo nagajo goopa viinyo ane jacipagateloco me iniotagodeegatalo Goniotagodi leegodi me yeletedogodomi. Idioka limedi me godibinie nigina me jacipagateloco nagajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditedogoloco. Codaa digowoo nigijo paon ane idinawalacenaagati me jelicaga nigina me godalagatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Nigina me jelicaga paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecogoojogotege Cristo. ¹⁷ Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaga, idagida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinagatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataga idiokidi paon ane jelicaga.

¹⁸ Digowoo nigijo anowo loigi Israel. Nigijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocagatalo nigidi ida aneetege Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Amiini ica ane jemaan me jelogoditagawatiwaji? Agejitagawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimawenegegi. (Leegodi agica nimawenegegi!) Codaa ageji mida

niwaló niḡina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leeḡodi aḡica niwaló!) ²⁰ Pida ane leeḡodi me idalaḡata niḡina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jaḡaḡa oyedia niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, idigida aḡoyedia Aneotedoḡoji. Joanigidaa ajemaa digica aneniteḡetiwaḡi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ²¹ Aḡakatitiwaḡi daḡa acipeteloco naḡada goopa me ḡodalagaḡatibige lemeḡegi Goniotagoḡodi, oḡitaḡa digidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. Ayakadi deḡelicitivaḡi paon niḡina me ḡodalagaḡatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagoḡodi leeḡodi okomogoko, oḡitaḡa digidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa. ²² Domige joleeḡatibige Goniotagoḡodi me delokojogo? Codaa domigaleetibigeḡetiwaḡi daḡa daḡaxa me ḡodoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagoḡodi?

Ele me joleeḡatibige me jocaḡaneḡenaḡa ḡonioxoadiḡi

²³ Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataḡa me jaoga ane jemaanaḡa me jaoga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi ḡanioxa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataḡa me jaoga okanicodaaḡica!” Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi eledi oko. ²⁴ Aḡica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me joleeḡatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi ḡonioxa.

²⁵ Niḡina manooḡetee libole mani liboledaḡaxi, aleeditibige daḡa aḡikani niḡidi libole domige niboonigita niwigo moiwenigide. Pida yakadi manooḡetee okanicodaaḡica libole melici, me daḡa aḡikanitece daḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni migele melici, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. ²⁶ Igaataḡa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji modi, “Iiḡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagoḡodi.”

²⁷ Nigica oko ane daḡa nakato Goniotagoḡodi ane ḡadodeni manodi ligeladi, nigemii, oḡaa elici okanicodaaḡica anoyajigotaḡawa, pida jinaḡa aḡikani migoyajigo niḡida niweenigi moiwenigide niwigo. Jinaga aḡecaḡaleḡeni migele, oḡoa domige aḡele melici. ²⁸ Pida nigica oko aneetaḡawa, “Niḡidi libole diniboota niwigo moiwenigide”, oḡaa jineḡelici. Ele me deḡelici leeḡodi niḡijo oko aneo ḡadeemidi, adaḡawii ane yakadi me beyagi niḡini oko. ²⁹ Leeḡodi lowooko, oḡaa ele me daḡaniodi, aleeḡodi anakamaḡa ḡadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daḡa jakadi me jeligo ane jemaa idoka leeḡodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo? ³⁰ Nige iniotagoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leeḡodi eledi oko metidalomeḡe? Leeḡodi ja iniotagoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

³¹ Ee jigidaaḡee me jowo. Niganioditiwaḡi, oḡoa domigacipe, oḡoa domigawii okanicodaaḡica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modogeḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji. ³² Awii anodaḡeni me ḡadewiki me daḡawii lélaḡa judeutedi, oḡeḡaxaaḡa eledi noiḡi, oḡeḡaxaaḡa loiḡi Goniotagoḡodi. ³³ Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwaḡadi me jocaḡaneḡe inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaḡa jowo niḡina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote gela lewiḡa.

11

¹ Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiḡotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi

² Jemaatibigagajitiwaji leegodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jiiḡaxitedaḡadici, codaa motetenitewaji niḡijoa niḡaxinaganegeco ane jajigotedaḡawa. ³ Natigide, jemaa mowoḡotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa jiiḡinia lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo baḡa Aneotedoḡoji.

⁴ Niḡina mateciḡi minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi moḡeetetalo, odaa nigica ḡoneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yeloḡodi ane ligegite Aneotedoḡoji, pida yapoḡoditi lacilo, niḡida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. ⁵ Codaa naḡana iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige yatemati ane yeloḡodite Aneotedoḡoji, naḡani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaga lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naḡana iwaalo ane yapitaḡadi lacilo. ⁶ Iwaalo nige daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo, odaa domeḡele me yapitaḡadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliḡa iwaalo me yapitaḡadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo. ⁷ Niḡina ḡoneleegiwa baadaḡa leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yoe ḡoneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa ya-jigote naḡatetiḡi ane datika me doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida iwaalo baḡa ikee naḡatetiḡi ḡoneleegiwa, codaa me doḡeteta. ⁸ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji odoejeḡi me yoe ḡoneleegiwa, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa. Niḡijjo odoejeḡi ḡoneleegiwa aicoḡotiwece iwaalo le. ⁹ Aneotedoḡoji ayoe ḡoneleegiwa daḡa leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo baḡa yoe leegodi ḡoneleegiwa. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapoḡoditi lacilo me ikee ḡoneleegiwa mida naḡatetiḡiteloco, odaa nige niḡidaaḡee aigecaḡaloḡotidi aanjotedi anoḡoaditiḡi. ¹¹ Pida ida ane jaḡaḡa me jowoḡotaḡa niḡina me ḡodexogoteḡe Goniotagodi, naḡana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawateḡe ḡoneleegiwa, codaa ḡoneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. ¹² Iḡaataḡa diḡo anigote Aneotedoḡoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweeḡi ḡoneleegiwa, odaa idaḡee niḡina ḡoneleegiwa meni-tini, icogotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicoḡoticogḡi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³ Akamaḡa adiniwitiwaji domige iḡenaḡa ḡadakataḡa! Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi me yatecoḡo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji me daḡa yapoḡoditi lacilo? Aḡele! ¹⁴ Okomaḡa ḡodowookoneḡeḡi etiḡodiḡaxi me ḡoboliḡa ḡoneleegiwa me daḡaxa mamodixaḡa. ¹⁵ Pida iwaalo lamodi mocaḡataḡa beḡeḡo moiwenigide. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eote lamodi mocaḡataḡa me yapoḡoditi lacilo. ¹⁶ Nigica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaḡa, ejitaḡawa me diḡicaeledi ḡodakatigi niḡina me jatecoḡoḡoḡo, codaa niḡinoa eletidi lapoli loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji idaḡee aḡicaeledi lakatigi.

Anodaḡee me ḡodalagaḡatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi

¹⁷ Diḡawinitiwaji! Niḡijjo niḡaxinaganegēḡi ane jajigotaḡawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigagajitiwaji, iḡaataḡa niḡina me ateciḡi moḡeetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa akamaḡa adinibeyacaḡatitiwaji, aḡaxawanieledi me ilitema eliwaḡataneḡeḡi. ¹⁸ Jiḡidaa odoejeḡi ḡadoenataḡi ane beyaḡi. Jajipatibece moyalagaḡa niḡina mateciḡitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaga. Ja domaga ejiwagaḡadi niḡida natematigo. ¹⁹ Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeḡaḡa yeloḡo anepaga

igenagatibigiwaji. ²⁰ Nigida aneni mateciği maniodi me gadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicitiwaji ađica aneetege Goniotagodi, igaataga ađođeetalo. ²¹ Igaataga nigina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, ođaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida ođaa jigi ane ađitaagi, codaa iniaageledi bađa yemađa. ²² Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Ađica akamađa ađidigladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatagađici? Ađeemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedođoji loigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitađawatiwaji? Domige ađiweniđidenitiwaji? Otegeaađa onateciđini!

²³ Goniotagodi nikeetediwa nigino a ne jiiđaxitađadicitiwaji. Jiiđaxinagatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanađa yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. ²⁴ Nađa diniotagode Aneotedođoji, ođaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, ođaa mee, “Abaata nigini paon, ođaađelici! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leeđodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji.” ²⁵ Igaanađa niatađa moyeligo nigijo paon, idaagiđote Jesus nađa goopa viinyo, dibate, ođaa mee, “Nađa goopa ikee Aneotedođoji me gela me dinilakidetacege me dibatege oko leeđodi me inadoođodi yawodi leeđodi inatawece oko. Ođaa idoka enitiwaji nigina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii nigida manalakitibigiji.”

²⁶ Igaataga nigina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, nigida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeletedođodomi nigepaađicota me dopitedijo.

²⁷ Joanigida leeđodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi ođoa domige wacipeteloco nigopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiđa nige dađa ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, nigini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. ²⁸ Enice maleedođoyeligo paon ođoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oniniticibeci leeditibige mecođotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me dađa yowo otegeaađa deemitetibige nigidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Goniotagodi, nigina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedođoji iloikatidi nigidi oko. ³⁰ Joanigida leeđodi eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji ađadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. ³¹ Dađa jiwinađatece okomađa ađowooko, ođaa ađotađa ađdiloikatidi Aneotedođoji. ³² Pida Goniotagodi ja ađdowi codaa ja ađdiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedođoji me dađadia leeditibige me ađdawanagađitetge nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina mateciđitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me gadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. ³⁴ Codaa nigica ane nigicile nigina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida ligeladi, ođaa ađenagi ligeladi Aneotedođoji midokida maniodi, ođaa ađica ane iloikatidi Aneotedođoji nigina me ateciđitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitađawatiwaji, ođaa jema ađadajađatece nigino eletidi ganicina ane agikanitecetiwaji.

12

1 Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogotitiwaji anewi aneetece godixaketedi ane najigotoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. 2 Owoogotitiwaji nigijo maleedaḡa anakatoni Goniotagodi, nigijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daḡa notaḡanaga etigadiḡeni, codaa me iwagaḡi. 3 Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaa mowoogotitiwaji me diḡica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaga Jesus”, oditaḡa ejinaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaḡa. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daḡa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo aneo me dotaḡa.

4 Owidi latopaco ane jiniigaticogi, pida iniaaḡini Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodediatece. 5 Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Goniotagodi ane jibaagaḡama. 6 Adinatopiamigi godixaketedi me jaoga ḡobakedi, pida iniaaḡiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotoḡowa oninicebeci ida godixakedi me jaoga ḡobakedi. 7 Pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneḡeco me dinikeeta oninicebeci oko, eotibige minatawece ḡonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninicebeci eledi. 8 Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaḡadi eledi oko mida lowoogotakanegegi, odaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo baḡa yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diḡaxinaḡatece anodaḡee me jowoogotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. 9 Pida iniaaḡinitace Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwaḡatakanegegi, codaa iniaaḡini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaḡa. 10 Codaa aagaḡa yajigota eledi ḡonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka ḡodoxiceḡetedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedoḡoji. Pida initecibece dibateḡe lixakedi me yowoogodi nigina niwigo mige icogoticogi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. Initecibece dibateḡe lixakedi me dotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaaḡeledi baḡa dibateḡe lixakedi me yelogodi ane diitigi lotaḡa nigina ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi. 11 Pida oninitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotiḡi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daḡa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninicebeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

12 Loiigi Cristo liciagi ḡodolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci ḡodolaadi. 13 Jigidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo negenagi diḡeladetioḡoji me ḡodajacaḡadi, eo mokokotece anee ḡodolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaagaḡida me doḡoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daḡa judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaaḡeledi ane daḡa niotagipi. Odaa okotawece aḡoko diniciamico, pida jibaḡateḡe iniokini Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo.

14 Digawini! Nigina ḡodolaadi aḡokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daḡa diniciamico. 15 Deḡee ḡodogonagi, “Aḡee ḡobaagaḡadi, odaa aḡica anejiteḡe ḡodolaadi.” Icaagaḡa deḡeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneeteḡe ḡodolaadi. 16 Deḡee ḡonapaagaḡe, “Aḡee ḡogecoḡe, odaa aḡica anejiteḡe ḡodolaadi.” Icaagaḡa deḡeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneeteḡe ḡodolaadi. 17 Diḡinatawece ḡodolaadi nolee inokinoa ḡogecoḡeli, amigetigida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jajipaaḡa, codaa diḡinatawece ḡodolaadi nolee inokinoa ḡonapaagaḡe, amigetigida ḡonimaweneḡegi me jixigaḡate anigetigini ane danice? 18 Pida Aneotedoḡoji yexocagaḡiditi inoatawece liwailidi ane daḡa diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco ḡodolaadi. 19 Godolaadi diḡidokida ica anee, aḡotaḡa ejinaga me ḡodolaadi. 20 Joanigidaaḡee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi ḡodolaadi.

²¹ Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagaji!”; codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetiogi godogonaka, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagajitiwaji!” ²² Nigida moko eliodi me jopoogati bige nigidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. ²³ Codaa niginoa liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetage telogo me jiwenigidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi. ²⁴ Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji idaagigotedogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga diniciamico, pida oniditecibeci doweditelocoeledi. ²⁶ Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. ²⁸ Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidiaagiditace niginoa anodii gaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Nigidiaagidi ja niginoa anida lixakedi mewote godoxicegetedi, odaa jigidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niginoa anoyaxawaeledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niginoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece nigina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi. ²⁹ Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ogoa domigokotawece oko anodii gaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi? ³⁰ Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, otege xaagaga jotaganagati eletidi iolatedi, otege xaagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogotaga anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagati eledi ioladi. ³¹ Odaa oleetibige nigica ane dagaxa mele gadixakedi me yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeetagawatiwaji naigi ane dagaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaganegegi

¹ Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotagati aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitemaeledi oko, yotaga taga liciacekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogo gapilecege domigetaga layaagagawa natililena ane degeletege layaagegegi. ² Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yagaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa digida eyiwa gatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiga nelegi malati, pida nige degee nigina ane yemaaeledi oko, agica iniwaló. ³ Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaaeledi oko, odaa agica ane jaogatibigiji.

4 Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, dinatitaeledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletemaeledi oko. Anocetemaeledi, codaa alowoogo daga dagaxa mele catedieledi oko, aganaxakenegegi. 5 Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, agica loenatagi ane goboliga, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analagatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. 6 Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, aninitibece niginaeledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikagawepodi nigina anowo ane igenaga. 7 Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegitemaeledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwagadi nigina mini ane yotaganege, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

8 Nigica nemaanaganegegi agica liniogo. Icota noko nigina oko anoyatemati lowoko Aneotedogoji, me dagadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa nigina oko anodotagatigi eletidi isolatedi, agaleegodotagatigi, codaa nigina oko anodigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji agalee leeditibige me niigaxinaganaga. 9 Igaataga nigina natigide anaga jowoogotaga icoatawece ane Aneotedogoji, codaa agokotawece jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji lowoko. 10 Pida nigicota nigica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedogoji, oada ja jowoogotaga icoatawece analeedaga jowoogotagateda nigina natigide.

11 Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaga, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jegee goneleegiwa, oada ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. 12 Odaa natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinagateloco, joanigidaa leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagatega Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, oada jowoogodi icoatawece, digo ane Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

13 Odaa nenyagatiniwace nigidoa itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwagatakaneggegi, ina me inibeonagatega midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

14

Paulo eyalagatalo anigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

1 Enice adinoniciwagati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawa gadixakedi, pida dagaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi melogoti lowoko Aneotedogoji.

2 Nigina ane dotagatigieledi loladi ane daga jowoogotaga inioka yotaganegeteda Aneotedogoji ayotaganegetiogi oko, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece nigica analee daga ikeeteda Aneotedogoji. 3 Pida nigina ane yatemati lowoko Aneotedogoji yotaganegetiogi oko, oada jege modatitetelogo Goniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganegetiniwace. 4 Nigina ane dotagatigieledi loladi bejepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida nigina ane yatemati lowoko Aneotedogoji бага yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanogoyiwagadi.

5 Domaga jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji otaganitigi eletidi isolatedi, pida dagaxatace me domaga jemaa mabaategetiwaji gadixakedi matematii Aneotedogoji lowoko. Igaataga nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowoko

dağaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi niğina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane dağa jowoogotaga. Pida niğina ane yatemati Aneotedoğoji lowooko adağaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi niğina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi niğagağida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loigi Aneotedoğoji mepaanaga onakato.

⁶ Digawinitiawaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitağatiwaji oditağa jotağatigi eledi ioladi ane dağa godowoogotagi, amiida inimawenegegi me gadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me gadaxawanitiwaji niğagağa jakadi me jeloğoditağawatiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji, oğoa domigina me jakadi me gadaxawanitece mele mowoogoti Aneotedoğoji, oğoa domigina me jakadi me jeloğoditağawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedoğoji, oğoa domigina me jakadi me jiiğaxinağatece gotiwagatakanegegi.

⁷ Niğica ane yatetigi natena, oğoa domige goxiiga-liwenaga, digo anee me diğica lewiga pida ida layaagegegi. Nige degele me yatetigi, ailagatice latenaganegegi, odaa igame nimawenegegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganegegi? ⁸ Minoataga iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nidelegecajoli, nige degele me noditice layaagegegi goloneeta, odaa ağica ane dinenyagadi me didele. ⁹ Odaa idagağae, igame nimawenegegi oko moyowoogodi gadatematigo nige otağanitigi eledi ioladi ane dogoyowoogodi? Gadotaga aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi niğina iigo, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. ¹¹ Pida niğida ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane dağa jowoogodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaa ee aagağa jakadi me iomigi. ¹² Ele niğida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa gadixaketedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedoğoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oletibige gadixakedi ane yaxawa loigi Aneotedoğoji me ilitema eliwağatakanegegi.

¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi niğina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoğoji me yajigote lowoogotakanegegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleeğaga yelogoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo niğicoa lotaga. ¹⁴ Igaataga nige jotağanee Aneotedoğoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane diğica ane yowoogodi, iwigo begewi me yotağanee Aneotedoğoji, pida yowoogo baadaga yotağaneegeteda Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁵ Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotağanee Aneotedoğoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo digaanaga me dogetetibigimece Aneotedoğoji, codaa me yowoogo idaağee. ¹⁶ Pida niğogeeetibigimece Aneotedoğoji miniokini gadiwigo, odaa niğina ane dağa yowoogodi niğica ane alitigi gagegi ayakadi degee, “Jiğidaagee”, niğina anejinağata “Amém”, niğina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoğoji, iğaataga ayowoogodi niğicoa gadotaga. ¹⁷ Icaagica niğica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoğoji nige ilagatice, pida baadağaxawani me ili eliwağatakanegegi eledi oko.

¹⁸ Iniotagodeetalo Aneotedoğoji Iniotagodi iğaataga jakadi me jotağatigilo iolatedi iomagaga caticedi akaamitawecetiawaji. ¹⁹ Pida niğina me jawatege Aneotedoğoji loigi, jakadi me dağaxa mele mejtece onateciğidiwa yotaga anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jiiğaxinağatece, pida ağica jaoga dağa jowidağatee yotaga me jotağatigi eledi ioladi, odaa agotigica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo niğicoa yotaga.

²⁰ Inioxoadipi, jinogowookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oletibige me gadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me degeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni

oleetibige me gadiciagi niḡina baanogoko. ²¹ Digoida liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, diniditelo, “ ‘Jiḡe oko anodotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaḡaneḡe niḡidi yoiḡi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

‘Domaga jao icoḡaga monotaḡaneḡetiniwace yoiḡi, pida yoiḡi idokee aḡoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”

²² Joanigidaaḡee, niḡina oko modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niḡina oko moditece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedoḡoji liwigotigi.

²³ Odaa nigiditawece loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji yatecoḡo, odaa akaamitaweceti-waji otagaḡitigi eledi ioladi ane diḡica moyowoḡodi, odaa nigonotaḡawa oko ane doḡoyowoḡodi, oteḡexaaḡaga oyowoḡoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige daḡakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. ²⁴ Pida nigakaamitaweceti-waji eloḡotitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daḡa nakatoda Goniotagodi codaa nige diḡica lowooḡotakanegegi, nige dakatio ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoḡodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaḡa ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyaceḡeco, odaa ja deemitetece Aneotedoḡoji me yelatetema leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. ²⁵ Odaa ja yeloḡoditalo lowooko ane yaḡaditedini, odaa ja yamaḡatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji me doḡetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedoḡoji miniwa ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji me dinoxoḡo niḡina me yatecoḡo

²⁶ Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaḡenitiwaji? Niḡina mateciḡitiwaji, oninitecibeci ida elaḡi me igaa, codaa ini eledi baḡa yemaa me diḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me diḡaxinaḡatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji, pida eḡini eledi yemaa me dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baḡa yemaa me yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa niḡida oko ane dotaḡatigi eledi ioladi. Pida niḡina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Nigica anoyemaa modotaḡatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida oko ane notaḡanaḡa, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yeloḡodi ane diitigilo lotaḡa. ²⁸ Pida nige diḡica ane yeloḡodi anodaa diitigilo lotaḡa, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaḡaneḡe iniaa Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁹ Odaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ane notaḡanaḡa, odaa niḡidi eledi baḡa leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaḡa bidige oyowoḡodi nigewi me notaḡaneḡetiniwace Aneotedoḡoji. ³⁰ Nige niḡida ane dotaḡa, pida odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaga ikeeteta lowoḡo eledi oko, odaa niḡida odoeḡegi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niḡini eledi oko maḡaga yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedoḡoji. ³¹ Igaataḡa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji ane ikeetedaḡawa, pida niḡina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoḡoti codaa me yoniciwaḡadi ḡatiwaḡatakanegegi. ³² Odaa niḡina anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige me dinajaḡaḡadi niḡina me ibake lixakedi. ³³ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ayemaa niḡina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilaḡatedi.

Jigidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³⁴ Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina me yatecoḡo Aneotedogoji loiigi modogetetibigimece. Agoyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaganegeco me daga yakadi daga ḡodacilo nagana iwaalo, daga diigenataka. ³⁵ Nigica anoyemaa moyowoḡodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida ligeladi, igaataga ḡoboliga iwaalo me dotaga nigina me yatecoḡo Aneotedogoji loiigi.

³⁶ Igamigodaagee? Domige icogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga? Oḡoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga? ³⁷ Nigica ane yakadi minaaḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, oḡoa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, oḡaa nigini leeditibige me yowoḡoditece niginoa yotaga ane jidi me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi. ³⁸ Pida nigica ane daga dibatege yotaga, jinagabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

³⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji ḡadixakedi matematii lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ⁴⁰ Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii ḡabakedi ane dibatotibige.

15

Paulo yalaḡatalo Cristo me yewiḡatace

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji ḡobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedagawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji nigijoa natematiko, oḡaa jagatitetelocotiwaji ḡatiwagatakanegedi leegodi nigijoa natematiko. ² Oḡaa leegodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji eote me ḡadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakaton. Ageote me ḡadewikitace nige degewi ina me iwagati.

³ Nigijoi iniigaxinaganegedi anonajigotiwa, ane daḡaxa mida ane jaḡa, joanigidaa ane jajigotagawatiwaji. Nigida niigaxinaganegedi eetece Cristo me yeletedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, digo aneeta nidigo midi liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁴ Oḡaa jḡoixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiga, oḡaa nigitoatadigida nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace digo anee me diniditeloce liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁵ Oḡaa ja dinikeete Pedro nigidiaagidi dinikeetediogi dooze anoditibece. ⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento ḡonioxoadipi ane yatecoḡo. Eliodi nigidi enewiga, pida jagajijo onateciḡijo ane nigo. ⁷ Nigidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetacediogi ijoatawece liḡexedi.

⁸ Nogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me dinikeetediogi Goniotagodi nigijoa eletidi liḡexedi, oḡaa jaḡaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi ligoti analeedigicota noko menitini, negenitini. ⁹ Igaataga eemoda nigina ane digica ane jaḡa liwigotigi idiwatawece liḡexedi Aneotedogoji. Ajibootatege nigina moditiwa me ee “liḡexegi Aneotedogoji”, leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loiigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jigijaageote analeegeji nigina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiga codaa agatooa meote nigida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi nigijoa eletidi liḡexedi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedogoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. ¹¹ Enice

agica jaoga me joleegatibige me jowoogotaga ane dagaxa me diba, mige ee ogoa domige ijoa eletidi liigexedi. Okotawece idokida godatematigo ane jatematiiगतगawatiwaji, odaa jigiगतगatiwaji.

Émagaga icota me newigatace

12 Natigide jatematiiगतगawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice igame leegodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daga newigatace émagaga? 13 Émagaga nige dogoyakadi me newigatace, odaa Cristo amagaga yewigatace. 14 Codaa nige daga yewigataceda Cristo, amica godatematigotagawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji agica ane iwagati. 15 Codaa egidaataca, Aneotedogoji nige degeote Cristo me yewigatace, odaa taga jiwitakaga jakapagatege Aneotedogoji igaataga jatematiiगतग meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedogoji ageote Cristo me yewigatace, nige dogoyakadi émagaga me newigatace. 16 Nige daga newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daga yewigatace. 17 Cristo nige daga yewigataceda, agica mawii gatiगतगatakanegegi, codaa tagakaami aniatagigipitewaji igaataga Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga napitagadi gabeyacegeco. 18 Codaa tegeledi aniatagigipi nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo, baanaga nigo. 19 Nige jakataga mejiwagataga Cristo midokida me godaxawa malee godewiga natigide, oko nigica oko ane dagaxa me agecagalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

20 Pida ewi Cristo me yewigatace, Jigijaa odoejegi me yewigatace liwigotigi nigijoa émagaga anicota me newigatace, jigijaa leegodi nige yewigatace. 21 Igaataga digo anee mina némagaga leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão, odaa idagagaee oko oyakadi lewiga leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus. 22 Igaataga digo ane ijotawece nigijo oko baanaga nigo leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Adão, idagagaee inatawece nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newigatace. 23 Pida ewi nigidaagee. Cristo odoejegi me yewigatace. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigina anida aneetege Cristo jagaga newigatace nige dopitedijo. 24 Odaa icota me daa nigina iigo. Nigica noko Cristo ikeke inatawece aninoa ni-mawenegeco, goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niigenatakanaga anida nagatetigi, codaa minoa godacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige iditawece. 25 Pida nigina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diigenataka nigepaa ikeke inatawece ane nelogododipi. 26 Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaagadi, one némagaga.

27 Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaagadi inoatawece.” Pida igenaga me jowoogotaga nigina mee, “inoatawece”, ageeta Cristo daga iige codaa me Aneotedogoji, leegodi Aneotedogoji jigijaa yajigote Cristo nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. 28 Nigina Cristo me ikeke nigina loniciwengenaga, inaaginoa godacilodi, odaa Iniaaginiwa, ane Aneotedogoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedogoji libaagadi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige inoatawece aninoa.

29 Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicidegeta nigijo oko baanaga nigo pida anaga dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newigatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicidegeta nigijo oko analedaga dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? 30 Nigida moko, idioka limedi me godawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiiगतग nige digicota me godewigatace? 31 Inioxadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedagawatiwaji, joanigidaa

leegodi me ilagatice mejitaḡawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némaḡa. ³² Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaḡa Éfeso micataḡa daga jideleḡe eijedi ane doide. Odaa émaḡaḡa nige daga newiḡatace, odaa amica jao nigijo ibakedi. Odaa émaḡaḡa nige daga newiḡatace, daḡaxa mele me jaoga aneeta nigijo nigegi anee, “Ina baḡa iniboloiteenaga malee ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo, codaa jiniodaḡa, jacipaga iḡaataḡa natiinigo jogaḡo ma.”

³³ Jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji! Iḡaataḡa moditibece, “Niḡina ḡodokaḡetedi me beyagi oibeyacaḡadi ḡodakataḡa anele.” ³⁴ Pida owoo ane iḡenaga, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniḡicoa doḡoyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. Jao nigida iḡegi amaleeḡaḡa anibolikitiwaji.

Aneotedoḡoji icota me najiḡotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi.

³⁵ Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, “Igamigiḡote Aneotedoḡoji nigeote émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace? Igamigodaḡee ica gela lolaadi anodibateḡe?”

³⁶ Ejiḡaḡawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niḡina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokoloḡo nige yeleo. ³⁷ Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaḡaḡa eledi lolagi. Aḡanitini madatawece niale. ³⁸ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji yajigote naḡajo lolagi niḡica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naḡajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigiḡe.

³⁹ Codaa niḡinoa ane newiḡateloḡo niḡina iḡo adiniciamiko ane liboledeḡeco. Oko ida epaa liboledeḡegi, codaa eijedi ida epaḡaḡa liboledeḡegi. Niḡinoa ilaaḡaxodi aaḡaḡa ida anepaḡee lolaadi, codaa niḡinoa noḡojedi eledi ida anepaḡee. Inoatawece niḡinoa aninoa ida anepaḡee adiniciamiko.

⁴⁰ Codaa niḡicoa ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jeḡeletidi, codaa digoina iḡo jeḡeledi anee. ḡodoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida aliciaco ḡodoolateditigi niḡina iḡo eletidi libinienaga. ⁴¹ Aligeḡe datale anepaḡee, epenai datale pida jeḡeledi anee, yotetidedi datale pida jeḡeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa lalaleḡegi.

⁴² Odaa jiḡidaḡee nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa. Digo anodigota naḡana lolagi moyatinigi iḡo, odaa ḡodolaadi idaḡee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote me ḡodewiḡatace, odaa ḡodolaadi gela aḡalee daa. ⁴³ Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji nigeote gela ḡodolaadi, baḡa libinienigi. Niḡina ḡodolaadi monaligitini, aḡica loniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedoḡoji gela ḡodolaadi, odaa baḡa yoniciwadi. ⁴⁴ ḡodolaadi anelatibige niḡina iḡo, anonaligitini, baḡa ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole. Pida ḡodolaadi gela ane najiḡotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji baḡa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoḡodi mino ḡodoolatedi niḡina iḡo, odaa jowoḡodi midiya geladi ḡodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibaḡateḡe. ⁴⁵ Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡa odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa, ane liboonaḡadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) baḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji aneo me yewiḡatace. ⁴⁶ Niḡina odoeḡegi ḡodolaadi ane ḡobitaka, inaa ḡobole aicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaḡidi ida eledi gela ḡodolaadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁷ Niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa inaaḡelatigi niḡina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida niḡijo owidijegi ḡoneleegiwa baḡa Goniotagodi Jesus ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

⁴⁸ Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo liciagi niḡijo odoeḡegi ḡoneleegiwa anelatibige niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe ditibigimedi

baga liciagi nigijoeledi goneleegiwa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁹ Odaa nigida anejinaga natigide bagalee ḡodiciagi nigijo goneleegiwa Aneotedoḡoji ane yatite napaloaḡa me yoe, pida icota me ḡodiciagi Nigijoa ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰ Inioxoadipi, jemaamejitaḡawatiwaji nigina ḡodolaadimaleeḡeḡonagateloconigina iḡo, ane ḡobole, ḡodawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoḡoji me diḡenataka. Iḡaataḡa nigina ane yeleo inaaḡina nigina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oditaḡa idioka limedi me yewiḡa.

⁵¹ Digawinitiawaji! Ejitaḡawa me diḡica moyowoḡodi nigijo oko nigijojotigide, pida Aneotedoḡoji baanaga nikeetedoḡowa. Aḡokotawece ḡodeleo, pida codaḡida nigicota Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodiḡi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. ⁵² Liciagi me yediḡa me jaḡaticoḡoḡo, Aneotedoḡojinige ḡodiḡi nigica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta nigica owidijegi noko. Iḡaataḡa aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eote nigijonoyiwaḡadi baanaga nigo me newiḡatace, odaa yajigotediḡi gela lolaadi ane daga daa. Joanigidaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodiḡi. ⁵³ Iḡaataḡa ḡodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniḡitaeledi ḡodolaadi ane daga daa, micataḡa nigina oko ane noga lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilonowoodi geladi. Odaa ḡodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniḡita ḡodolaadi gela ane diḡicaliniḡo me yewiḡa. ⁵⁴ Nigica noko Aneotedoḡojinige najigotedoḡowa gela ḡodolaadi ane daga daa, oteḡexaaḡaga yeleo, odaa jiḡicota aneeta Aneotedoḡojilotagaḡaxi nigijomee, “Nemaḡa ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaḡa nemaḡa.

⁵⁵ Nagoodi ḡobegi!

Aḡalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiḡo!

Aḡaleeḡakati manatiitogowa ḡanibite.”

⁵⁶ Gobeyaceḡegi joaniginaa ane yajigota nemaḡa loniciwaḡa me datikanibite, codaa ḡobeyacaḡa ida loniciwaḡatogoloco leeḡodi liḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵⁷ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, aneote me iniḡaanyaḡatece ḡobeyacaḡa inaa nemaḡa leeḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi.

⁵⁸ Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amiḡiticetiawaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwaḡati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Iḡaataḡa owoḡotitiwajiminootawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

16

Niboonaḡa anoiwakateetibigeeledi lapo noiḡi anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Nigina natigide, ejitece ḡaboonagatiwajianiwakateenitigi loiḡi Cristo ane ideiniḡodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiḡetiḡi nigijolapolojiḡi Cristo diḡoida niḡodigi Galácia. ² Inootawece domiḡo awii iomaḡatiticedinyeelo. Nigina aneliḡi nigaanyeeḡi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaḡatiticedinyeelo, amaleeḡaga nigejotaḡawa, aḡalee leeditibige matecoḡoteeni ḡaboonaga. ³ Nigejotaḡawatiwaji, odaa jiḡe nigica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwajiadiaa lodoeje notagaḡaxi iwakate, amaleeḡaga

oyadeegi gaboonağa dinyeelo manitağa nigotağa Jerusalém. ⁴ Nigele magağa ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigağawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵ Ejotağawatiwaji nigidiaagidi nige jika midiaagejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaatağa leeditibige midiaagejonawaanigi. ⁶ Ejime leecawaanigi midiaagejo makaamitağatiwaji, ejitibige midiaagejo makaamitağatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetağa, amaleeğağa akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaagidi. ⁷ Ajemaa me ғadatitiwaji natigide oditağa onateciğidiwa nokododi midiaagejo, igaatağa inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaagejo makaamitağatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaagejo.

⁸ Pida ja yowoogo minaaagejo nigotağa Éfeso nigepaa ixomagağatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. ⁹ Igaatağa digoina Éfeso micatağa Aneotedoğoji dağa yomoke epaagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagağina eliodi ғoneloğododipi anoyemaa moibeyacağadi ғobakedi.

¹⁰ Nigicotağawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleeğağa deemitece mele mini ғadiwigotigitiwaji, igaatağa aagağa eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetağa. ¹¹ Ajemaa digica ane dağa niwita ғonioxo Timóteo. Pida nige noditice ғadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiae codaa mele menotiwa. Igaatağa ee inaa ғonioxo adipi inibeonağatege menotogowa.

¹² Jemaa me idalağata ғonioxo Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me lixigağawepodi eledi ғonioxo adipi modalitağawatiwaji. Pida anağa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimesi, odaa jigigo dalitağawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotağa

¹³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamigitice ane ғoniigaxinaganegegitece ғotiwağatanegegi. Awii liciagi ғoneleegi wadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwağatiteloco ғatiwağatanegegi. ¹⁴ Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfanas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwağaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedoğoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotağawatiwaji me iwağati ғoneleegi wadi liciagi niğidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokanicodaağica eledi oko ane ғodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷ Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaatağa etidaxawatece ane dağakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leegodi atakaani meetağa. ¹⁸ Etidoniciwağadi digo anodigotağawatiwaji metigağadoniciwağati. Eemiteetibige niğidiwa ғoneleegi wadi codaa me niğinoa eletidi ғoneleegi wadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹ Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecogo ligeladi, eliodi magağa oyecoaditibigağaji, leegodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Inatawece ғonioxo adipi digoina meetağa oyecoaditibigağajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

²¹ Natigide, emege, Paulo, begemağa jiditedini niğinoa owidijedi yotağa me idecoaditibigağajitiwaji. ²² Nigica ane dağa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoğoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niğina anejinagata,

“Anagi, Goniotagodi!” ²³ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. ²⁴ Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anaaxakenegegi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida ica eledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaagida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jegerpaa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daga oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalağata nigica ane leegodi me gonitiadi nigijoa odoejedi lotagatiogi. Yalağata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalağata nigina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalağataca nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaagigotalo me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalağata ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboönitalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalağataca mewi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalağata nigijo ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aağaga yalağata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiotece Goniotagodi, noğowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

Ane liwakate nağadi notaganaxaxi

¹ Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nağadi notaganaxaxi. Jidikotibigağaji anakaami lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane gađigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ideı nıpodıgi Grécıa.

² Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletağadomıtiwaji, codaa mowo mele gađaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati ıcoa lawikodıco

³ Jemaanaga me joğeeğatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jıginıaagınıwa Godiodi aneliodi me godıwikode, codaa idioka limedi me godaxawa nigina me jawikodeega. ⁴ Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketoğodomi, eotedıbigeme me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina eledi anınoa lawikodıco, digo anıgotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godaxawa.

⁵ Igaataga jawikodeega digo mıjoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iıgo. Odaa anıgote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo nigijo me dawikode, jıgıdaagee Aneotedogoji me godaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece.

⁶ Nıgına me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me gađaxawanegegıtiwaji, codaa me jıkeenağatagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yewıkatıdıtace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me godaxawa, godaxawa eotedıbigeme me jakataga me gađaxawanegegi madınatııtalo inoa gađawıkodıco odaa ağadınalomegeni, nigina mawıkodeetıwaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega.

⁷ Odaa gađınakatoneğegıtiwaji, codaa ağadawınegegi matıtetelocotıwaji gatiwagağakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigina mawıkodeetıwaji lıciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji gađaxawanıtiwaji anıgotedogowa me godaxawa.

⁸ Inıoxoadıpi, jemaanaga mowoogotıtiwaji ane godawıkodıco nigijo me idejonaga nıpodıgi Áıa. Nıgıjoa godawıkodıco elıodi

me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me daɣadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiɣa. ⁹ Jilegatibige daantaɣa godeleo, micataɣa niɣina oko ane diigenatakata ɣoniwinogodi moyeloadi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me godiiɣaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida niɣijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me ɣodiwoko niɣijo ane domaɣa ɣoninyaagi, codaa egeote me ɣodiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me ɣodatamagateetacege okanicodaagica ane doidedetogodomi. ¹¹ Godatamagateetetege ɣoninyaco leeɣodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jigidaagee me ɣodaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odinotagodetalo Aneotedogoji niɣina nige nibodicaga me ɣodatamagateetetege ane domaɣa ɣoninyaco, codaa godibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintotedi

¹² Digawini ane leeɣodi me idinanenagatibece. Niɣina ane jeemi-teegatece catiwedi ɣodaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga niɣina ane beyagi, ogoa domige niɣina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiɣa ɣadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Niɣijo me jaoga ɣobakedi ɣadiwigotigi me ɣadaxawanegegitiwaji, jibaaɣatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ɣodaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane iɣenaɣa. Ajibakenaga lixakedi niɣina okotigi niɣina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa najjigotedogowa ɣodoniciwaga me jaoga ɣobakeditema ɣadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigaɣajitiwaji niɣinoa notaɣa anakati malomeɣenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigaɣajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji niɣijoa analee dogowoogotiteda niɣina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leeɣodi, digo mokotaɣa magaɣa jakataɣa me idinanenagatibece akaami leeɣoditiwaji niɣica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵ Jowoogodi niɣida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niɣinoa yotaɣa, joaniɣidaa leeɣodi me domaɣa jema me idalitaɣawatiwaji, domaɣa jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me ɣadaxawani, codaa me jaote manini-itibecetiawaji. ¹⁶ Igaataga domaɣa yowoogo me idalitaɣawatiwaji me ɣadoxiwici me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaɣa yowoogo me idalitaɣawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jigocoticogi, domaɣa jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéia. ¹⁷ Niɣijo me yowoogo me idalitaɣawatiwaji, adomagatooa niɣijo yowoogo. Niɣina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, aɣemokee me idinowo, micataɣa niɣina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etiɣodinaale. ¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitaɣawatiwaji. Pida niɣijo meji mejjo idalitaɣawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga ɣadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. ¹⁹ Niɣijo midiaagejonaga makaamitaɣatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotaɣataɣawatiwaji andaaɣeeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaagijoa niɣica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa aɣica daga diwitaka. Idioka

limesi meote ane ligegi. ²⁰ Igaataga niijio Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece niijioa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioaka limesi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me jibaagatema. ²² Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, niijio naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetioogoji, oadaa jigidaagee me nicketedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, oadaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomitiwaji. ²⁴ Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitatiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecitiwaji.

2

¹ Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitacagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecagalodipi. ² Igaataga daga jao makaami agecagalodipi, agica elodi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. ³ Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotagawa me dagawii me ee agecagalo, leegodi jagakamagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikaawepodi. ⁴ Niijio me jidi nagajo eledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecagalo negepaagicotata meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecagalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaanitiwaji.

Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotagadomi nigina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Niijio oko aneo moko agecagalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecagalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecagalodipi. Pida agalee jemaa daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jegeliodi maloikatiti nigini oko, oadaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. ⁷ Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice niijio loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecagalo, oadaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi niijio me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limesi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jigetagawa. ¹⁰ Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, oadaa ee aagaga jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. ¹¹ Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me dinigaanyetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

Paulo yalagata me agecaḡalo digoida nigotaḡa Trôade

¹² Nigijo mejigo nigotaḡa Trôade me jeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neḡejota naḡani nigotaḡa, oḡaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. ¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecaḡalo leeḡodi aḡica me jakapeteḡe ḡonioxa Tito digoida Trôade. Oḡaa ja jibodenaḡa, jeḡejigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jigekenaga ḡodaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji. Iḡaataḡa idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaḡa, oko ane ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ḡodibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo. Niḡida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Nigijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoḡoji ladokojegi me docaḡatalo. Aneotedoḡoji idigotedoḡowa micataḡa niḡida ladokojegi. Oḡaa Cristo jiginia ane ḡodiboote Aneotedoḡoji. Micataḡa niḡina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloco oko, jigidaaḡejinaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡe me jilaagaḡataḡatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataḡa inatawece oko, minataḡa oko baaniḡida lewiḡa, codaa me minataḡa oko analeeḡaniatagigipi. ¹⁶ Niḡina oko analeeḡaniatagigipi ododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina ane beyagiteḡe lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niḡina oko baaniḡida lewiḡa boḡododigotoḡowa micataḡa niḡina aneleteḡe lanigi aneo lewiḡa. Joanigidaa leeḡodi aḡewi ina mica anaboteḡe niḡida ḡobakedi ane dakake. ¹⁷ Niḡida moko aḡodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedoḡoji mododigo micataḡa okanicodaaḡica enaaniḡi. Pida ajeloḡotaḡatibece latematigo Aneotedoḡoji daḡa joleeḡatibige me inigaanyaḡatece dinyeelo, oḡoa domigetaga okanico-daḡica ganigetigidi. Leeḡodi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡodimonya, codaa leeḡodi me ḡodexogoteḡe Cristo. Oḡaa jakataḡa me jatematikanaḡa me yapidi ḡodaaleḡena lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡina me jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡeeteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalagata ica gela ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹ Niḡida moko aḡokomaga idiniwenigidenagaḡatibece oditaga idinikeenagaḡacetiwaḡi ḡadodoe. Codaa ajopoogatiḡe ḡododoeḡe miniḡa idinikeenagaḡaḡawatiwaḡi ane ḡodeloḡodi moko oko anele codaa mida ḡodixakedi, oteḡexaaḡaga jopoogatiḡe ḡadidietiwaḡi me ḡododoeḡe miniḡa idinikeenagaḡatiḡi eledi oko, aḡodiciagi niḡina eledi oko anepoḡoyopotibige lodoeḡe. ² Iḡaataḡa niḡida makaami jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaḡi macataḡa naḡana ḡododoeḡe me ḡodikeeneḡegi lodoe eledi oko, macataḡa naḡadi ḡododoeḡe daḡa dinidi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena, oḡaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoḡodi codaa moyalomeḡeteloco. ³ Ane enitiwaḡi me ḡadewiki ikee makaami macataḡa naḡana liwakate Cristo ane idi, oḡaa ja najigotedoḡowa leeḡodi ḡobakeditema. Niḡida makaamitiwaḡi aḡadiciagi niḡica anodaḡee notaanagaḡi niwakate niḡica jotigide anoidi, nigijo maleeḡoibake nitiḡanagaḡadi, oḡaa joḡoiditeloco wetiḡa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaḡi baḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi laaleḡenali niḡina oko.

⁴ Leegodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji meote nigida gobakedi me diniwaloe. ⁵ Nigida moko ajakataga degejinaga me jakataga me jaoga codaa me jicinaga gobakedi daga jatikanaga okomaga godoniciwaga, otegezaagaga okomaga godixakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga ane gobakedi. ⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi me jikeenagatiogi oko gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji aibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate nigijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote nigida gela anejinaga. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji begeo oko midioka limedi me newigatace.

⁷⁻⁸ Nigijoa Aneotedogoji naga iige Moisés me idi liigenatakanegeco, iditeloco wetiga liwailidi, codaa nigica latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dinikee. Nigijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Nigijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leegodi loiigi Israel agoyakadi otegezaagaga moiwita Moisés. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi némagu. Nigijo Moisés naga iditedini liigenatakanegeco, odaa jagaga datale Aneotedogoji latalaga. Odaa nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji aneotogodomi Liwigo, nigida gela anejinaga dagaxa me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale. ⁹ Igaataga nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedogoji me lagetedipi oko, odaa ja diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Nigida oxiiigodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, odaa nigida gela anejinaga enegegitace ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee nigijo negeote gela anejinaga catedi nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee negeote oxiiigodi anejinaga. ¹¹ Nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomagatiyo. Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege ane dagadiaa ixomagaticce, odaa nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹² Jowoogotaga nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo godaalegena mejinagatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Baadaga godiciagi Moisés. Moisés begeo lipegetege ane yapogoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogoji aneiteloco latobi. ¹⁴ Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogoditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoogotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijo oxiiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigidi noiigi agoyakadi moyowoogodi. Codaa agica lowoogotakanegegi leegodi agonakato Cristo. Leegodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakanegegi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapogoditini. ¹⁵ Odaa niginoa nokododi nigina moyalomegeteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, бага micataga dagaleegadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda

Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwaḡadi, oḡa micataḡa daḡa noḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe, oḡa jaḡaḡa oyakadi moyowoḡodi nigida gela ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Goniotagodi jiḡiniaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela ḡonimaweneḡeḡi me idinilakidenagateḡe Aneotedogoji. Oḡa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige diḡeladetigi ḡodaaleḡena, oḡa ja jakataḡa me idejonaḡa lodoe Aneotedogoji me diḡicata ane yolitoḡogi. ¹⁸ Oḡa okotawece aḡica ane yapoḡoditini ḡodatobi macataḡa naḡajo lipeḡeteḡe Moisés aneo latopiḡe. Oḡa jiḡidaaḡee ḡodatobi yakadi me ikee anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataḡa noleeḡaxi. Oḡa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa, codaa eo me ḡodiciagi Goniotagodi, oḡa jiḡidaaḡee latalaḡa Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi ḡodewiḡa, codaa idapaḡa diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotoḡoloco

¹ Aneotedogoji ḡodiwikode, oḡa ja najiḡotedoḡowa nigida ḡobakedi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi midioka limedi me jilidaḡa me jaḡa ane ḡobakedi. ² Ja jikanaga, codaa aḡalee jaḡa okanicodaḡica aneo me ḡodiboliḡa, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daḡa jiḡaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaḡa Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoḡodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaḡa me ḡodewiḡa, oḡa jaḡaḡa onakato niginoa ḡodotaḡa. ³ Pida nigina oko nige doḡoyowoḡoditeda niginoa ḡodatematiko me ḡodalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaḡaniatagigipi. ⁴ Nigidi oko aḡoyowoḡodi, leeḡodi nigijo anodita me, “noenoḡodi nigina iḡo”, diaabo, jiḡiniaa yoliteḡe lowoḡotakanegēḡi, aika diḡica anoyowoḡodi, nigidi oko ane deḡeniwaḡatakanaga. Micataḡa deḡeo metoinadi me doḡonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiḡi. Naḡani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaaḡiniwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Iḡaataḡa ḡodatematigo aḡokomokoko me yalaḡatoḡowa, pida aagaḡa yalaḡatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaḡiniwa Goniotagodi ane iḡe inoatawece, codaa yalaḡata moko ḡaotagipitiwaji leeḡodi oko liotagipi Jesus. ⁶ Aneotedogoji ligēḡi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaḡadi lokokena miditaḡa nexocaḡa!” Codaa Iniaaḡiniwa jeḡeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Naḡani lokokena eo me jowoḡotaḡa anodaḡeeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaḡee me jinataḡa latobi Cristo me datale.

Gogaḡaleḡeco inaa ḡodawikodico

⁷ ḡodatematigo liciagi nigicoa niliicaḡajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daḡa libiniena. Nigida moko ḡodiciagi naḡana boote ane daḡa dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaaḡigotedoḡowa me ḡodoe eotēdibige me ikee miniaaḡiniwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodoniciwaga me jilaagaḡataḡatedibece ḡodatematiko. ⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketoḡodomi, pida idioka limedi me daḡa idejinaḡati. Elioditibece metiḡodalomeḡetice, codaa aḡalee jowoḡotaḡa nigica anejinaḡa, pida aḡica daḡa jikanaga me jaliḡatalo Aneotedogoji me ḡodaxawa. ⁹ Nigina oko etiḡodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji aḡica daḡa ḡodikatedice. Micataḡa

degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida agodaa godeléo. ¹⁰ Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godeléo, digo mi-joataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiga. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godeléo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga idei catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa. ¹² Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godeléo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece niginoa notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatace leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawanagaditediwage me godadeegite lodoe. ¹⁵ Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatibige Aneotedogoji meote aneletagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

Ica gonagajegi

¹⁶ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁷ Igaataga niginoa godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida niginoa godawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele catedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa catedi me yediatelogo nigijoa godawikodico. ¹⁸ Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomagatiyo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatediyo, idioka limedi midiwa.

5

Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

¹ Nigida moko agodigecagalogotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa eledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleegejonagateloco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida ditibigimedi бага liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Nigini diimigi agoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi. ² Pida digoina iigo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibagatege godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. ³ Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela godolaadi, amaleegaga nige limedi me godeléo,

godiwigo adedigata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane digicata lowoodagagi goboliḡa. ⁴ Nigina maleeḡejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, liciagi nopegedi, oḡaa inikanagaticobece ḡodaadi leeḡodi ḡodolaadi me digica loniciwaḡa. Ainikanagaticobece ḡodaadi ḡaga leeḡodi me jemaanaga mejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi ane digica loniciwaḡa anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomaḡatinece ḡodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane ḡaga aḡamaleḡegi, codaa ane ḡaga daa, pida idioka limedi mididi. Oḡaa jḡidaaḡee nigina ane daa aḡalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiodi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. ⁵ Aneotedoḡoji jḡiniaaḡeote naga ḡodigo me idinixomaḡatinigi gela ḡodolaadi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me najiḡotedoḡowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najiḡotedoḡowa ḡodolaadi gela.

⁶ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi midiodi limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Jowoḡotaḡa nigina maleeḡejonaḡateloco nigina ḡodolaadi ane digica loniciwaḡa, etoko leegitalo me jonaḡaticice aneite Goniotaḡodi. ⁷ Pida nigida anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotaḡodi, idigida ajinakatonaga nigina anepiḡina me jinataḡa. ⁸ Oḡaa eliodi mabo ḡodaaleḡena. Oḡaa eliodi me jemaanaga me aḡe me jikanaga nigina ḡodolaadi digoina iḡo, miniḡa digoida miniwataga Goniotaḡodi, codaa me ḡodewiḡa miniwataga, codaa jipecaḡateḡe. ⁹ Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jilenagatiḡo Goniotaḡodi, domiḡina maleeḡejonaḡateloco ḡodolaadi digoina, oḡoa, domiḡe niginiḡa ḡodewiḡa miniwataga. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa okotawece leeditibige me idejonaḡa lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaḡigotediḡi oko. Oḡaa najiḡotedoḡowa okotawece nigica ane iḡenaga me lojedi ane ḡodonaḡata digoina iḡo. Goniotaḡodi iḡenaga me ḡodediatediniwace. Oḡaa ida lojedi ane yediateloco loenataḡa nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaḡa lojedi anaḡaga oyediatece.

Jeloḡotaḡatibece anodaḡee nigina oko me yakadi me ilaḡateḡe Aneotedoḡoji

¹¹ Nigida moko jowoḡotaḡa Goniotaḡodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jeemiteeḡatibece codaa me idoiḡatalo nigina me joleeḡatibece me jajacaḡataḡa nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane ḡodowooko, codaa anodaḡejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. Oḡaa inibeoteḡe makaami eleditetiwaji owoḡoti catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali anodaḡee ḡodowoḡo codaa anodaḡejinaga me ḡodewiḡa. ¹² Ajemaanaga doḡokomaḡa idinelecaḡateenaga ḡaga jaḡatibece mabaatacoḡogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaḡa aneo madinanenitibece leeḡodi okomoḡoko. Oḡaa jḡidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leeḡodi nigina ane jinataḡatece, idigida aleeḡodi anodaḡee lewiḡa. ¹³ Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leeḡodi nigida ḡobakeḡitema Aneotedoḡoji. Nigodiletibece doḡoko aninoḡa lixaketedi, pida mideeḡjinaga leeḡodi me ḡadaxawaneeḡitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leeḡodi Cristo me ḡodemaḡa, oḡaa jikanaga mepaa ḡodiḡe. Iḡaataḡa jḡidaaḡee ane ḡodowoḡo. Oniḡoatece ḡoneleḡiwa Cristo yeleetetema inatawece oko, oḡaa micataga ḡaga nigo inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibece nigina oko baḡalee newiḡa, me ḡaḡadiaḡa newiḡa mepoka dinemaḡa, pida moyewiḡatema Niḡiḡo ane yeleetetema, codaa me yewiḡatace meote aneletema.

¹⁶ Odaa nigida moko agalee jiwinağa aninigata oko leegotedi ane nepilidi, otegeaagaga ane latopagi mini moko. Nigijo jotigide jiwinağa Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigö. Pida nigina natigide agaleegidaagejinaga me jowoogati bige Cristo. ¹⁷ Nigina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedoğoji jegeote me gela oko, micataga dağa gela laalegena. Nigijo oxiiğodi anee me yewiğa ja ixomağatiğö, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiğa. ¹⁸ Aneotedoğoji ja iigi godaalegena, codaa najigotedoğowa gela anejinaga me godewiğa. Nigida moko nigijo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoğoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedoğoji jegeote moko lokaagetedipi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najigotedoğowa gobakedi me jeloğotagati bece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi Aneotedoğoji. ¹⁹ Joanigidaa godatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedoğoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacegeco nigina oko, micataga nigina me jedianaga nigina gonaalewe. Eotedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi, igaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoğoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedoğoji ja najigotedoğowa nigida godatematigo.

²⁰ Odaa Aneotedoğoji godiige me jaxotaga Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedoğowa gonağatetiği. Nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji, odaa micataga dağa Aneotedoğoji gadotaganegenitiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagadi Cristo me jipokagatağawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedoğoji, jipokagatağawatiwaji mikani Aneotedoğoji meote makaami lokaagetedipi. ²¹ Igaataga Cristo ağıca degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoğoji eote Cristo me yeleotetema gobeyacegeco, odaa ja yaagadi moko laagetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedoğoji meote moko oko ane iğenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.

6

¹ Nigida moko godokaagedi Aneotedoğoji nigina me jaoga nigida libakedi. Odaa jipokagatağawatiwaji me dağadiaağıkani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige dağadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedoğoji ja domeğeliodi meletedağadomi. ² Igaataga madi lotağanağaxi, Aneotedoğoji mee, “Nigijo me jema me jao aneletağadomi, odaa ja gadigiti nigijo manipokitiwa. Nigijo noko me jema me jao me gadewikitace, odaa ja gadaxawaniwaji.” Odaa digawiniti waji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide nigica anele Aneotedoğoji ane yema me yajigotedağawa. Nigina noko jigidaagida nigica noko Aneotedoğoji me yema meote me gadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

³ Ajemaanaga dağa jaogati bige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me godewiğa, jaogati bige me digicata ane diletibige nigida gobakedi dağa beyagi. ⁴ Pida nigina ane gobaketed i ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedoğoji. Igaataga idinatiğatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godağalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedoğadomi. ⁵ Idinatiğata nigina metiğodalaketibige, ina metiğodiwilo, codaa nigina noiiği metiğodaxacoğotibige. Idinatiğata nigina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me digica goni med i jitaga leegotedi gobaketed i, codaa nigina me godigodi nigigi. ⁶ Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedoğoji igaataga godowooko yapidi, codaa jowoogatağa

liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi niigina oko anodakapetogogi, odaa oko eletema eledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanaga eledi oko, agoka jaoaga. ⁷ Jatematiiga anewi, codaa Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, odaa godewiga ane igenaga micataga daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga. ⁸ Inatecibece oko etigodiwenigide, inaageledi bogoyakadi ina me digicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotagatibigogoji, pida inaageledi begele modotagatibigogoji. Inatecibece ododigotogowa micataga dogoko awitakegipi, inaageledi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. ⁹ Inatecibece oko ododigotogowa micataga dogoko iomigigipi, pida inaageledi ododigotogowa micataga dogoko oko aniboonagategimadadipi. Jigijo me doidetibige daga godeleo, pida codaa natigide egodewiga. Idaagee metigodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciletedi, pida agetigodeloadi. ¹⁰ Idatecibece moko agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoaga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicaagajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Agica anigetigidi ane gonebi digoina iigo, pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige.

¹¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagatedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenagatagawa meliodi me gademaanaganegegi. ¹² Nigida moko ainoxoconagatagadomitiwaji godaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji бага anoxoconitogodomi gadaalegenali, odaa jigikani me godemaanegegi. ¹³ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoaga, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

Jinigiwitibece niigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi

¹⁴ Jinigiwitibece niigina ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi dogoleetibige mid-ioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me gadokaagetedipi. Igaataga niigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege niigina aninoa libatico. Igaataga lokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga. ¹⁵ Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa niigina ane nakato Goniotagodi agica aneetege niigina ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi. ¹⁶ Codaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedogoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee,

“ Jigeladetigi yoiigi,
codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.
Ee Noenogodi,
codaa jigidiaa yoiigi.

¹⁷ Enice eteceniticoace niigina ane degetidinakato,
codaa jinagawitege’,
meete Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.
‘Jinigica mawii niigina anowoogoti meo gadaalegenali me napioi.
Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

¹⁸ Codaa jao me Ee Gadiditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniginaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.”

7

¹ Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegitedogogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idiniwilecagatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo godolaadi codaa me godowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwagataga me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji leegodi me jeemiteegatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

² Jemaa mele mabaatogogi mikeenitiwaji gademaanaganegegotogodomi. Agica daga jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Agica oko ane jiiḡaxinagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa agica ane jinaalenaga.

³ Aniḡidaagejatigi igegi dagakaami ilaagetedipi, igaataga jiiḡijo mejitagawatiwaji me gademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaga, domige godewiga, oḡoa, domige godeleo.

⁴ Eliodi me ḡadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaagee minoa owidi ḡodawikodico, pida eliodi me ḡodinitibece.

⁵ Igaataga niḡijo neḡeḡogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aḡabo ḡonimedi oteḡexaagaga me inipenegenagatini. Inoatawece ane jiiḡaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domogoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa domogoyemaa metigodideleḡe. Codaa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali idatecibece idoiḡa. ⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga niḡina ane dagadiaa domaga ilidagadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me ḡodoniciwadi niḡijo negeno Tito. ⁷ Aneotedogoji eote me ḡodoniciwadi aḡidoka leegodi Tito meno, pida eledi leegodi me ḡadatematitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domeḡeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitogowa makaami agecagalodipi leegodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me ḡodinienaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi menegegitace idinitibeci.

⁸ Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegodi naḡajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi naḡajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onateciḡijo me ee agecagalo leegodi naḡajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecagalodipi. ⁹ Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegodi makaami agecagalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi niḡijo naḡakaami agecagalodipi, odaa jaḡadinilaanitecetiwaji niḡijo ane beyagi anowo onateciḡidi oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Niḡida anenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi, jiiḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa jiiḡidaagee ajibeyacagataga ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga niḡina nigecagalogo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, eo niḡina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote niḡini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalo daga leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace. Pida niḡina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee niḡina oko anida aneetege niḡina iḡe magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo. ¹¹ Igaataga analakitibige niḡijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nibeyacegegi anowo ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

Odaa agaleeganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwagatiwaji mikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijo ane beyagi, odaa jegenegegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jegepaanaga emaani Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti nigijo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijoa anawiitetiwaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijoa ane beyagi anowote.

¹² Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, otegeaagaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi. ¹³ Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me godemaanegegi, pida eliodi me godinitibece nigijo naga jibodicaga makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaagi gadiwigotigi. ¹⁴ Eliodi mele me idalagatibigagaji, apagalatogo nigida makaamitiwaji me dagawii me idiboliqa. Idioka limedi mejinagatagawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegegita Tito, odaa akamagakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewii nigijoa godotagata. ¹⁵ Odaa Tito enegegitace yemaatibigagaji nigina me nalagatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwagati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dagaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. ¹⁶ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga goboonaatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo

¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedogoji midiwataga lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi meletetema. ² Eliodi moicitibigiwaji nigina lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa agica gaantigidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawaeledi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leegodi agonoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. ³ Ejitagawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me catedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee. ⁴ Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo catedi. Odejege modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga odiniboogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Tito jigidaageyatigi me nioda gaboonaatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaanegegi. ⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Leegodi dagaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi, dagaxa mowoogoti lowoko Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogoti niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagakanegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me godemaanegegi catedieledi oko anetigodemaa.

Enice awii catededi eledi oko nigina majicitalo Aneotedoꝑoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaagida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaanaganenegegi mewi.

⁸ Agadiigenitiwaji digidaga eni. Pida jema me jikeetagawatiwaji andaagee nigina eledi gonioxoadipi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyaxawa nigina eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaanenegegi. ⁹ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi. Idaagee me liico digidoda ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji nigicoa niliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

¹⁰ Digawinitiwaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijo gabakedi baanogojocitini nigijo eledi nicaagabi. Igaataga jagakamaagakaami odoe-jedipi me gadowoogo mawii nigida nibakedi. ¹¹ Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani mojocitini nigida nibakedi, idaagenitiwaji madinoniciwagati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abak-eni nigica anidi makaamitaga. ¹² Igaataga nigina oko nige yema meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoꝑoji, Aneotedoꝑoji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegodi nigini oko iboo anidi minitaga. Aneotedoꝑoji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitaga.

¹³ Ajemaa daga jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao minoa gadaganaga. ¹⁴ Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatitewaji, odaa akati maxawani nigina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiginoan anopootibigetiwaji, idigidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metigadaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawaniwage. ¹⁵ Jigidaa aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝑoji, “Nigina anowidi ane nioda agica ane iigotice, pida nigina anonateciigidi ane nioda baadigica ananiaditibige minitaga.”

Paulo yalagata Tito icaagica lokaagetedipi

¹⁶ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yema me gadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaga me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi. ¹⁷ Igaataga Tito eo nigijo ane jipokagata meo, odaa eliodi me yema me gadaxawanitiwaji negepaagacota me lowoogo migo makaamitagatiwaji agica ane iige migo. ¹⁸ Odaa ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiiigenaga migo lixigagawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi modeemitetibige nigini gonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo. ¹⁹ Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji oiolatice nigini gonioxoa migo godixigagawa, nigina nige jadeegaga gaboonaatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite gaboona dinyeelo, nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nigida gobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi.

²⁰ Odaa jigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimagatogowa leegodi nigicoa gaboona ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. ²¹ Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaaagica oko.

²² Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaga yema me daxawanataka. ²³ Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi

Tito, jigidiaagidi anoiolatoicoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi li-boonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetedibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi. ²⁴ Enice ikeenitiogitiwaji niginoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

9

Oiwakatee niboonaga dinyeelo miditaga lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém

¹ Agalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaga dinyeelo ane iwakateenitetiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedogoji miditaga nipodigi Judéia.

² Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitaagadicitiwaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitogi, “Gonioxadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaaga me naxawanatakanaa nigijo nicaagabi ane ixomagatiyo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedipi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi.

³ Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina gonioxoadipi metigadaxawani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Jigidaagee nigida moko agatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagataagadicitiwaji. ⁴ Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagawepodi, igaanige ejojotagawatiwaji nigaleedaga gadigomi, oada ja godiboliga, codaa akaamitiwajieledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida gabakedi. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi nigina gonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaa dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makamegemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idiigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶ Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaga goboonaga dinyeelo oi-ciaceketege nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, oada idaaagee agowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, oada owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. ⁷ Nigina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Oada ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodieledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa nigina oko ane ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. ⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji catedi anopootibige, eotedibige mid-ioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawanieledi oko anowo okanicodaaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niginoa madewetedi, Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me dagaxa meletetema nigini oko.”

¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigote nolacidi nigina anetanaga, codaa niwakateeted-ibigooji goweenigi. Oada eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji digo mijotaga nigijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Oada digo mijotaga nigijo oko anetanaga nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaagidi, oada jegaapanaga owidi nolacidi. Jigidaagenitiwaji nigina medianieledi oko, oada Aneotedogoji

aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ane dagaxa mele, catedi anowoo makati. ¹¹ Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji eotedibige mid-ioka limesi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji nigodibatege gaboonaꝑa dinyeelo ananajicitedoꝑowa me jadeegaꝑatiꝑi madewetedipi anoyiwaꝑadi Goniotagoꝑi. ¹² Igaataꝑa niꝑina mawiitetiwaꝑi niꝑida nibakedi, aꝑidokida daꝑaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoꝑoji loiigi, pida jaꝑaꝑawiitiwaꝑi meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ¹³ Niꝑidi oko odoꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji iꝑaataꝑa niꝑida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwaꝑati codaa me iwiitece niꝑicoa liiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco nibodicedeti anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoꝑetetalo Aneotedoꝑoji leꝑodi gaboonaꝑatiwaꝑi anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laꝑalanaꝑa. ¹⁴ Odaa nigoyotaꝑaneꝑe Aneotedoꝑoji, odipokotaꝑalocotiwaꝑi codaa eliodi moyemaꝑa metiꝑadati, leꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji meliodi meletedaꝑadomitiwaꝑi, codaa leꝑodi mi-noatawece yajigotedaꝑawa. ¹⁵ Iniotagoꝑeꝑatalo Aneotedoꝑoji leꝑodi niꝑiꝑo ꝑonoꝑeedi ane dagaxa mele ane najigotedoꝑowa okotawece. Niꝑida ꝑonoꝑeedi dagaxa mele catedi niꝑica ane jakataꝑa me jowoꝑa.

10

Ica Paulo naꝑatetiꝑi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaga niꝑina me idejo ꝑadiwiꝑogitiwaꝑi, codaa aꝑee loideniꝑi. Pida niꝑina me leꝑiꝑaꝑawa me ꝑadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotiꝑibagaꝑi me ꝑadoxoki. Ideꝑeꝑi leꝑodi Cristo me daꝑa loideniꝑiteda miꝑoa, pida dinatite niꝑina oko anodakaꝑetege, jipokotaꝑatiwaꝑi me daꝑawii daꝑa leeditibige me ꝑadoxoki niꝑeꝑiꝑo makaamitaꝑa. Igaataꝑa ajaꝑienataka mabo yaaleꝑena me joxoꝑo niꝑidi oko anodi me ꝑodiciagi me jowookonaꝑa niꝑina oko anida aneetege niꝑina iꝑo. ³ Ewi miꝑaꝑeꝑonaꝑa niꝑina iꝑo, pida niꝑina me jideleꝑenaꝑa ane beyagi, ajowookonaꝑa liciagi anoyowo niꝑina okotigi niꝑina iꝑo. ⁴ Niꝑina me jideleꝑenaꝑa ane beyagi, ajibakenaꝑa likanaꝑanaꝑadi niꝑina okotigi niꝑina iꝑo. Pida jibakenaꝑa ꝑodikanaꝑanaꝑadi Aneotedoꝑoji ane najigotedoꝑowa. Odaa jibakenaꝑa ꝑodikanaꝑanaꝑadi loniciweꝑenaꝑa me jikeꝑenaꝑa ꝑodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. ⁵ Jiꝑeꝑenaꝑa nowooko ane domeꝑetiꝑodinaale, inaꝑiꝑina lotaꝑa niꝑina oko anagaꝑakeneꝑeꝑiꝑi, anowote lotaꝑa modakaꝑetege niꝑiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeꝑi aneo me jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji. Micataꝑa daꝑa jiꝑoꝑaꝑatedini niꝑiꝑina lowooko ane daꝑa ilaꝑaꝑatedice niꝑina oko, jaꝑatiꝑibige moyakadi moyiwaꝑadi Cristo. ⁶ Odaa niꝑidiaaꝑidi niꝑe ikeeniꝑiwaꝑi me iwaꝑati inoatawece liiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco Goniotagoꝑi, odaa ja ꝑodigo me jilokatitaga okanicodaꝑaꝑica oko ane deꝑeꝑiwaꝑadi niꝑidiwa niꝑiꝑaxinaꝑaneꝑeco.

⁷ Niꝑida makaamitiwaꝑi inokaniwiniꝑa oko anele. Niꝑina oko ane diletibige Cristo daꝑa imonya, niꝑini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liiꝑexedi, digo miditaꝑa me iꝑe. ⁸ Idaaꝑee me idinanetece meꝑi Goniotagoꝑi me najigotedoꝑowa ꝑonaꝑatetiꝑi, aidiꝑoliꝑa. Goniotagoꝑi najigotedoꝑowa ꝑonaꝑatetiꝑi me ꝑadaxawaneꝑeꝑiwaꝑi me ili ꝑatiwaꝑataꝑaneꝑeꝑi, idiꝑida ajaꝑa maꝑiitiniwace. ⁹ Ajemaatiwaꝑi daꝑaꝑeꝑitibige daꝑa jemaꝑa me jaꝑo madoii niꝑina me jidikotiꝑibagaꝑi. ¹⁰ Igaataꝑa idi oko anodi, "Niꝑina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niꝑiꝑina notaꝑa ane dakaketoꝑodomi codaa me ꝑonitiadi. Pida niꝑina miꝑi digoꝑina ꝑodiwiꝑogitiꝑi, liciagi niꝑina oko ane aꝑamaꝑeꝑeꝑi,

codaa anotaganegecajo.” ¹¹ Nigidi oko leeditibige moyowoogodi niginoa godotaga ane jidiigatibigaajaji nigina me leegitagawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate nigina naga idejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹² Nigida moko agaca godaalegena daga idiniaceekenagatege, degejinaga me godiciagi nigina oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga. Nigina midiaa diniciaceeketiwege, agica lowoogotakanegegi, yetoledi! ¹³ Pida nigida moko aidinanenagatibece catedi Aneotedogoji ane ika me idinanenagatece. Aneotedogoji epaageote liniogo ane gobakadi, oada ayakadi daga inagaxagateloco nigidi liniogo, otegehexagaga gobakedi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁴ Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me gobakadi. Nigijo negejogotagawatiwaji me jadeegagatagawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odojegipi mejogotagawa, oada ainagaxagateloco nigidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Odaa jinaga idinagaxakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monagaxateloco gonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagatege gatiwagatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedogoji yeliodagatee nipodigi ane gobakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁶ Odaa jigidaagee jakataga me jatematiiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoataga eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice ganipodigi me digicata daga idinanenagatibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

¹⁷ Digo aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.” ¹⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibatetege nigina oko aniniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ele me yowotedibige.

11

Paulo dinatemi codaa yatemi ica ane niigenatakanaga awitakagaga

¹ Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotagatibece micataga degee yetole. Jipokotagawa madinatiitiwa natigide! ² Jemaa meliodi me idoweditagalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedagawa Aneotedogoji me doweditedagaloco. Macataga nagana awicije baanaga nipegi me wado, oada eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi goneleegiwa daga itinege, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jigidaa jemaa mejigotagawa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, codaa me gadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaga nagajo awicije, amaleegaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi. ³ Pida digo mijotaga nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko daga gadinaalenitiwaji oditaga agaleegemaani Cristo, otegehexagagaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. ⁴ Idoitigi daganiitiniwacetiwaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaagica oko anicotagawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane daga jiiigaxinagatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedogoji, ane niwakateetibigaajaji. Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwaagati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaco nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiiigatedagawa.

⁵ Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee ageji me dagaxa me gonegaga catedi ee. ⁶ Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinao.

⁷ Pida ee aḡica daḡa ḡadibanoonitiwaji niḡijo me jatematitedaḡawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo me daḡa ḡadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡaga. Niḡijo me jao niḡijo aneji, domige jibatá? ⁸ Niḡijo me jiba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo me jibatege niḡijo dinyeelo, ja micataḡa daḡa jolicetiogi niḡidi noiiigi. ⁹ Niḡijo midiaa ibakadi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji inoa iḡalanaga, pida aḡica daḡa jipokotaḡawatiwaji daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida ḡonioxadipi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia boḡonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa aḡica daḡa yowoogo me jipokotaḡawa madaxawani. ¹⁰ Digo mijoataḡa Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, niḡina meji me diḡicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxoḡo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me diḡicata loojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹¹ Igame leegodi ina meji? Aḡeji daḡa leegodi me daḡa ḡademaanitatiwaji, pida leegodi me ḡademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoogodi mewi me ḡademaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibatege daḡadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotaḡawa madaxawani gaantiḡida noko. Odaa jiḡidaa me daḡa jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece niḡijo anokowo me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡa oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi ḡobakedi. ¹³ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡewi me liiḡexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Niḡina me dinikee micataḡa deḡewi me liiḡexedi Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida aḡele daḡa jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo niḡida anee. Igaataḡa iniaaḡini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji aneo me datale. ¹⁵ Odaa aḡinigiḡina ane jilalaḡa niḡina nige diniigi niḡinoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji liotaka, anodiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa niḡina oko me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji. Aneotedoḡoji icota me yajigotediogi niḡica loojedi ane iḡenaḡa niḡinoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leegodi me liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacaḡawatiwaji. Jiniḡikani diḡica ane diletibige deḡee yetole. Pida nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige deḡee yetole, odaa abaatege niḡida aneji, micataḡa deḡewi me ee yetole, amaleeḡaga jakadi monateciḡini me idinanetibece. (Igaataḡa inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) ¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jiḡidaaḡee jotaḡatibece digo micataḡa yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiḡe daḡa idinabaketibece micataḡa deḡee yetole. ¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yeloḡotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. ¹⁹ Niḡida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doḡowidi ḡadixaketedi. Joanigiḡidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege niḡijo anodi me liiḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, yetoledi. ²⁰ Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niḡidi oko anetiḡadiiḡeni micataḡa daḡakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naḡaxataḡalocotiwaji me diiḡenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita niḡina oko ane ḡadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ḡaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yeloḡo, codaa me niḡina oko ane diḡica meotaḡaji ane

micataga daga yabaketigi gadatobi. ²¹ Idiboliga moko agamalagaga midaga inigatagawatiwaji, anodigotagawa nigidi oko.

Egidaa diiticogi me jotagatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laalegena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaalegena magaga idinanetibece. ²² Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me yelogotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotagatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotagatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loiigi Israel, pida ee aagaga yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licogegi Abraão. ²³ Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baanegemegee Cristo liotagi anele catedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaga idotoko me jotagatibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inaaxateloco nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, leegodi mepaga dagaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonaaxaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, catedi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaga ideleo. ²⁴ Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. ²⁵ Itoatadigida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigadicate onatitediwa wetiadi. Itoatadigida me iniwiaje, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyogodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. ²⁶ Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige olicagaga, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi nagagodakapetigi. Etida magaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotini akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me gonioxoadipi. ²⁷ Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece agabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece agica ane jeligo, agica yowoodagagi, codaa me idilowadi. ²⁸ Agaleegejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi niginoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Nigina minitibece oko ane nagamalaga eliwaagatakanegegi, codaa ee magaga jeemitetece me idaamalaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamaagatice metiwaagataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee agecagalo.

³⁰ Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee agamalegegi. ³¹ Leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoogodi me daga jiwitaka. ³² Idiaagejotice nigotaga Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Nigijo midiaagejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoaginelegi nagani nigotaga me domaga dibatiwa. ³³ Pida ijo yokaagetedipi jegetidexagatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa jogoiwaageteewece nagajo etacani mijotaga ijo lawimajajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaga. Odaa jegetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jigidaa negetidiwoko.

12

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi

1 Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaaḡee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina ḡodakatigi, ane micataḡa daḡa ḡodigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najig-otodogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa. 2 Ini yowoḡotagi ḡoneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo. Jeḡeote catooze nicaaḡape me dibate Aneotedoḡoji nigini ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedoḡoji. Ajowoḡodi domigoka ligeedi, oḡoa domigewi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi nigini ḡoneleegiwa. Iniokiniwatada Aneotedoḡoji me yowoḡodi. 3-4 Ajowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini ḡoneleegiwa, oḡoa domige iniokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini ḡoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaḡa ane doḡoyakadi moyowoḡodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa modotagatigi. 5 Enice me idinabaketibece jiginiaa leegodi nigini ḡoneleegiwa. Pida aidin-abaketibece daḡa leegodi emeḡee. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko aḡamaleḡegi, ane digica loniciwaga. 6 Nigalee jema me idinabaketibece, aḡee yetole, igaataḡa ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me waji-pata iḡaxinaganegegi, ajemaa deḡeneḡegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa aḡalee idinabaketibece.

7 Domaga yakadi deḡeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedoḡoji mowidi ane nikeetiwiwa nigina ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daḡa idinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji ika liḡexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ḡonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataḡa daḡa iciijegi catiwedi ibole. 8 Itoatadiḡida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me noḡatedice meetaga nigida neelotagi. 9 Odaa naga idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane daḡaxa meletagaḡadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataḡa nigina me eemiteetece me digica ḡadoniciwaga, odaa ja jikeetaḡawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaḡa.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niginoa iḡamaleḡeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. 10 Odaa idinitibeci nigina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa iḡalanaga, ina metidiatibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataḡa nigina me jeemite me idaḡamalaga, Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

Paulo iḡecagaḡee anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaḡa Coriinto

11 Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaḡa, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaḡa. Igaataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji domaga leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataḡa jigidaa nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaga liḡexedi Aneotedoḡoji, nigidi adaḡaxa meletibigiwaji doḡonaḡaxatiloco. 12 Ee aḡica daḡa idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaḡatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedoḡoji me ikee me ee liḡexegi, leegotedi niginoa ḡobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moikee loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji. 13 Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa baanaga jaotedaḡadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli ḡonioxadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaḡa jipokotaḡawa idoitibige daḡa ḡadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotaḡawatiwaji me ixomaḡateenitice ibatiigi.

¹⁴ Ja idigo mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa jeḡeote itoatadiḡida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaḡawatiwaji madaxawani. Iḡaataḡa ajoletibige ḡaninyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaḡaleeḡaḡa ademaanitiwaji. Iḡaataḡa leeditibige eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece niḡicoa anoyopotibige, idiḡida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jiḡidaḡeji ee micataḡa ḡadioditiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡa jema me jipokotaḡawa madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁵ Idinitibeci niḡina me jakadi me jaḡaḡadi niḡica anidi meetaḡa, codaa emeḡee ja idigo me idinaaḡadi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji. Pida niḡina me jikeetaḡawatiwaji meliodi me ḡademaani, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jeḡepaanaga daḡadiaa ademaani.

¹⁶ Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwotitomi me daḡa ḡadigiwoci. Pida ḡaniaditibige anee me ḡadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ḡaninyeelotiwaji. ¹⁷ Domigica me jibakeeledi oko ane jimonyataḡawa me ḡadinaalenitiniwace? ḡaḡica, codaa ḡaḡica daḡa yowoogo! ¹⁸ Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitaḡawatiwaji, codaa liḡiḡaḡawaeledi ḡonioxa ane jimonya. Tito ḡaḡica daḡa ḡadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaḡa me jibaḡaḡa, leeḡodi diniciamico ḡodowooko.

¹⁹ Jakadi maleetibige tiwaji minoatawece niḡinoa ane jidi, jidikotibigaḡaji midokida me jikeetaḡawa me diḡicata ḡobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡodadi me jidiḡatadini inoatawece leeḡodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaḡa me ḡadaxawaneḡeji me ili ḡatiwaḡataneḡeji, anakaami ḡodokaḡetedipi ḡodemaanigipi. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa idoitiḡibege deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditaḡa ja jibataḡawatiwaji maleeḡawiite ḡadoenataka ane daḡa jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jaḡaleetibige tiwaji deḡeeeledi oko, me daḡa iciḡi niḡijo oko ane domeḡemaani leeḡodi me leeditibige me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Idoitiḡibege daḡa jibataḡawatiwaji makamaḡa adinideleḡeni, codaa madinocetiwage, makaami loidenaḡa, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyaḡi motaḡanitibigeeledi oko, codaa me alaḡani, madinanenitibece, me daḡa ḡadilakiitiwage. ²¹ Eleditace idoitiḡibege deḡejotaḡawatiwaji, oditeḡeote Aneotedoḡoji me idiboliḡatagaḡicitiwaji, codaa daḡa jinoo leeḡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyaḡi, ane doḡodinilaatece loenataka ane beyaḡi. Niḡina oko ane doḡoika moitineḡe ane daḡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daḡa lodawa, oḡeḡeḡaḡaḡa oyajacaḡaditeda lidagaḡata lolaadi ane beyaḡi.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintotedi

¹ Niḡina naga niḡeḡi mitoatadiḡida mejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji. Eo me nalagaḡatibigi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi mee, “Niḡina oko ane dilaḡetetaeledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, oḡoa domige iniwatadiḡini oko anonadi niḡica niciagi, odaa joḡoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niḡiniaa nilaḡedi niḡini aneo ane beyaḡi.” ²⁻³ Jema me jibodicaxi niḡidi anowo ane beyaḡi maleediḡicatibige mejigo idalitacaḡawatiwaji, codaa miditawece niḡidieledi oko. Iḡaataḡa jiḡijo me ḡadibodicaxinitiwaji niḡijotace mejotaḡawa, codaa digo aneji naga leeḡitiwa, ḡadibodicaxinitacetiwaji niḡina me jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo niḡina me ḡadotaḡaneḡenitiwaji. Odaa natigide nigejigotace idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa ḡaleeḡica ane jiwikode aneo loenataḡi ane beyaḡi. Cristo ḡaḡamaḡeḡeji nige ikee anigotedaḡawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaḡa ḡadiwigotigi.

⁴ Idaagida mica ina daga aḡamalegegi Cristo nigijo nogonanyoketedinece nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedoḡoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatitidace. Odaa nigida moko jigidaḡagejinaga moko aḡamalegegi digo mijoataga Cristo maḡamalegegi. Pida leegodi me ḡodexogotege Cristo, ḡodewiḡatace leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji nigina me jaḡa aniniḡataḡawa, leegotedi ḡabeyaceḡeco.

⁵ Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaḡa adiniwini, amanagawini owoḡoti nigewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Joḡowoḡotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me diḡeladetediwagaḡaji. Iniwa makaamitawaji idokidata nigina nige ḡadixomiḡitijo me dineetedaḡawa. ⁶ Inibeotege nige ḡodiwineḡegi, odaa icota manati me daga jineteḡa, pida oko baanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa Goniotagodi moko liiḡexedi Cristo. ⁷ Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoḡoji me diḡica anigeḡida ḡadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji daga ikee mepaḡanaḡa ḡodixomaḡatice me dineetedoḡowa moko liiḡexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aḡica ane jaḡa nigina oko modiletibige daga jineteḡatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane daḡaxa mele mawiitiwaji nigina ane iḡenaḡa. ⁸ Iḡaataga ajakataḡa me jakapaḡatege niḡaxinaḡeḡegi anewi, pida inoka jakataḡa me jiiḡaxinaganagaḡatece anewi. ⁹ Iḡaataga ḡodinitibece nigina me ḡadoniciwatitiwaji me iwaḡatakani, icaaḡica nige jeemiteḡatece me ḡodaḡamalaḡa. Jemaanaḡa makaamitawece ateciḡi, mabootiwage mawii ane iḡenaḡa. ¹⁰ Jiditibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi leegodi me leegitaḡawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitaḡawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inaḡatetiḡi ane najiḡotediwa Goniotagodi me ḡadoxokitiwaji. Najiḡotediwa nigida inaḡatetiḡi me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, idiḡida ajaḡadi me iwaḡatakani.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹¹ Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaḡaji owidijedi yotaḡa me ḡadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaḡatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece nigina yotaḡa! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi ḡadewiḡa me daḡadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwaḡatitiwaji me ḡadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ane ḡodemaa okotawece, codaa aneote ḡodaaleḡenali mele, ideite makaamitaḡatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni madinecoati jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Inatawece loiigi Aneotedoḡoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomaḡaditedice Aneotedoḡoji mepoka nepiliditeda. ¹⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaḡadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetedaḡawa me ḡademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me idei ḡadiwigotigitiwaji amaḡeḡaga eote makaamitawece owoḡoti makaami dinoiḡiwepodi. Odaa jigidaaḡee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo miotaaga owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi niigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisidia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me dağa dibatetege Aneotedojoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo gonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jaogate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedojoji, odaa leegodi eliwağatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedojoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaagijo me yewiga maleedigicatibige Moisés dağa iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedojoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me dagadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata niginoa ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedojoji Liwigo nigina oko baanoğonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yeco aditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia

¹ Ee, Paulo, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedojoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. Ağoko anetidiatice, codaa ağoko anetidiiige me jibatema Aneotedojoji. ² Ee inaa inatawece gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoaditibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedojoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia. ³ Jamaanaga Aneotedojoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletağadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. ⁴ Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeletetema gobeyacegeco, eote me godiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leegodi joaniğidaa ane yemaa Aneotedojoji Godiodi. ⁵ Odaa jemaanaga nigina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedojoji. Odaa jiğidaagee. (Amém.)

Ağicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwatağa Aneotedojoji, pida jiğinokinoateda niginoa ane jatematiiğatedibece

⁶ Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedojoji aneniditedağawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedağadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedojoji eniditedağawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jiğiwağatitiwajieledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogotigi miniwatağa Aneotedojoji. ⁷ Pida anewi, ağicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwatağa Aneotedojoji. Pida inatibece oko anetiğadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ⁸ Pida degejinagateceeledi natematigo, oğoa domigetaga aanjo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi dağa eetece natematigo ane dağa liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedojoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneeteceeledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, oğoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me godiloikatidi. ⁹ Ejinagataçagawa nigijo baanegejinagatağawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitağawatiwajieledi natematigo ane dağa liciagi nigijo natematigo anele baanaga abaatege, Aneotedojoji iloikatidi nigica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁰ Dawice me gadotaganegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jocağata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige dağa jocağata oko, igaataga dağa joletibige me jocağata oko, odaa agoteğee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaagee Aneotedoğoji me iolatedice Paulo me liigexegi

¹¹ Inioxadipi, jeloğoditedağawa niğinoa nibodicetedi anele, niğinoa ane jatematitedibece, ağica aneetege lowooko niğina oko. ¹² Igaataga ağoko ane najigotiwa niğida natematigo anele, codaa ağica ane idiigaxitece niğinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaağiniwa ane nikeetediwa niğida natematigo.

¹³ Niğida makaamitiwaji jağajipaatilece ane yoenataka niğijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedoğoji loiigi, codaa ağica dağa jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaga jaagadi niğidi noiigi. ¹⁴ Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inagaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwağadi me jotete liigaxinaganegeco yaamipi.

¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoğoji idiomagađitedice me ee liigexegi malee idejote catiwedi le eido. Odaa leegodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jiotece. ¹⁶ Aneotedoğoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane dağa judeutedi. Niğijo Aneotedoğoji naga nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko degetidiigaxi. ¹⁷ Codaa ağıjigo nigotaga Jerusalém dağa jakapetege niğijo oko baanağa liigexedi Aneotedoğoji maleediğicatibige meniditediwa. Pida ağica dağa idinopağadi odaa jegejigo nipodigi Arábia, niğidiaağidi ja jopitacigoci nigotaga Damasco. ¹⁸ Naga ixomagađedijo itoatadiğida nicaağape, odaa jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, domegejigo joletibige me jowooğodi Pedro. Idiaağıjote manitaga nigotaga ciinze nokododi. ¹⁹ Pida ağica jinadi otiginitece eledi liigexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi niğijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagodi.

²⁰ Digawinitiwaği! Eji lodoe Aneotedoğoji me dağa jiwitaka. ²¹ Niğijo naga idoditicoci Jerusalém, odaa jegejigo nipodaga Síria aniaa Cilícia. ²² Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idejoniipodigi Judéia anigica degetidowoogodi. ²³ Niğidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niğijo anijo me godiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaga yemaa me yaağadi niğinoa nibodicetedi anele.” ²⁴ Odaa niğidi noiigi odoğetetaloo Aneotedoğoji leegodi anodaağıgotediwa me idiigi.

2

Paulo idiaağıletidi liigexedi Aneotedoğoji

¹ Naga ixomagađedijo 14 nicaağape, odaa jegejigotace nigotaga Jerusalém ixigağawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. ² Ejigo Jerusalém leegodi Aneotedoğoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Negejoticoci digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoğojogotege niğijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoğoji. Odaa ja jeloğoditiogi ane diitigi ane godatematigo, niğijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jeloğoditedibece miditaga noiigi ane dağa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanağa jao codaa eğıdaağıjatigi me jao, ajemaa dağa atooa niğida ibakedi. ³ Tito ixigağawa. Odaa idaağida me loiigi greegotedi, pida ağıoiedege niğijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi

Aneotedoĝoji. ⁴ Pida idi oko anakowo moyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko codaagidi naĝa dakatiobece anei me jatecogoĵogo, domogoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi daĝadiaa jiwagatece ane lakataĝa judeutedi, codaa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiigaxinaganagatece me jakataĝa me jikanaga nigijoa lakataĝa leegodi me ĝodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metigodiedege mejiwagatacece nigijoa lakataĝa, odaa joaniĝidaa taĝa jopilaĝatacege moko niotagipi nigijoa lakataĝa. ⁵ Pida aĝodiwoditema, oteĝexaaĝaĝa onateciĝica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaĝati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶ Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceeketege niĝidiwa ĝodacilodi, pida aĝica jaote daga jowoogodi ganigidi, igaataĝa Aneotedoĝoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Aĝica oko degetidiigaxitece gaantiĝida gela yowoogo miditaĝa. ⁷ Pida onadi Aneotedoĝoji naga najigotediwa inaĝatetigi me jeloĝoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataĝa noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaĝa Pedro me yajigote naĝatetigi me yeloĝoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaĝa judeutedi. ⁸ Igaataĝa Aneotedoĝoji najigotediwa loniciwaĝa me ee liigexegi minataĝa noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaĝa Pedro me yajigote loniciwaĝa me liigexegi miditaĝa judeutedi. ⁹ Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota niĝina eledi oko micataĝa daga ĝodacilodi, niĝidi iniwatadiĝini noĝoyowoogodi Aneotedoĝoji me najigotediwa niĝida ibakedi ĝonegegi, odaa joĝodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moiikee moniwoditogodom. Okotawece ĝodiwoditema mele me ĝobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, idigidi бага libakadi miditaĝa judeutedi. ¹⁰ Niĝidi iniwatadiĝini liigexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niĝinoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoĝoji loiigi digoida nigotaĝa Jerusalm. Joaniĝidaa me idinoniciwaĝataĝa me jaogate anonpokotogowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaĝa nigotaĝa Antioquia

¹¹ Niĝijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaĝa Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedoĝoji, leegodi me dibatá. ¹² Igaataĝa niĝijo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece niĝijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi. Pida niĝijo negenotibeci niĝijoa ĝoneleegiwadi ane niige Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace niĝijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, odaa aĝalee ligiiwepodi, igaataĝa niĝinoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi niĝina ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogaticee leegodi doitiogi niĝijo anoiedege niĝina ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moiikee me nepilidi Aneotedoĝoji. ¹³ Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi aĝaca laalegena, odaa joĝowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo magaga dioteci anowo. ¹⁴ Odaa niĝijo naĝa jinadi me deĝewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataĝa Aneotedoĝoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece niĝijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jiĝikani me iwitece ane lakataĝa judeutedi, odaa jiĝiwiitece anodaagee niĝina ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedeĝeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataĝa judeutedi?”

Aneotedoĝoji icota meote me newiĝatace judeutedi, inaĝina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus

¹⁵ Me janiigatini noĝoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedoĝoji ane iomagaditedice, aĝica anejinaĝatege eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaĝa

liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotağa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Aḡalee joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji aḡica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁷ Niḡina me joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagağa digo minataga niḡina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige niḡidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! ¹⁸ Pida micataga niḡina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa niḡidaaḡidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo niḡijo diimigi. Eote niḡijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotece niḡijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco onikeetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidaaḡidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigitici. ¹⁹ Odaa leegodi niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa aḡalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa aḡaleegetidiige niḡidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwatada me idiige. ²⁰ Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, codaa micataga daaditaḡalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegejoteloco niḡina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga niḡijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niḡiniaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idema codaa ja dinajigo me yeletedomi. ²¹ Joanigidaagee aḡica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeletedogodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, oḡoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?

¹ Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ja ḡadiciagi micataga niḡina yetoliwaḡa! Domigica ane ḡadoxitiwaji meotibige me daḡadiaaḡiwaḡati anewi? Ja jikeenagaḡawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me jelogotaḡataḡawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate. ² Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi ane anoditece Cristo. ³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me ḡadewikitema gela ḡadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaḡa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me ḡadewiki, mabakeni akamaga ḡadoniciwaḡa. ⁴ Owidi anixomagateenitedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico leegodi

manakatoni Goniotagodi. Mige naꝓatoa ijoatawece ijoa ꝓadawikodico? ⁵ Niꝓina Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotedaꝓawa Liwigo codaa niꝓina meote ꝓodoxicegetedi ꝓadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leeꝓodi ina me iwitece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés? Aniꝓidaaꝓee. Pida eote inoatawece leeꝓodi majiꝓaatalotiwaji codaa me iwaꝓati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶ Lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji yalaꝓata ꝓonelokodi Abraão, niꝓijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi Aneotedoꝓoji me dibatetege Abraão micataꝓa oko ane iꝓenaꝓa.”

⁷ Enice leeditibige mowoꝓotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joaniꝓidiaaꝓidi beꝓewi mida aneetege licoꝓegi Abraão. ⁸ Aniꝓicatibige Aneotedoꝓoji daꝓa dibatetege niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi, neꝓee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi me dibatetege niꝓina ane daꝓa judeutedi leeꝓodi monakato. Igaataꝓa digo ane diniditeloꝓo naꝓadi notaꝓanaꝓaxi, Aneotedoꝓoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele niꝓijo jotigide, neꝓeeteta, “Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiꝓi niꝓina iꝓo.”

⁹ Aneotedoꝓoji ibinie Abraão leeꝓodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jiꝓidaaꝓigotediogi Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinie inatawece niꝓina anonakato.

¹⁰ Pida niꝓina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi moyotete lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés, niꝓidi oko Aneotedoꝓoji etacidetetece. Igaataꝓa lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji mee, “Aneotedoꝓoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane diꝓidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liiꝓenatakaneꝓegi notaꝓanaꝓaxi aneite lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés.”

¹¹ Pida jowoꝓotaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji me diꝓica ane dibatetege micataꝓa daꝓa iꝓenaꝓa leeꝓodi me yotete lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés. Igaataꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi mee,

“Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege oko leeꝓodi me nakato, odaa niꝓijo oko idiokaanaꝓa limedi me yewiꝓa.”

¹² Pida niꝓina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés, niꝓini oko aliciꝓi niꝓijo eledi oko aneꝓaꝓa nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataꝓa niꝓini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiꝓa leeꝓodi me yotete najoinaꝓaneꝓeco, aneeta lotaꝓanaꝓaxi Aneotedoꝓoji,

“Niꝓina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liiꝓenatakaneꝓegi lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés, niꝓini oko idioka limedi me yewiꝓa.”

¹³ Oko nilaagetedipi leeꝓodi me daꝓa jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Aneotedoꝓoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noꝓa moko nilaagetedipi niꝓijo me dawikode me domeꝓetiꝓodiloikatidi, niꝓijo noꝓoyototedeloco nicenaꝓanaꝓate, odaa ja yeletodododomi. Igaataꝓa mee Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓanaꝓaxi,

“Niꝓica oko anoyototi midataꝓa iwoꝓo, Aneotedoꝓoji laagedi.”

¹⁴ Jesus Cristo ja yaꝓadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece niꝓijoa Aneotedoꝓoji lotaꝓate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiꝓi ane daꝓa judeutedi. Leeꝓodi Jesus Cristo me yaꝓadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoꝓoji ibinie noiꝓi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoꝓowa Liwigo niꝓina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leeꝓodi akaꝓida me liꝓegi.

Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaagica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote

¹⁵ Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege nişina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Nişina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa aşaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noşa nişijo anodinilakidetiği. ¹⁶ Jişidaaşee Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaagica ica anida aneetege licoşegi Abraão me dinilakidetege. Aneotedogoji lotaşanagaxi ikee Aneotedogoji me deşeetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licoşegi Abraão, pida eetece oniniteci anida aneetege licoşegi, ane Cristo. ¹⁷ Jemaa me jaote nişinoa yotaşa ane daşa dakaketeda mowoşotitece. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetege, micataşa dişica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naşa ixomagatedişi 430 nicaaşape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedogoji ane işete me iditedini. Pida nişijoa notaşa Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi doşoişi nişijo Aneotedogoji ane dinilakidetege Abraão, oteşxaaşaga noşatice nişijo ane ligegiteta. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji meete Abraão me yajigote nişica ane daşaxa mele. Nişe leeditibişe nişina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege nişica anele, odaa ametişica jaşa me dinilakidetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedogoji me yajigote Abraão nişica anele leeşodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetege. Idişida aleşotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Enice, işame leeşodi Aneotedogoji me işe Moisés me iditedini işa lişenatakanegeco? Aneotedogoji işe Moisés me iditedini nişijoa lişenatakanegeco eotedibişe me ikee nişica nibeyacaşa. Nişijoa nişenatakanegeco oikee nişica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, neşepaaşicota Nişijoa anida aneetege licoşegi Abraão. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nişijo anida aneetege licoşegi Abraão me domaşa dibatege nişijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Nişicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés nişijoa nişenatakanegeco, Moisés micataşa daşa nişina aneo me ilaşatiwage oko. ²⁰ Başa jopoşatibişe me yaxawa nişijo oko ane libakedi meo nişina oko me dinilakidetiwage nişina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibişe me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedogoji boşoniniwatece, odaa ayopoteditibişe eledi oko me yaxawa nişijo neşeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leeşodi Aneotedogoji me işe Moisés me idi lajoinaganegeco

²¹ Domişejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me doşoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedogoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataşa daşa yajigo Aneotedogoji nişenatakanegeci mida loniciwaşa meote oko me newiğatace, Aneotedogoji taşa yakadi nişina oko me işenagaşibigişaji leeşodi moyotete lişenatakanegeco. ²² Pida lotaşanagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee nişinoa nibeyaceşeco mida loniciwaşateloco inatawece oko, micataşa daşa liwişogojedişi. Pida joanişidaa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me yajigotedişi inatawece oko anoyiwaşadi nişijo ane lişegi yajigotedişi leeşodi monakato Jeşus Cristo.

²³ Anişicatibişe Cristo deşenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataşa doşoko liwişogojedişi catiwedi niwişogonagaxi neşepaa ikee Aneotedogoji anodaşee nişina oko moyakadi monakato. ²⁴ Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataşa nişina ane jiloşagateloco ane doweditoşoloco, codaa me nişeeşogowa naişi anewi eotibişe Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane işenaga leeşodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nişidiaaşişi neşenagi. ²⁵ Natigişe nişijoa lajoinaganegeco

Moisés ane liciagi niḡina ane jilokaḡateloḡo aḡalee doweditoḡoloḡo, iḡaataga Aneotedoḡoji ja yakadi me ḡodeḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

²⁶ Iḡaataga akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi manakatonni Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Iḡaataga niḡijo naga adinilegeni me Liboonagaḡadi Cristo, oḡaa jiḡikeeni naga ḡadexociteḡetiwaji Cristo, codaa jaḡadiniḡi me ḡadiciagi diḡo mijoataga anee. ²⁸ Oḡaa aḡica iomiḡigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaaḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaaḡina ane daḡa niotagipi, inoa ḡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leeḡodi moyexogoteḡe Cristo, micataḡa doḡokinitece oko. ²⁹ Oḡaa leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Cristo, niḡida makaamitiwaji jiḡida aneniteḡe licoḡegi Abraão, codaa aḡaga yajigotedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niḡijo anida aneeteḡe licoḡegi Abraão.

4

¹ Ejemaa me jelogoḡitaḡawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niḡinoa yotaḡa. Mitataḡa niḡina nionigi anicota me dibateḡe inoatawece ane nepilidi niḡina naga yeleo eliodi. Niḡijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, niḡijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi liotaka, idaaḡee micota me dibateḡe ane nepilidi nigicota me ḡoneleegiwa. ² Niḡijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo niḡica ane nepilidi nigepaaḡicota niḡica noko ane nibikota eliodi niḡijo nigaanigi nige daḡadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. ³ Niḡijo jotigide ḡodiciagi niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niḡinoa niwicidi ane niḡenatakanaga aninoa niḡina iḡo etigodiḡe micataḡa doḡoko liotagipi. ⁴ Pida niḡicota niḡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaaḡica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiḡi judeutedi, noiḡi anidiwa miditaḡa icoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ⁵ Joanigidaaḡee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco ḡobeyaceḡeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me dibatedoḡogi micataḡa moko lionigipi.

⁶ Oḡaa leeḡodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, ja niwakateetedibigaḡaji Liwigo me diḡeladetiwece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Liwigo aneitiwece catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ⁷ Oḡaa leeḡodi Cristo aneote, aḡaleeḡakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Oḡaa leeḡodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigotedaḡawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

Paulo iḡecaḡaleḡe Gaalatatedi

⁸ Niḡijo jotigide aḡicoa mowoḡotitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaga. ⁹ Pida natigide joḡowoḡotitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡoa domigetaga eneḡegi iḡenaḡa meji Aneotedoḡoji baḡa ḡadowoḡotitetiwaji. Enice, iḡame leeḡodi me domeḡemaanitiwaji mopilitaceḡe makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaḡaga ijaḡijoa ḡadakataḡa laxokodi ane diḡica loniciwaga? ¹⁰ Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daḡa nigotedini, codaa me niḡinoa nicaaḡape inoa ḡadakataḡa laxokodi anoiḡetaḡawa moteteni. ¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Nalaḡatigi daḡa atooa ijoatawece niḡijoa ibakedi ane jaote me ḡadaxawanitiwaji.

¹² Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketaḡagitiwaji ane daḡa akaamita judeutedi. Codaa niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡica daḡawii ane beyagitomi. ¹³ Owooḡotitiwaji niḡijo maleekoka idinoḡotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaaḡejote makaamitaḡatiwaji leḡodi me jeelotika. ¹⁴ Pida aḡakatitiwaji daaditiḡica iniwaló, pida abaatiḡi, idaḡee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketaḡadomi. Odaa jaḡabaatiḡi micataḡa deḡee niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji, codaa mabaatiḡi micataḡa daḡabaateḡe Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigiḡe, igaamenitiwaji ina me daḡadiaaḡaniniitibeci ee leḡodi? Jakadi meji naḡa ḡadigomitiwaji niḡijo jotigiḡe manooḡaa akamaḡa ḡaḡecoḡe manajicitiwa, daḡa leeditibige miḡaḡemiitiwa madaxawani. ¹⁶ Natigiḡe, manigicaa jao me ee ḡadaxakawa leḡodi me jeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷ Niḡijo anetiḡadiḡaxinitecetiwaji ane deḡewi, niḡijo oko dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji mowote me ḡadokaḡetedipi, pida aḡidiḡida doḡowote aneletaḡadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa aḡaleeḡaniwitiḡi. ¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwaḡadi me jaote makaami yokaḡetedipi igaataga jemaa me jao aneletaḡadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwaḡadi digoina aḡinokina me ee makaamitaḡatiwaji. ¹⁹ Akaami ionigiḡi yemaanigiḡi! Joaniḡidaa leḡodi melodi me yaaditibigaḡaji, ja jawikodetace, macataḡa naḡana ḡodiodo naḡa dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaḡicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataḡa Cristo anodaḡeeteda. ²⁰ Eliodi me domaḡa jemaa me idejo makaamitatiwaji naḡani lakata daḡanagawini eledi anejiḡotaḡawa me ḡadotaḡanegenitiniwace, me daḡa jiojotaḡadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa ajowoḡodi niḡica anejiḡotaḡawatiwaji me ḡadaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketeḡe Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, aneloḡotitiwa! Aḡica majipaataḡatiwaji aneeta Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi anidiwa najoinaḡaneḡeco? Ejitibige ina noḡowoḡotitiwaji. ²² Naḡajo notagaḡaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaḡa. Onica lionigiḡe aca iwaalo ane liboonagaḡadi Agar ane liota naḡajo baḡa lodawa. Ica eledi boḡone lionigiḡe naḡajo baḡa lodawa ane daḡa niota, ane liboonagaḡadi Sara. ²³ Niḡijo lionigiḡe naḡajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaḡica nigaanigi. Pida niḡica lionigiḡe naḡajo ane daḡa niota joaniḡiniaaḡini ane enitini leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leḡodi Aneotedoḡoji yajigoteta loniciwaḡa naḡajo eliodi idaḡadi naḡa daḡaxa mopake. ²⁴ Niḡida natematigó ida ane niitigi. Niḡidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketeḡe niḡicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakideteteḡe oko. Agar liciagi niḡijo oxiiḡodi anee Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakideteteḡe oko, aneote digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Niḡijo lionigi Agar micataḡa niotagi. Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡina oko ane yotete niḡijo oxiiḡodi anee modinilakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡidi oko micataḡa daḡa liotaḡaji niḡijoa niḡenatakanegeco. ²⁵ Enice naḡajo Agar niitigi me liciagi niḡica oxiiḡodi anee niḡina oko modinilakideteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, aneote Aneotedoḡoji digoida maditaḡa wetiḡa anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketeḡe nigotaḡa Jerusalém, igaataga niḡijo

nigeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa oyotete niḡica oxiiḡodi anee Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakideteteḡe oko, odaa niḡidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketeḡe daḡa liotagipi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, iḡaataḡa niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco oiiḡe lewiḡa. ²⁶ Pida Sara ane daḡa niota, boḡoiciaceeketeḡe niḡida gela nimaweneḡegi Aneotedoḡoji me dinilakideteteḡe oko, codaa me liciḡi aca nigotaḡa digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalm. Odaa okotawece anida aneḡinaḡateḡe Cristo joḡokomoḡoko niḡica nigeladimigipitigi naḡaca gela nigotaḡa, odaa aḡodiciḡi niotagipi, iḡaataḡa aḡetiḡodiḡe lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. ²⁷ Iḡaataḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji mee,

“Akaami,
iwaalo ane diḡicata manigajee,
aniniitibeci!
Codaa akaami,
ane diḡicata mileeni ḡadionigi,
apaawe maniniitibeci!

Iḡaataḡa naḡani iwaalo ane daḡadiaaḡoniwita icota mepoḡowidi lionaḡa caticedi naḡajo iwaalo anepaḡa niwita niḡijo lodawa.”

²⁸ Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegitedoḡoji, digo mijotaḡa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji meote ligegiteteḡe Abraão micota menitini. ²⁹ Niḡijo jotigide niḡijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciḡi okanicodaḡica niḡaanigi ja iatetibeci niḡijo lionigi Sara anenitini leeḡodi loniciwaḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaaḡejinaga niḡina natigide. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeteta Abraão, niḡijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi naḡani iwaalo niota, iniaaḡini niḡini lionigi! Iḡaataḡa niḡina lionigi naḡana iwaalo niota ayakadi daḡa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daḡa niwaiḡawa niḡijo lionigi naḡani iwaalo ane daḡa niota.” ³¹ Enice, inioxoadipi, aḡodiciḡi lionigipi naḡajo niota, pida aḡodiciḡi lionigipi naḡajo iwaalo ane daḡa niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo aḡodiciḡi niḡina oko niotagipi

¹ Cristo eote me daḡadiaa jopoḡatibige me jotetenaga lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés me jaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko ane iḡenaḡa. Aḡaleeḡoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, codaa jiniḡiwitece liḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niḡijoa najoinaḡaneḡeco.

² Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaḡawatiwaji. Niḡakagiti ḡadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiḡi judeutedi leeḡodi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, odaa niḡijo Cristo aneotedaḡadomi amica jaḡate. ³ Jemaatace me ḡadajoinitiwaji. Niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaḡaneḡeco, odaa ayakadi daḡa dinetema otigiditece. ⁴ Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatedaḡagi mitaḡa oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi moteteni lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, niḡida makaamitiwaji jaḡawalaceteḡe Cristo. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡalee yakadi meotedaḡadomitiwaji icoatawece niḡicoa anele ane domeḡetedaḡadomi. ⁵ Pida okomoḡoko jowoḡotaḡa codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi moko oko ane iḡenaḡa leeḡodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji jiḡiniaaḡe me jowoḡotaḡa, codaa me inibeonaḡateḡe

Aneotedoꝓoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane igenaꝓa. ⁶ Leeꝓodi niꝓina me ꝓodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaꝓadi domige jakagitaꝓa ꝓodolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oꝓoa domige ajakagitaꝓa. Pida ida aneneꝓegi jaꝓa niꝓina me idinemaanagaꝓiwaꝓe leeꝓodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷ Ja domaꝓa ꝓadilakiiticietiwaꝓi micataꝓa nalokodeꝓeꝓajo baanaꝓa domaꝓa dinigaꝓnye. Amiiꝓo ica aneo mikanitiwaꝓi me iwaꝓati iꝓoa niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco aneꝓi? ⁸ Niꝓiꝓo oko aneo mikani me iwaꝓati niꝓiꝓoa niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco, aꝓAneotedoꝓoji. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji baaniꝓiniaa aneniditedaꝓawa me iꝓitece. ⁹ Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciꝓini labookoꝓegi eo minitawece ley-eema ili.” (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me ꝓadibeyacaꝓati akaamitawe-cetiwaꝓi.) ¹⁰ Pida leeꝓodi me ꝓodexogotege Goniotaꝓodi, ꝓadinakatonitiwaꝓi me daꝓawii eledi ꝓadowoꝓo. Pida niꝓiꝓo oko ane ꝓadigiꝓocitiwaꝓi, Aneotedoꝓoji iloꝓatidi, aꝓica meote daꝓa yowoꝓodi domige ꝓoneꝓegi, oꝓoa domige aꝓoneꝓegi.

¹¹ Inioxoadiꝓi, modi malee jiiꝓaxinaꝓatece ica malee leeditibige niꝓinoa ꝓoneleegiꝓadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocaꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji. Niꝓidaaꝓeꝓi me jiiꝓaxinaꝓa, iꝓame leeꝓodi inaa maleeꝓetidiatetibece? Niꝓaleeꝓidaaꝓeꝓi me jiiꝓaxinaꝓa, niꝓina meꝓitece niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓegi aneetece lemeꝓegi Cristo madataꝓa nicananaꝓate, aꝓotiꝓica ane yelatema yatematigo. ¹² Domaꝓa jemaatibige niꝓinoa ꝓoneleegiꝓadi anetiꝓadigiꝓocitiwaꝓi, anetiꝓadiꝓeni makagiti ꝓadolaadi, domaꝓa jemaꝓa mowote caticedi niꝓica ane liꝓenatakaneꝓegi mawii, meꝓaa dinaꝓa me daꝓadiaaꝓica lionigi.

¹³ Niꝓida makaamitiwaꝓi, inioxoadiꝓi, Aneotedoꝓoji jegeniditedaꝓawa me daꝓa ꝓadiciꝓi niotaꝓiꝓi anodioteci lajoinanaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés. Pida jinagaꝓeetibige daꝓa leeꝓodi me daꝓa leeditibige moteteni lajoinanaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés mocaꝓanitalo Aneotedoꝓoji, oditaꝓa natigide jaꝓakatiꝓiwaꝓi mawii okanicodaꝓica ane yemaꝓa ꝓadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwaꝓetiwaꝓi leeꝓodi madinemaanitiwaꝓe. ¹⁴ Igaataꝓa niꝓida makaamitiwaꝓi oteteni inoataꝓeꝓe niꝓinoa ane iꝓetedaꝓawa Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓoteteni niꝓiꝓo liꝓenatakaneꝓegi anee, “Emaanitiwaꝓi okanicodaꝓica oko anakapeꝓeꝓe digo aneni makamaꝓa adinemaani.” ¹⁵ Pida adinowetitiwaꝓi, iꝓaataꝓa niꝓawii micoataꝓa eiꝓedi ane dioꝓo ane nowacaꝓanaꝓa aneꝓaa dinanacilo-tiditiwaꝓe, doiditibige makamaꝓa adinaaꝓatiꝓiwaꝓi.

Icoa okomaꝓa ꝓodemaanaꝓa, icaaꝓicoa ane yemaꝓa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji me jaꝓate

¹⁶ Digawini ane jemaꝓa me iꝓegitaꝓawa. Ikanitiwaꝓi Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo me ꝓadajacaꝓatitema inoataꝓeꝓe ane oeni, amanagawini aꝓawii ane yemaꝓa ꝓadolaadi mawii. ¹⁷ Igaataꝓa niꝓica ane yemaꝓa ꝓodolaadi lakapeꝓegi niꝓica anaꝓaꝓa yemaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, codaa niꝓica ane yemaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo aꝓaꝓa lakapeꝓegi niꝓina ane yemaꝓa ꝓodolaadi. Odaa niꝓidi iniwataale ailaꝓatiwaꝓe, micataꝓa daꝓa dinaxakawepodi cati-wedi ꝓodaaleꝓena. Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi me daꝓa jakataꝓa me jaꝓa niꝓina anokomaꝓa jemaanaꝓa. ¹⁸ Pida Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji nige yajacaꝓadi niꝓinoa ꝓadoenataka, odaa niꝓida makaamitiwaꝓi aꝓaleeꝓaꝓaꝓaꝓi liotaꝓiꝓi lajoinanaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Pida ele me jowoꝓotaꝓa niꝓicoa aneꝓaa lemaanaꝓa ꝓodolaadi. Niꝓina metiꝓodiꝓe niꝓinoa anokomaꝓa ꝓodemaanaꝓa me jaꝓa, owo oko me

nigopelogege okanicodaaşicaeledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa aşoyakadi modinajacaşaditema nişinoa lakataş. ²⁰ Nişinoa lidagaşata şodolaadi nige işe oko, nişini oko doşetetaloniwicidi noenataş, codaa ibake noşikoneşegi. Odaa nişina oko ja dinaxakawamiş, codaa me nidelaş. Nelokoşoşonaş codaa atoaş me nelideeş, codaa oye-maa mepoka oyakadi şanigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapeti-waş, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaaşicaeledi nişaxinagaşegi. ²¹ Dinocetiwaş, codaa şonematagododi. Acipaşaş, codaa daşaxa me lemaaniş naloşegi. Owote eletidi loenataş ane beyagi liciaco nişinoa baanoşowote. Jişijo mejişagawatiwaş, pida ejişacaşawa Aneotedoşoji me daşa işeteda laaleşenali nişina oko anidioka limedi mowa ane beyagi, codaa aşoyakadi me ide i miniwataga Aneotedoşoji.

²² Pida nişina Aneotedoşoji Liwişo nige şodajacaşadi, odaş eo me idinemaanaşatiwaş, codaa şodinitibece leeşodi me jowoşoşotaş Aneotedoşoji, codaa mele şodaaleşenali. Iđinatiişataeledi oko, codaa jiwişodenagaeledi oko, codaa me jaşoşaneletemaeledi oko. Codaa nişina oko oyakadi metişodinakato. ²³ Liwişo Aneotedoşoji eo moko okaşagaş nişina me jilenagaşibigoeledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacaşatagaşema ane lidagaşata şodolaadi. Aşica nişenatakaneeşegi ane dakapetege Aneotedoşoji Liwişo aneo catiwedi oko laaleşena. ²⁴ Odaş nişina ane nepilidi Cristo, aşaleeşoika lolaadi me işe mowa anepaa yemaş. Pida ja mişataş daşa yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nişijo naga yeleo madataş nicenagaşate, odaş jişidaş nişinoa lidagaşata ane beyagi lolaadi, inaşinoş lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. ²⁵ Leeşodi Liwişo Aneotedoşoji najişotogowa gela şodewişaga. Enice jikanaşate mepaa şodajacaşaditema inoatawece nişinoş ane jaşoşate. ²⁶ Odaş aidinanenaşatibece, oteşexaşagaş jiwişenigenatakanagaş, oteşexaşagaş şodelokoşoşoeledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwaşatiwaş

¹ Inioşoadipi, nişica ananati şanişoşoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaş, anepaş şadajacaşati Aneotedoşoji Liwişo, moşoxi nişini oko awii me dopitalo Gonişotagodi. Pida nişoxoki awii makaami okaşegiş nişina me oxokoşoşoni, pida adinowetitiwaş adagaşwii liciagi meo ane beyagi. ² Adinaxawanitiwaş nişina mini oko anida ane iwaşaditema, ane mişataş dişidi loyaşagi ane iwaşadi. Odaş nişidaşeni joşoteteni lişenatakaneeşegi Cristo ane najişotodogowa me şodişe me leeditibige me idinemaanaşatiwaş. ³ Nişica oko ane diletibige daşa daşaxa me şoneşegi, nişini epaa dininaale. ⁴ Igaataş oniniteşibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nişica ane loenatagi. Nişele nişica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leeşodi loenatagi, idigida aleşodi daşa diniciaşeketegeeledi oko, ođitaşa yakadi meneşegi ele. ⁵ Igaataş oniniteşibeci oko leeditibige meo nişica Aneotedoşoji ane işete meo.

⁶ Nişijo ane dinişaxitece nişaxinagaşegeco anoditece gotiwaşatakaneeşegi, leeditibige nişijo oko me niwaşawatece icoa ane nepilidi nişijo nişaxinoşodi.

⁷ Jinaga adinanaalenitiwaş! Aşica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedoşoji. Nişina oko icota me nopilaşaditişo nişica aneyatini. ⁸ Odaş jişidaşeeş nige jaşoş nişica anepaa yemaş şodolaadi, idioka limedi me şodeleo,

codaa leegitalo Aneotedoꝓoji me jotonagaedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji. ⁹ Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilaꝓataꝓatio anele leegodi nigijo anejanagaꝓatini. ¹⁰ Enice niꝓina me jakataꝓa me jaoga niꝓica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoeꝓedipi me jaogaꝓatema niꝓina oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ꝓonioxoadipi

¹¹ Jaꝓanatitetiwaꝓi niꝓinao idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi niꝓina natigide me jikee neꝓemaga jidi naꝓadi iwakate notagaꝓaxi. ¹² Niꝓijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaꝓanege codaa me diniwenigide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joaniꝓidiaa domaꝓa etiꝓadiedeꝓenitiwaꝓi madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niꝓinao eletidi judeutedi me daꝓadiaaꝓoiatetibece leegodi ꝓodatematigo anoditece lemeꝓegi Cristo madataꝓa nicensaꝓaꝓate. ¹³ Igaataga niꝓidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaaꝓidi niꝓidi oko aꝓidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaꝓaneꝓeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaꝓi owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete ꝓadolaadi. ¹⁴ Pida emeꝓee baꝓa idinanetibece leegodi lemeꝓegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataꝓa nicensaꝓaꝓate. Leegodi lemeꝓegi, odaa micataꝓa daꝓa yemaꝓawa madataꝓa nicensaꝓaꝓate, odaa jiꝓidaa naꝓa inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo aꝓaleeꝓica jaote, codaa aꝓaleeꝓowo me joꝓowikomata. ¹⁵ Igaataga niꝓina me ꝓodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyaꝓaꝓadi niꝓina ꝓoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oꝓoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida aneꝓeꝓegi ida ane jaoga, Niꝓina Aneotedoꝓoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiga. ¹⁶ Jemaa Aneotedoꝓoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece niꝓina anodioteci niꝓinao niꝓaxinaꝓaneꝓeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa beꝓewi me loiigi Israel.

¹⁷ Niꝓina natigide aꝓaleeꝓica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitaꝓaꝓetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi niꝓijoawawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

¹⁸ Akaami inoxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletaꝓadomitiwaꝓi. Odaa jiꝓidaaꝓee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotağa Éfeso aniboonağategemadağa leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nağaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nağajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaği nigotağa Éfeso ja domaga itoatadiğida nicaağape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinağatece lotağa Aneotedoğoji. (Awinite-loco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Nigidiaağidi neğepaa nağa oxiiğodi João, odaa jağalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neğepaa icota midiaa lemağadi.

Paulo idi nağadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoğoji me lowoogo me yatecogotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jeğepaa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagağa yalağata Aneotedoğoji aneotedoğodomi Jesus nağa yeleo codaa nağa yewiğatace. Paulo dipokoteloce loiigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi nigica anodaagee lewiğa nigijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaagee me newiğa. Aagağa yalağata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoğoji judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditağa ane daga judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi nigina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi. Eledi yalağata ica gela anejinağa me godewiğa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace nigina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidijegi liigaxinaganeeği Paulo bağa iciaceeketege lowoodi niodağawadi romaanotedi nigicoa Aneotedoğoji anağaga najigotedoğowa me gonajoli me godatamağateetege Godaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotedoğoji digoida nigotağa Éfeso

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotedoğoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nağadi iwakate notaganagaği, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotağa Éfeso, anid-ioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. ² Jipokotalo Aneotedoğoji ane Godiodi codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Ica gobiniigi ane najigotedoğowa Aneotedoğoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

³ Joğeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Joğeeğatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedoğowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa godiwigo. ⁴ Anigicatibige Aneotedoğoji daga yoe nigina iigo, nağa godixipetedicce eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, codaa me digicata gobatiigi. ⁵ Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi nigijo aneotedoğodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo Aneotedoğoji negeote nigijo ane lowoogotedoğodici, ninitedibece leegodi

epaa yemaa meote. ⁶ Jogeegatalo Aneotedoꝓoji aneliodi meletedoꝓodomi. Niꝓica aneletogoꝓodomi ane najigotedoꝓowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leeꝓodi meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, odaa ja najigotedoꝓowa me ꝓonogeedi, godewiꝓa gela, leeꝓodi me ꝓodexogotege niꝓiꝓoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leeꝓodi Cristo yeleo me nadooꝓodi lawodi leeꝓotedi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji dibatetege niꝓiꝓo aneote Cristo micataga daꝓa loojedi ꝓonaalewe, odaa aꝓaleeꝓoko laagetedipi leeꝓotedi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco. Pida Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice ꝓobeyaceꝓeco leeꝓodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, codaa aꝓica daꝓa dinetetedoꝓodomi. ⁸⁻⁹ Leeꝓodi meliodi meletedoꝓodomi, odaa ja najigotedoꝓowa ꝓodixaketedi, codaa meliodi ꝓodowoꝓotakaneeꝓegi eotedibige me jowoꝓotagatece niꝓiꝓo ane nikeetedoꝓowa, ane lowoꝓo meote. Niꝓida ane nikeetedoꝓowa, niꝓiꝓo eledi oko niꝓiꝓo jotigide aꝓoyowoꝓodi ane diitigi, oꝓaꝓaditema. Aneotedoꝓoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. ¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji. Niꝓicota niꝓica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iꝓe inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iꝓo, odaa jeꝓeote me ilagatiwage.

¹¹ Aneotedoꝓoji akaa lowoꝓo niꝓiꝓo jotigide, meote inoatawece niꝓinoa anepaa yemaa meote. Niꝓiꝓo neꝓeote lowoꝓo, odaa ja ꝓodixipetedice me jibaꝓatege ane icoꝓotibigimece miniwataga owidi niꝓicoa anele leeꝓodi me ꝓodexogotege Cristo. ¹² Jiꝓidaa aneote Aneotedoꝓoji eotedibige modoꝓetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leeꝓodi oko anoko judeutedi niꝓiꝓo jotigide naga inibeonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Joꝓokomoꝓoko odoeꝓeꝓipi ane inibeonagatege lanokegi.

¹³ Codaa akaamitiwaji ane daꝓakaami judeutedi, jaꝓanakatoni Cristo, niꝓidiaaꝓidi naꝓajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece niꝓica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiꝓa miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji. Codaa niꝓidiaaꝓidi naꝓanakatoni Cristo, odaa Aneotedoꝓoji ja yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me ꝓadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji eote manibeonitege Cristo. ¹⁴ Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji ane itoꝓoloco nikeetoꝓowa mowidi anele ane jibaꝓatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji jiꝓidaagee me nikeetoꝓowa niꝓeꝓaaꝓicota noko niꝓica Aneotedoꝓoji nige najigotedoꝓowa ijoatawece niꝓiꝓoa ane ligegi me najigotedoꝓowa. Niꝓica noko okotawece joꝓeegatibigimece Aneotedoꝓoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciweꝓenigi.

Paulo yotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji dipokoteloco Efeꝓiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niꝓiꝓo maleeka jajipatibece moyalaꝓatibigaꝓajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa niꝓica daꝓa jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedoꝓoji leeꝓodi inoatawece aneote makaamitaꝓatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiwaji niꝓina me jotaꝓaneꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁷ Iniaaꝓiniwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane daꝓaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedaꝓawa Liwigo meote ꝓadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetaꝓawa anodaageeteda Aneotedoꝓoji, amaleeꝓaga daꝓaxatadice mowoꝓoti. ¹⁸ Jipokotalo Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji ꝓadowoꝓotakaneeꝓeco, macataga lokokena, amaleeꝓaga owoꝓoti niꝓica ꝓonaꝓajegi anicota me najigotedoꝓowa leeꝓodi meniditedoꝓowa moko

nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. ¹⁹ Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. ²¹ Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi catedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me catedi niginoa aninoa nagatetico, catedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigicaeledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe. ²² Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. ²³ Nigica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, odaa agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

2

Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo

¹ Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji emagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice, leegodi me daga iwagatitida codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. ² Nigijoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijo lacilo niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditida Aneotedogoji. ³ Nigijo jotigide okotawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijo oko, digo ane nigijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaaagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaaeledi jaogate okanicodaaagica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, catedi okanicodaaagicaeledi oko ane godemaa. ⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagaditetege Cristo, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewiga leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi. ⁶ Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa ja gela godewiga, midioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga. Odaa icota me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. ⁷ Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi catedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. ⁸ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga

jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gonogeeditalo gotiwaatakanegegi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga godoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibece. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji micataga daga gela me godoetace nigijo naga godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga godoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi etigadadalitigi me “Nigijo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niginoa judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee nigidiaagidi nigica jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Nigina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibigetiawaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. ¹² Nigijo jotigide agica ganimawenegegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Nigijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiga. Micataga dagakaamitiwaji iomagaaga, igaataga agica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinilakidetadagagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege nigijo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditaga. Biginaagoniteloco nigina iigo, pida agica dagakati manibeoonitege Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa agaNoenogoditetiwaji. ¹³ Nigijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote mipecitegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedagalocotiwaji lawodi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaaagina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, micataga daga yanikatedi baloote ane iomagaditege judeutedi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi nigijo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaganegeco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaaagina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga daga dinoiigiwepodi, nigidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa naga ilagatiwage. ¹⁶ Nigijo Cristo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaaagina ane daga judeutedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa nigidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa agaleegica daga dinelatiwage. ¹⁷ Cristo enagi nigina iigo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco nigina oko me dagadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipegitege Aneotedogoji leegodi jotigide nigidi me loiigi. ¹⁸ Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedogoji Liwigo anokinitece godadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaaagina ane daga judeutedi, ja godadeegita lodoe Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹ Enice akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agaleegakaami iomigigipi, otegeaagaga awaligegegipi. Pida jagakaamitiwaji nigeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loigiwepodi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga ni-baloote diimigi Aneotedogoji ane yoe. Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo anoyelogditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, joanigidiaagidi micataga daga lipodagaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaaaginiwa nigica lipodagaladi diimigi ane dagaxa mida jaoga. ²¹ Odaa Cristo liciagi nigina diimigi lipodagaladi anele moyojogotini, joanigidaa leegodi nigina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Nigini diimigi Aneotedogoji ane doletibige me igodi, nigini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja digeladetedigi. Nigini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodagaladi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ²² Leegoditiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo, aagaga gadiciagi niginoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi makaamitaatiwaji.

3

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi

¹ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, nigina me jogaanenge Aneotedogoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me gadaxawanitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. ² Ajawienataka nagajipaaticetiwaji Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane dagakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi. ³ Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa nigida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoogodi nigica ane yemaa meote, nigicoa lowooko ane digica dogoyowoogodi nigijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigaagaji onateciigijoa yotaga nigijo me jelogoditedagawa nigijoa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Nigalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijoa yotaga, odaa jowowoogodi digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedogoji aneetece Cristo. ⁵ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aikeetediogi nigijo oko nigica ane yemaa meote nigijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi nigijoa liigexedi ane iomagaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aagaga ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogditedibece lowooko. ⁶ Joanigidaagee ane ikee. Nigina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina ane daga judeutedi awatege niginoa judeutedi modibatege nigicoa anele anicota Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodibatege niginoa nibodicetedi ilagatiwage micoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci godolaadi. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligeme me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi nigijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele.

⁸ Inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi dagaxa

mida jaoga catedi ee. Pida Aneotedoġoġi idiweniġide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitiogi noiiġi ane daġa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejtece niġinoa anele ane najigotedoġowa Aneotedoġoġi niġina me ġodexogotege Cristo. Niġinoa anele liciagi ġoniliicaġajetecidi ane catedi niġinoa ane jowooga. ⁹ Eleditace Aneotedoġoġi jeġemaga nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote niġijo naga niġe Cristo. Aneotedoġoġi yaġaditedini niġida lowoogo niġijo maleeka yoeteda niġina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. ¹⁰ Aneotedoġoġi yaġaditedini lowoogo codaa niġina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiiġi moiġee lixakedi ane diġicata maniaditibige niġina me lowoogo meote okanicodaagica loenatagi. Ibake loiiġi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi niġicoa niwicidi diġoida ditibigimedi ane niġenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciwegeco. ¹¹ Anigicatibige Aneotedoġoġi daġa yoe niġina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiiġi me ikee lixaketedi. ¹² Leeġodi me ġodexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, oada abo ġodaaleġena mejoġota lodoe Aneotedoġoġi, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedoġowa. ¹³ Enice jipokotaġawatiwaji, jinagadinajicitini leeġodi me jawikodeteloco niġida ibakedi me ġadaxawaniwaji. Pida leeġodi me jawikode Aneotedoġoġi ġadiweniġidenitetiwaji.

Paulo lotaġa me yotaġaneġe Aneotedoġoġi

¹⁴ Leeġodi Aneotedoġoġi me ġadiwikodenitetiwaji ane daġakaami judeutedi, codaa me ġadateciġi meote mida anenitege niġidi anokigitece me loiiġi, jamaġatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedoġoġi ja iboonaġateete Liboonaġadi iditawece loiiġiwepodi diġoida ditibigimedi codaa me diġoina iigo. ¹⁶ Aneotedoġoġi eliodi loniciwaga, daġaxa me ġoneġeġi, codaa mowidi niġicoa niliicaġajetedi diġoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotaġawatiwaji ġadoniciwaga matiteteloco ġatiwagaġakaneeġeġi, codaa me ġadoniciwagaġatiwaji mawii anele. ¹⁷ Jipokotalo Aneotedoġoġi meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi ġadaaleġenali leeġodi manakaton. Oada niġina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi ġadaaleġenali, jipokotalo Aneotedoġoġi matitetiniwace leeġodi madinemaanitiwage, macataġa naġana niale me dotetetini leeġodi mino litodi, codaa micataġa diimigi ane dotetetini leeġodi lipodaġaladi. ¹⁸ Jiġidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedoġoġi matitetiniwace amaleeġaga akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niġina eledi Aneotedoġoġi ane iomaġaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogodi Cristo meliodi me ġodemaa. Ajakataġa me jowoogotaġa niġica lemaanagaġeġeġi Aneotedoġoġi, ane lica, codaa analogo daġaxa meliodi, catedi ane jowooga. ¹⁹ Jipokotalo Aneotedoġoġi meote mowoogoti anodaagee me ġademaanitetiwaji, catedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece ino makaamitaġatiwaji niġinoa Aneotedoġoġi ane yakadi me yajigotedaġawa, codaa me diġicata ane aniaditibige aneni me ġadewikitema ane yema Aneotedoġoġi me eni.

²⁰ Aneotedoġoġi jiġiniaġiniwa ane yakadi meote catedi ane jipokagaġtibige, codaa me catedi ane ġodowoogo, leeġodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi ġodaaleġenali. ²¹ Enice, natigide jemaanaġa Aneotedoġoġi loiiġi midioka limedi moiweniġide, modoġetetal, codaa me doġoika

modogetetalo leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me godilagatiwage micataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi

¹ Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonagaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, gadiladeenitecetiwaji anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni nigijo negeniditedagawa. ² Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitiogi nigina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage.

³ Adinoniciwagatiwaji me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegeexaagaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me gadilakiitiwage, digo anee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadilakidenitiwage. ⁴ Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedogoji, liciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonagatege idokida gonagajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa gonagajegi. ⁵ Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga. ⁶ Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiginiaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa godibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetediogoji.

⁷ Pida nigida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedogowa ane godixaketedi, ane daga diniciamico. Ilaagaditedogoloco godixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa. ⁸ Odaa jegeote nigijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, anee, “Nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, jegeote nelogododipi me liwilogojedipi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko.”

⁹ Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoogotaga me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigo. ¹⁰ Nigijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijoa anopitedibigimece negepaa miditaga nimedi ane dagaxa me gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. ¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko baqa yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaga me leeditibige moyiwaagadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiigaxi oko meniwaगतakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ¹² Yajigotediogi lixakedi nigina oko eotedibige nigijo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nigomaga modibatema Aneotedogoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, nigijo ane loiigi. ¹³ Joanigidaagee icota mewi me godilagatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwagataga idiokidiwa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoogotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja godiciagi nigina oko baanaga ili me eniwagatakanaga, agica daga godagamalaga, codaa anejinaga me godewiga digo mijoataga Cristo.

¹⁴ Enice jinagalee godiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, niginoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane

yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaqinao ebekadi oiciaceeketege niqinao niigaxinaganegeco ane deqewiteda anoditece niqinao qoneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Niqidiwa qoneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamagaticoage, moika niqijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. ¹⁵ Pida leeditibige me idinemaanaqatiwage niqina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece qotiwaqatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece qodolaadi, qodili mejiwaqatakanaga leeqodi midioika limedi me qodexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. ¹⁶ Leeqodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, niqida moko okotawece qodexogotiwage, qodiciagi niqinao qodiniocidi anodigotiogi niqinao liwailidi qodolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jigidaagee qodolaadi diba micataga dogokiditece, odaa inatawece qodolaadi ili. Odaa niqida moko, anoko loiqi Cristo, qodiciaco liwailidi qodolaadi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi qowailidi me nilitibigimoace, niqina me idinemaanaqatiwage.

Ica gela aneqinaga me qodewiga leeqodi me qodexogotege Cristo

¹⁷ Enice, leeqodi me qodexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitaqawatiwaji, codaa qadibodicaxini. Jinaqalee domiqikani aneni me qadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiga niqijo oko ane dogoyowooqoditeda Aneotedoqoji. Niqinao lowooko niqidi oko aqica jaqate. ¹⁸ Codaa niqinao lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leeqitalo Aneotedoqoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiga. Niqidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leeqodi aqoyowoqodi Aneotedoqoji, codaa leeqodi moyakakagadi laaleqenali. ¹⁹ Niqidi oko aqaleeqoniboligatece libeyaceqeco, pida ja dinajigotibiqiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidaqaditibige me loomatawa okanicodaageca oko.

²⁰ Pida akaamitiwaji aleeqodi mawiite niqinao ane beyagi oditaga joqowoqoti Cristo. ²¹ Pida leeqodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiiqaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. ²² Enice ikanitiwaji niqijo jotigide aneni me qadewiki, niqijo aneni qadaaqatitiwaji leeqotedi qalidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. ²³ Odaa ikani Aneotedoqoji midioika limedi meote geladi qadowooko, codaa me gela qadaaleqena. ²⁴ Micataga niqina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me qadewiki. Aneotedoqoji eote niqida gela aneni me qadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa niqina madinixomitinigi niqida gela aneni me qadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me qadewiki leeqodi midioika limedi mawii ane iqenaga, odaa ewi me qadewikitema iniqiniwatada Aneotedoqoji.

²⁵ Enice, jinaqaleeqawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita qanioxoa inokina anewi, igataga okotawece oko dinoiqiwepodi digo minoataga niqinao liwailidi qodolaadi midioikidi qodolaadi anoyexogoteloco. ²⁶ Niqina midatecibece me eligidee, jiniqikani qadelaqa deqeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jineqelidee idatawece noko. ²⁷ Odaa jigidaageni me diqikani qodaxakawa me qadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. ²⁸ Niqijo aniqo moliceqegi, jinaqaleeqolice, pida abakeni qabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jaqakati maxawani niqina aninoa laqalanaga.

²⁹ Jinaqawii qagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacagadieledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawaeledi oko me ili eliwaqatakanegegi, ane

leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me ibake gadotaḡa meote anele ane yemaa meotetema niḡina anowajipatalo gadotaḡatiwaji. ³⁰ Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedoꝓoji me agecaḡalo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji yajigotedaḡawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me ḡadiomagaḡitideoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaaḡicota noko meote me ḡadiwokoni ḡabeyaceḡeco nigepaa ḡanigicatibige. ³¹ Jinagaleeḡikani daḡa abeyaceḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, jinagaleeḡoteteni ḡadelaḡatema eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa eliḡidee. Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko. ³² Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagaḡitijo ane beyagi anowotaḡadomi, anee Aneotedoꝓoji me ixomagaḡeḡedice ḡadoenataka ane beyagi leeḡodi Cristo me yeletedaḡadomi.

5

Anodaagee lewiḡa lionigipi Aneotedoꝓoji

¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoꝓoji. Awii digo miniwataḡa anee. ² Inoatawece ane ḡadoenatakatiwaji, awii leeḡodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataḡa Cristo anee. Leeḡodi me ḡodemaa, odaa ja yeletedoḡodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoꝓoji micataḡa daḡa noḡedi ane yocaneḡe, liciagi niḡijo jotigide loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji moyajigotalo noḡetedi aneleteḡe lanigi, codaa eijedi moyaleḡi owotibige Aneotedoꝓoji me ixomagaḡeḡedice libeyaceḡeco.

³ Niḡida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiḡi ane iomagaḡitiedice Aneotedoꝓoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leeḡodi, jinigitineḡeni ane daḡa ḡadodawa, codaa jinoḡowoo niḡinoa ḡadowooko ane napioi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa anoceḡetema ane nebi eledi oko. Oteḡexaaḡaḡa otaḡanitibige eledi oko, codaa oteḡexaaḡaḡa ḡadalakitibige niḡinoa ane beyagi niḡina motaḡanitiwaji.

⁴ Jineḡenitece notaḡa ane napioi, jinagawii ḡadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa otaḡani me liciagi niḡina oko yetoliwaga, iḡaataḡa aḡotaḡa iḡenaḡa loiḡi Aneotedoꝓoji diḡidaagee me notaḡanaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeḡetalo Aneotedoꝓoji, leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa niḡida gela ḡodewiḡa. ⁵ Igaataḡa ele me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaḡaḡica eledi oko, codaa niḡina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaḡina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Niḡina oko oceḡeḡi liciagi niḡina oko ane daḡatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoꝓoji me daḡa ikatediobece niḡidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataḡa, midioka limedi meite lodoe, oteḡexaaḡaḡa me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibateḡe icoatawece Aneotedoꝓoji ane laḡajediteteḡe.

⁶ Jinigikanitiwaji diḡica ane ḡadinaaleni, niḡina aneetece notaḡa ane diḡica ane jaḡate. Igaataḡa Aneotedoꝓoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwagaḡitieda, codaa anowote niḡinoa ane beyagi baaneḡejinaḡatece. ⁷ Enice, jinagawaniteḡe niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwagaḡitieda Aneotedoꝓoji.

⁸ Igaataḡa niḡijo jotigide adeonitewaji nexocaḡa leeḡodi nibeyacaḡa ane nexocaḡadi ḡadaaleḡenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedaḡawatiwaji nilokokena, niḡijoa latematiko, leeḡodi me ḡadexociteḡe. Enice adeeḡi ḡadewiḡa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoꝓoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.

⁹ Igaataga nigina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji minitaga, nigini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote igenaga, codaa ainaale eledi oko. ¹⁰ Oleetibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane yocaganegge Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Jinagawanitege loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. Niginoa loenataka agica jaogate. Pida abakeni ganilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka nigina oko ane idei nexocaga. ¹² Igaataga godiboliŋa, diŋidioka limedi mejinagatece loenataka ane beyagi nigina oko anoyagaditedi mowote. ¹³ Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaŋinoa ane beyagi, nigina me jadeegagata manitaga lokokena. Igaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda niginoa ganicinoa, aniaagani lokokena. ¹⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee,
 “Aniwoti,
 akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege émagaga!
 Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotagaloco.”

¹⁵ Enice adowetiteloco anodaagani me gadewiki. Jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko ane digicata lixakedi, pida abakeni gadixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa me gadewikitema. ¹⁶ Oleetibige minoatawece ganokododi ikeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataga niginoa nokododi nigina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Enice jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawiitiwaji.

¹⁸ Jinagacipeta viinyo daga adinemakati, igaataga gadibeyacagatiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedogoji me gadajacagati. ¹⁹ Adinotaganegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa nigina me agaani niginoa Enaco, agaani manitawece gadaalegena mogeetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedogodomi. Nigina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige minigata gododawa

²¹ Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²² Akaami iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwagati. ²³ Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niginoa liigenatakanegegitedogoloco. Jiginiiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. ²⁴ Enice, digo minataga loiigi Cristo moyiwagadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

²⁵ Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mi-joataga Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeletedogodomi. ²⁶ Cristo dinajigo me yeletedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iŋe nigina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee naga iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. ²⁷ Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee laagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loiigi macataga awicije

libiniena baanaga nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otegeaagaga gaantokaaagidi eledi libeyacagajegi. ²⁸ Odaa jigidaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. ²⁹ Agica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaga modowedite-loco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco nigina loigi ane iomagaditedice. ³⁰ Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niginoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. ³¹ Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Odaa nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko.” ³² Nigidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga. Nigidiwa notaga oiikee Cristo idiaa loigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga dogokinitece oko. ³³ Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

6

Nionigipi inaaeniododipi

¹ Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaagati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawiitiwaji. ²⁻³ Ijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anee, “Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogoji, “Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikeloco nigina iigo.” Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige godiododipi, nigida liigenatakanegegi jigidaa odoejegi leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi meote aneletema nigina anoyotete nigida liigenatakanegegi.

⁴ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaagaliidagati gadionigipi mawitibige me neliigideega. Pida nigina maliidagati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madoweteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

Niotagipi inaaiginoa niotagododi

⁵ Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwaagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoitiogi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetadagawa, micataga daga Cristo nigini ane iwaagati. ⁶ Jiniiginoka awii anoiigetadagawa nigina metigadiwini, jinaagawii liciagi nigina ane doletibige midokida me docaatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwaagatakani, icaagica nige digica ane igoaditadagawa, anee niginoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Aniniitibecitiwaji nigina mabaa micataga dagabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida agabaatema goneleegiwa. ⁸ Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi nigijo libakedi anele aneote nigijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, ogoa domige otagodi.

⁹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitiogi, codaa jinaga adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganiotagodi makaamitaagatiwaji, aniniaaginiwa Niotagodi niginoa gaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi agica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

Ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godotetema godaxakawa

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Leeditibige madinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedaagawa eliodi nimawenegegi. ¹¹ Abaatege icatawece nigica ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji ane godotetetema diaabo ane godaxakawa. Nigina me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me jotetagatini, odaa jakataga me jatitagatini nigina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaanigigotogowa. ¹² Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataga me jinataga, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niginoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga anonadeegita nexocaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco. ¹³ Enice, abaatege icatawece nigica Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me gonajo me daga godakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigidaa me jakataga me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotogowa godaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomagatijo me jidelaga, idokee me jatitagateloco gatiwagatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micataga nigina iodagawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Nigina motaganitiwaji codaa mowoo nigina anewi, odaa nigina anewi micataga daga ganigoenagadi. Nigida anee gadewiga me igenaga, micataga daga nagana noecagaxi iodagawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. ¹⁵ Niginoa nibodicetedi anele aneti godiigaxitece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niginoa nibodicetedi anele micataga daga niginoa gawelatedi anele. Nigina me gadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataga daantaga adinixomitinigilo nigidiwa gawelatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni gatiwagatakanegegi me gadotetenitema okanicodaagica anigotagawa godaxakawa me dineetagawa. Gatiwagatakanegegi micataga daga nigina loligojegi iodagawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane godalegi. ¹⁷ Nigina gela gadewiga godotete liciagi lamakaladi iodagawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji oiciaceeketege iodagawa lodaajocagataga. Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotedogowa lotaga eotibige me idinagakatitagatalo, codaa me jigekenaga godaxakawa. ¹⁸ Ele midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio gatiwagatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Aleditace nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaga. Odaa jigidaa me jakadi me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane dogoyowoogoditeda nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi minataga eledi noiigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegodi me jelogoditibece nigida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwiloonaagaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoditedibece latematiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoeditibige Efeesitiedi

²¹ Natigide, jigicaagica Tíquico jagaga yadeegitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ḡabodigitibigiji. Tíquico ḡonioxa ḡodemaanigi, codaa jakataḡa me jinakatonaga niḡina me ḡodaxawatece ḡobakedi ane najigotedoḡowa Goniotagodi. Yatematitedaḡawa inoatawece ane jixomaḡateenagaḡedice digoina ane-jonaḡa. ²² Joanigidaa leeḡodi me jiiḡe migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaga owooḡoti anodaḡejinaga, amanagawini abo ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji, me daḡa akaami agecaḡalodipi.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laaleḡenali iditawece ḡonioxadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dine-maatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedoḡoji. ²⁴ Eledi jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meliodi meletetema inatawece niḡina anidioka limedi moye-maa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, aḡokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaga gonege anida aneetege romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niginoa nokododi. Nigina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciceekawa romaanotedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonaḡaxi naga didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi nigina me yotaḡanege Aneotedoḡoji codaa yalagata me yemaa me yaladi nigina iigo, odaa jigigo miniwataga Cristo me yewiḡa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalagata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neḡepaaḡicota moyelodi, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoḡoji meote me yewiḡatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi nigica nimeidi ane daḡaxa me gonegegi. Yalagata me ḡodiciagi lokokena digoina iigo. Nigidiaḡidi ja yalagata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaḡida me idei niwilogonaḡaxi, pida Paulo yalagata me ninitibigiwaji nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niginoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaḡadi nigida ḡodinikegi. Paulo iige me dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji codaa me daḡa oigecaḡalege ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedoḡoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi nigicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos

¹ Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga naḡadi notagaḡaxi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ane ḡadiomaḡatitedice Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡadexocitege Jesus Cristo, anaḡami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagaḡatibige naḡadi notagaḡaxi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me nigijoa eledi anoyaxawa nigidi noiigi. ² Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigidi oko nigina me yotaḡanege Aneotedoḡoji

³ Idokeji nigina me jowootibigaḡajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁴ Nigina me jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci nigina me jotaḡanege. ⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaḡetedipi mida nigida ibakedi. Nigida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaḡaditibige madaxawani nigijoa odoejegi noko maleekoka iwaḡatiteda Goniotagodi codaa nigina natigide madaxawani. ⁶ Aneotedoḡoji jiginiia yojogotedini meote nigica anele catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi nigida libakedi. Igodi nigida libakedi nigica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

⁷ Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ḡademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece nigida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaḡaga awiite nigida nibakedi, maleeḡinaaḡejo niwilogonaḡaxi, jigijoa me jakadi me jigidi nigijoa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niginoa ḡobodicetedi anele, mewi.

⁸ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me jotağa meji me gademaani akaamitawe-cetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

⁹ Niğina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaani iniağiniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ғанioxoadiپی. Joaniğidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, ođaa dağaxa mele mowoogoti mawini ane iğenağa. ¹⁰ Amaleeğağa akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dağaxa mele. Joaniğidaa niğicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamagakaamitiwaji ağaleeğica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace ağaleeğica ane yakadi makaami lagetedipi mawii ane beyagi. ¹¹ Iğaatağa jiğidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane iğenağa leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joaniğidaa leegodi niğina oko moiweniğide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Paulo ninitibece leegodi niğidi oko mağağa oyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele

¹² Inioxoadiپی, jema mowoogoti yawikodico jiğinaa owo eliodi oko noğowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. ¹³ Leegodi niğinoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonağaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Iđiwatawece iodağawadi anoyowie liğeladi-nelegi nin-ionigi romaanotedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece niğidieledi oko digoina meetağa oyowoogodi. ¹⁴ Eleditace leegodi minaağejo niwilogonağaxi, eliodi ғанioxoadiپی ja dağaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditebece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵ Ewi midi onateceğidi oko anoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetağa. Pida inaeledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ođaa jogoditece Cristo leegodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida niğijoeledi oko ağowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote iğaatağa odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Aditigilo niğinoa lowooko niğina modiletibige dogowote me dağaxa ane jawikode minaağejo niwilogonağaxi.

¹⁸ Niğida baadiğica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina niğina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaağeledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joaniğidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, ağica liniogo. ¹⁹ Iğaatağa jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamagateetema niğinoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigaloti waji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. ²⁰ Eliodi me jema, codaa me inibeotege me dağa jinetetema ane yoenataka oditağa ja idiboliğa, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiweniğide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiğa. Jiğidaa ane jema me jao, aibeyacağadi me idewiğa, oğoa, domige ideleo. ²¹ Iğaatağa digo aneji malee idewiğa, idewiğatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, ođaa ja jibatege ica inajağegi ane yotetetedomi. ²² Pida niğalee inaağejo me idewiğa digoina iğo, ođaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Ođaa joaniğidaa leegodi ajowoogodi niğica bağa jema, domige me idewiğa, oğoa, domige me ideleo. ²³ Iğaatağa eliodi me jema niğidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domağa jema me ideleo, oditağa ja jika mejigoteloco niğina iğo,

oditaga jegejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi. ²⁴ Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji. ²⁵ Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. ²⁶ Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota moheetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwinitiawaji, ogoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitawaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiawaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitititawaji me iwaगतakani, codaa adinoniciwagatiwaji moteteni liigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataga gobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. ²⁸ Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me dagadoiita okanicodaagicata anowotagadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji. Nigina mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege gadaxakawepodi jigikeenitiogi Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamaagakaami jagagekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedogoji eote manigaanyetiawaji. ²⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji akaa gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaginiwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. ³⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jigatege godaxakawepodi. Jaganatitiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiitege codaa jaganibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa nigina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaoga liciagi

¹ Nigida moko godoniciwadi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa godocaganegge leegodi me godemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini mokotaga digeladetioogoji codaa me yotaganegge godaalegena, eo godowoogo, codaa Aneotedogoji dagaxa me godiwikode. ² Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji midokida gadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotagawatiwaji mateciigiteloco nigica ane gadowoogo codaa nigica anemaanitiwaji. Joanigidaagee nigawii nigida anejitagawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. ³ Jinaga domaga ica anawii daga leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ogoa, migetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me gadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niginaeledi oko, ademiita niginaeledi oko micataga daga dagaxa me gonegegi catedi akaamitiwaji. ⁴ Jinogoleetibige nigina anakamokakaamitawaji mida anawiite, pida oleetibige nigina anagagida anowoeledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige gadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedogoji, pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedogoji.

⁷ Idapaga yemaa me ika idiwatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi digoida ditibigimedi.

Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga nigina niotagi,

codaa nigijo menagi liciagi okanicodaaagica oko.

⁸ Nigijo malee liciagi okanicodaaagica goneleegiwa, eliodi me diniwikodetedibece, codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo, joanigidaagee eyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji negepaa yeleo madataga nicenaganaagate.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco inoatawece,eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi catededi okanicodaaagicaeledi boonagadi.

¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa joanigidaagee odogetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi, iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi, codaa aninatigi digoina iigo, codaa minoatawece emagaga catinedi iigo.

¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoeeledi oko codaa me niwicidi, Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inoatawece, joanigidaagee nige oiwenigide Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo

¹² Enice yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataga Cristo meyiwaagadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagatitewaji nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco nigijo maleegidiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, pida dagaxa mida jaoga me iwagatitewaji iigaxinaganegeco nigina me leegitagawatiwaji me gadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwagatiwaji mawii nigica aneni me gadewiki me digicata gabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Leegodi Aneotedogoji Nigijoa anidokee me diba gadiwigotigitewaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii nigica ane yemaa, aneletagadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Nigina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaaagica, jinogotaganitibece leegodi ane gabakedi, otegeaagaga apetiwiwaji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii nigida anejitagawatiwaji amanagawini agica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa agica gabatiigitewaji. Odaa nigidaageni jagakaami Aneotedogoji lionigipi, agica gaantokaagini gabeyacegegi, mawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowooogodi mowote ane igenaga, codaa nigidi oko beyagi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi nigidi oko gadiciagi niginoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaga, nigina nige daga ikani me iwagatakanitiwaji, codaa nige elogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aneo godewiga. Nigina nige dogotaganitibecetiwaji codaa nige dagadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi agica daga atoa me idinoniciwagadi, aiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinenyaagadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida nigidiaagidi aniadi,eledi aiciagi nigina aneliodi me diba, pida agica nigaanye.

¹⁷ Nigijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedogoji okanicodaaagica liboonigi me docagatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoogoditeloco lawodi eijeeagagi ditibigimedi nigidi liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Natigide jaganakatonitewaji Goniotagodi, odaa gatiwagatakanegegi liciagi

nigijo niboongi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Ee degetideloadi, odaa yawodi taḡanado. Codaa yawodi taḡa liciagi nigijoa lawodi eijedi ananadoogoditeloco ditibigimedi nigina noḡeedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Degenotiwa nigida niciagi, daḡaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi. ¹⁸ Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikaḡawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹ Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jiiḡeticogi Timóteo makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa jowoogodi andaḡenititiwaji, codaa amaleeḡaḡa idioka limedi me jilidaḡaditace me jiba. ²⁰ Iḡaataḡa iniokini mini meetaḡa codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa beḡewi me doweditaḡalocotiwaji. ²¹ Iḡaataḡa digoina meetaḡa inatawece eledi oko odoletibige nigica anidiokidi meletema, idiḡida aḡodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. ²² Pida akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataḡa daḡa ionigi, emeḡee micataḡa deḡee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaḡa micataḡa dogoko nioḡapi me jeloḡotaḡadibice nibodicetedi ane ane icogotedigi miniwataḡa Aneotedogoji. ²³ Joanigidaa leeḡodi me niginiaḡini ane inibeotege me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, nigina nige jowoogodi aneji. ²⁴ Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daḡa leegi, odaa emeḡeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitaḡatiwaji.

²⁵ Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiḡe mopiticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji ḡonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jeloḡotaḡa nibodicetedi ane, micoataḡa niginoa iodaḡawadi ane dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaḡakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nigijo naḡa inoa ane aniaditibige meetaḡa. ²⁶ Jimonya mopi iḡaataḡa eliodi me ḡadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigaḡajitiwaji leeḡodi mabodicetibige me deelotika. ²⁷ Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaḡa yeleo. Pida Aneotedogoji iwikode, codaa aḡijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedogoji, aidika me ee aḡecaḡalo. ²⁸ Joanigidaa me eneḡegi jemaa me jiiḡeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji, amaleeḡaḡa anatitace, odaa jaḡaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda aḡaleeḡee aḡecaḡalo. ²⁹ Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, iḡaataḡa eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. ³⁰ Pida leeḡodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaḡa yeleo leeḡodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo nigida libakedi me idaxawatece nigijo ane daḡakati madaxawanitecitiwaji.

3

Anodaḡee Aneotedogoji meote me ḡodeḡenaḡa

¹ Inioxadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaḡa. Aniniitibeci leeḡoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daḡa jiditace nigijoa baanaga jidi, aidigeḡaḡeḡe, pida ḡadaxawaniwaji matiteteloco ḡatiwaḡatakaneneḡegi.

² Anidakitiogi nigijo ane niḡaxinaganagaḡe ane beyagi, nigidi oko liciagi nexexodi (ane diḡica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibeci me leeditibige me idinakagitaḡa ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedogoji. ³ Iḡaataḡa nigida moko beḡewi moko Aneotedogoji loiigi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ḡodaxawa me joḡeeḡatibigimece Aneotedogoji, ḡodinitibeci leeḡodi mida

anejinagatege Cristo. Niğida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daga idinakagitağa.

⁴ Codaa emegege jakadi daga jinakato lakatağa yoiigi me jocağatalo Aneotedoğoji. Diğica ane diletibige daga yakadi me nakato niğino a lakatağa, ee dagaxatace me domiğida ane leeğodi me jinakato niğino a lakatağa yoiigi. ⁵ Igaataga niğijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jegetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leeğodi mida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoğegi Benjamim. Iditawece ei dodi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jiğijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco yoiigi leeğodi jiğijo me ee fariseu. ⁶ Niğijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niğica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedoğoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantiğidaağida ica ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji). Jiğijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joaniğidaa niğina ane yoiigi modiletibige daga ideğenaga niğijo aneji.

⁷ Pida leeğodi niğijo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece niğijo ane jao niwaló niğijo jotigide, niğina natigide idejigotalo micatağa niğina ane diğica niwaló. ⁸ Pida anewi, ijotawece niğijo ane inepilidi codaa me niğijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micatağa niğina ane diğicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloe-tomi catedi niğijo aneji, me jowoğodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiğijaa leeğodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece niğijo ane jinakato niğijo jotigide, niğina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece niğijo ane inepilidi codaa aneji micatağa niğina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo. ⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Niğina natigide ağalee joletibige daga ideğenaga leeğodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja ideğenaga leeğodi me jağatalo Cristo. Aneotedoğoji jegeote me ideğenaga, leeğodi mejiwağadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Niğina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoğodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niğijo nimawenegegi aneo me yewiğatace, amaleeğaga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niğino a yawikodico inoa leeğodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleeğaga jakadi me daga idoitege nemağa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataga me daga doitege lemegegi. ¹¹ Odaa joaniğidaağee jakadi me inibeotege me idewiğatace midiaağejo miniwataga, nigicota Aneotedoğoji me yewikatiditace emagağa.

Idinoniciwağadi me idewiğatema Cristo micatağa nalokodeğecajo laweeğenigi

¹² Ağejitağawatiwaji daantaga jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditağadiaağica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwağadi me inigaanyetece niğica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leeğodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwağadi micatağa nalokodeğecajo me dinoniciwağadi me dinigaanyetece noğeedi.) ¹³ Inioxadipi, ağeji daantaga inigaanyetece niğijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niğijo baanaga jixomağateetedijo, codaa jiwiticoği idokida odoe. (Micatağa niğina nalokodeğecajo.) ¹⁴ Aneotedoğoji jeğeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewiğatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwağadi (micatağa niğina nalokodeğecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece niğica inoğeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leeğodi me idewiğatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanaga godilitema gotiwağatakanegegi, baanaga godiciagi niğina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece

leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Digica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji ane igenaga. ¹⁶ Pida ele me idapaga jiiigaticogi mejiwagatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa nigina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecagalege.

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiga akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina бага awini nigijo ane newiga digo meetağa aneji me idewiga. ¹⁸ Jegejitağawatiwaji, odaa nigina natigide jinoo nigina mejitacagawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapetedipi Cristo, leegodi agoyiwagadi me yeleotetema niginoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaganagate. ¹⁹ Aneotedogoji iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwagadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odingaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige moniboligatece. Inoka oyowo niginoa anida aneetege nigina iigo. ²⁰ Pida okomogoko gonipodigi anejonaga бага digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonağatege lanokegi me icoğotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me godewigatace. ²¹ Icota me iigi nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwegenigi. Yatite nigijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Nigida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece niginoa aninoa micota moyiwagadi.

4

Paulo yajacağaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jotağanegenaga Aneotedogoji

¹ Inioxoadipi, eliodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa me gadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nagakamağakaamitiwaji nigica inoğeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina bağatiteti manakatonı Goniotagodi.

² Jipokotağawa Evodia aniaa Sintique me dağadiaa adınapetegenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodağadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. ³ Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotağawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaagetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotağatedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icoğotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi nigidi oko maditaga nağajo notaganagaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatitidace odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga.

⁴ Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Ejitacagawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

⁵ Oleetibige makaami nigina ane nigiwatece okanicodaagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. ⁶ Jinigica gaantokaagini ane gadigecagalegeni! Pida nigina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi gadaalegena, nigina mipokitalo. ⁷ Odaa amanagawani, Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete gadowooko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakatağa me jowoogotağa nigica anodaagee me yotete gadaalegena, codaa me godowooko.

⁸ Digawini owidijegi anejitağawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiweniğidenaga, nigina

anewi, nigina ane leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagajegi, nigina ane libinienigi, codaa nigina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. ⁹ Awii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiiagaxitagadicitiwaji. Awii nigijo anejitagawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leegodi nogeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰ Leegodi me idewiga me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa leegodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, nagakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji midokee me domegemaani madaxawani, pida agepecica ganimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwaji ane gadaxawanatakanegegi. ¹¹ Agica daga jotagatibece leegodi minoa igalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi nigina anigidida anidi meetaga. ¹² Idathecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iigotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, ogoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, ogoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige. ¹³ Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece nigina ganicina, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele nigijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. ¹⁵ Akamaagakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogoti nigijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitagatiwaji, akamokakaamitiwaji madaxawanitece nigijoa ane jopotibige. Agica eledi lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitiwaji madediani, pida jagagica anabaatege nigijo naganiboloiteeni ibakedi me gadiigaxini. ¹⁶ Nigijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaga Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawaniwaji. ¹⁷ Pida agidigida daga joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niginao gaboonagatiwaji. Odaa jemaan Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ane nagaxateloco catedi nigijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

¹⁸ Ja jibatege nigijoa gadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iigotedice. Odaa agaleegica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Nigijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji li-ciagi nigina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatetege leegodi yemaa. ¹⁹ Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedagawa inoatawece, leegodi jeegepa iige inoatawece liicagajetecidi anele. ²⁰ Jemaanaga me inatawece oko odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi

²¹ Idecoaditece ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, nigidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga eledi oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. ²² Inatawece nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniginaa oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa nigina anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane nibaagatigi ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigagajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jema a Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotağa Colossos iteloco nipodigi Asia, analeegoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo ağıca dağa dalita nağajo nigotağa, oteğexaağaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loiği Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonağaxi naga idı nağadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nağadi liwakate niginoa anijo mağaga iditibige Efeesiotedi. Nigina me yotaganegge Aneotedoğoji, diniotagodetaloo leegodi lewiğa Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diigaxinağatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiği, idiaağidi micatağa dağa lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinağaneğeco ane degewiteda. Yalağata nigijo oxiiğodi anejinaga me godewiğa, codaa eledi yalağata nigida gela anejinaga me godewiğa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelooğoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiğa leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yeco aditibige Colosseensitedi

¹⁻² Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joaniğidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji me ibakedi. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwakateetibigağajitiwaji notaganagağaxi anakaami liomağataka Aneotedoğoji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotağa Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane gađaxocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinağaneğeco.

Jipokağatalo Aneotedoğoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gađaaleğenali mele.

Paulo yotaganegge Aneotedoğoji codaa me diniotagodetaloo

³ Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoğoji, jipokağatağalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeeğatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ⁴ iniotagodeeğatalo leegodi me jibodicagağatibigağajitiwaji anodaageni manakatonı Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loiği Aneotedoğoji. ⁵ Jağanakatonı Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji nigica lağajegitedağagi Aneotedoğoji ane yotetetedağadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jağajipaataatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedoğoji ane yotetetedağadomi nigijo nağajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. ⁶ Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodağa codaa joğowo Aneotedoğoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodağa, mijotaga me gađibinienitetiwaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁷ Epafras jigijaa ane gađiigaxinitecetiwaji nigina Aneotedoğoji me dağaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokağedi godemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, ođaa jigidaagee me gađaxawanitiwaji.

⁸ Codaa jiginiaa Epafras natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotağawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoğoji meo meliodi memaani eledi gonioxoadipi. ⁹ Leegodi nigijo gobodigitibigağajitiwaji, ođaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idiokaanaga limedi me jipokağatalo Aneotedoğoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokağatalo Aneotedoğoji meote me yajigotedağawatiwaji Liwigo gađixakedi codaa me yajigotedağawa gađowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga

owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaganagatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹² Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

¹³ Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemanani me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeletedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegeco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegote

¹⁵ Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. ¹⁷ Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijjo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jiginoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. ¹⁸ Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijjo ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi catedi inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawintelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijjo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicanaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

²¹ Nigijjo jotigide akamaagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijjo gadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me nigijjo gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. ²² Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiwaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditedice, me dagadiaagica laagedi. ²³ Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa matitetiwaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiwaji manibeonitege

nigicoa Aneotedogoji aneetedogowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagaaditedeloco moyematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

²⁴ Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaaigicota me ixomagateedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedogoji lotaga. ²⁶ Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi nigina oko ane iomagaaditedicoace me nepilidi. ²⁷ Lowoogo Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi loiigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeoonagatege Aneotedogoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jigaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaaagica libeyacagajegi nigica noko nige jadeega lodee Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

¹ Enice jemaa mowoogotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa minatawece eledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi. ² Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedogoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawinatakanaga, amaleega enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nikee. ³ Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiginiia ikee nigicoa niliicagajetecidi Aneotedogoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa niliicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

⁴ Jao gadeemiditiwaji amanagawini agica ane gadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niginoa notaga libinienaga. ⁵ Igaataga idaaigida me leegitibigajitiwaji, jeemitete meite ee makaamitaagatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigajaji me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo

⁶ Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. ⁷ Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa

oleetibige midapaga diiticogi me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliiteloce gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakotoni, anetiigaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniatagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegiwadi, lixaketedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogotedigi miniwataga Cristo. ⁹ Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

¹¹ Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo baga yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokoni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane idei catiwedi gadaalegenali. ¹² Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³ Nigijo jotigide akaami emagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegeco miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoa gabeyacegeco. ¹⁴ Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoa gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeletedeloco nicenaganagate. ¹⁵ Nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicenaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoa ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediodi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

¹⁶ Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegeco midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. ¹⁷ Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi. Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinataga liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi nigino wa. ¹⁸ Jinigica mawiitetiwaji nigina aneetaawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko me Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anaaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege

nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Niğini oko ağıaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagaatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaagetedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaaginoa godomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Niğida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademağawa Cristo. Odaa ağıaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niğinoa lakataga niğina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi niğina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco niğina oko? ²¹ Igaataga modi, “Jinagabaata niğidi!”, migetaga ina modi, “Jinegelici niğida niweenigi!”, “Jiniğitineğeni niğidi!” ²² Niğida nakatigi inoka eetece niğina anicota me ma, micataga niğina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niğinoa nakataga oteğexaagaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga niğinoa goneleegiwadi. ²³ Ewi niğinoa nakataga me latopiwatigi daga goneğaga, igaataga odiiğenataka anodağee me jooğegatalo Aneotedoğoji, pida odoğetetiği aanjotedi, codaa odiiğaxinagatece anodağee me idiniwikodenagatiğeece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibiğiwaji, codaa goñiğetogowa me jiloikatitaga niğinoa godoolatedi. Pida niğidiwa nakataga agetiğodaxawa me jakataga me jajacağataga nagani godaaleğena anabeyagee ane yemaatiğee meo ane beyagi.

3

¹ Leegodi Aneotedoğoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jiğidağee micataga Aneotedoğoji daga gadewikatitacetiwaji gadawanağatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibiğetiwaji niğica ane idei ditibiğimedi, aneite Cristo moiweniğide, nicote liwai libaagadi Eliodi. ² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibiğee niğica ane idei ditibiğimedi, idiğida jineğemaanitibiğee niğinoa aninoa niğina iigo. ³ Igaataga micataga daantaga gadelewitiwaji (odaa ağıaleegica anenitege niğijo jotigiğide anenitiwaji), pida ja gadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiğaga. Pida Aneotedoğoji anaga ikee niğica gela gadewiğatiwaji. ⁴ Leegodi Cristo naga yewiğatace, odaa niğee dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedoğoji eote me godelogo codaa godiweniğide godawanağaditetege Cristo.

Niğijo jotigiğide anejinaga me godewiğaga icaağica gela godewiğaga

⁵ Jinagawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaaleğenali, pida awii micataga niğina oko baanaga yeleo ağıalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibiğee niğina ane napioi, jinagawii, oteğexaagaga owoo niğina ane napioi ane ilidağaditigi godoolatedi. Jineğemaanitibiğee midioka limedi meliodi niğina anakati, igaataga niğidağeni ja dağaxa maweniğideni niğica anakamaga emaanı, odaa ağıalee oğeetetalo Aneotedoğoji. ⁶ Jinagawiiitewaji niğinoa ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedoğoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niğina oko ane degeyiwağaditade. ⁷ Niğijo jotigiğide akamağakaamitiwaji jağawiiite niğinoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niğinoa ane beyagi gadaaleğenali ane yemaa.

⁸ Pida niğina natigiğide ele mikani mawiiite niğinoa ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinoğoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaaleğenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabeyacağati gağegi motağani,

codaa jinegeni inoa notaga ane napioi. ⁹ Codaa jinaḡadininaalenitiwaji, igaataḡa jḡikani niḡijo jotigide aneni codaa jḡikani niḡijoa ḡadakataḡa laxokodi. ¹⁰ Niḡida makaamitiwaji jḡida gela aneni Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigotedaḡawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me ḡadiciagi, digo miniwataḡa, codaa eote mepaanaga owoḡoti Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Joanḡidaa leeḡodi me daḡalee ibeyacaḡadi niḡina oko miḡe judeu, oḡoa domige ajuḡe; domige yakagidi lolaadi, oḡoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; miḡetaḡa iomiḡigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, oḡoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaḡate, codaa ina me yewiḡa catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali.

¹² Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiwaji, ḡadiomaḡatitedice makaami loigi, codaa me ḡademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletemaeledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoeeledi oko, codaa ocaḡanegenieledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niḡinoa anicinoa. ¹³ Adinatiitaeledi oko. Niḡicatibece ina ḡadileenigitemaeledi oko, dioki ixomaḡateenitice anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Miḡotaḡa Cristo me ixomaḡateetedicē ḡadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo miḡotaḡa anee. ¹⁴ Odaa ane daḡaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleeḡaga ḡadilakiitiwage, codaa me ḡadegenakitiwaji.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali, amanagaawini owoḡotitiwaji mawii niḡica anewi. Igaataḡa ḡadixipenedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilaḡatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele ḡadaaleḡenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. ¹⁶ Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalaḡatibigaḡaji niḡijoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco anoyalaḡatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iḡaxinagaani, codaa niḡina me aladeenieledi oko, abakeni initawece ḡadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditologo lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani noḡeeḡeco ane ḡadiiḡaxinitece Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Agaanaḡanitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece ḡadaaleḡena.

¹⁷ Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane ḡadotaḡa, codaa mkanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige maneleeḡateeni Liboonagaḡadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa niḡina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoḡoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagaḡadi Jesus.

Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinagaḡatiti lodoeeledi oko leeḡodi naḡa gela ḡadewiḡa

¹⁸ Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwaḡati ḡadodawadi, igaataḡa jḡidaa leeditibige me eni leeḡodi me ḡadexocitege Goniotagodi. ¹⁹ Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegiwadi, emaani niḡinoa ḡadodawadi, codaa jinagaḡaami aojokomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaḡati ḡadiododipi, igaataḡa Goniotagodi jḡidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwaḡati Goniotagodi. ²¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagawii ḡadionigipi me nelḡideeḡa leeḡodi anemiitogi moxoki, adaḡawiiitibige mid-ioka limedi magecaḡalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaḡati ane ḡaniotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwaḡati inokina niḡina mida me ḡadiwini doḡoleetibige mocaḡanita, ane lakatigi niḡina oko anida

aneetege nigina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwaḡati ḡaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiigetedaḡawa, mele ḡadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoḡoji. ²³ Nigina mawiiwaji okanicodaagica nibakedi, adinoniciwaḡati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daḡa Goniotagodi iigetedaḡawa mawii nigida nibakedi, jinigidoka ixomitiwece ḡadacilo meledi ḡoneleegiwa ḡadiḡeni mawii. ²⁴ Igaataḡa owoḡotiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaḡawa nigica laḡajegitedaḡagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataḡa Cristo jiginiaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaagatema. ²⁵ Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaḡadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedoḡoji yajigote loo-jedi ane iḡenaga leegodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idokidata anigotediḡi nigina oko micataga doḡoko diniciamico. Aḡica ini aneote me iomigiḡi idatawece ḡodiciaceketediwaḡe nigina me leeditibige me ḡodiloikatidi.

4

¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa ḡaotaka, adowetitelogo ḡaotaka, ajicitiḡi nigica ane iḡenaga modibateḡe. Analakitibige maḡaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenagaḡegeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinigikani motaḡanegeni. Atacolitiwaji nigina motaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga owoḡoti nige yajigotedaḡawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. ³ Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me jakataḡa mejinaḡatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga anewi anodaageeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonaḡaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. ⁴ Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeḡaga eliodi oko oyowoḡodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji minatawece iḡenaga moyowoḡodi yotaḡa nigina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni ḡadixakedi nigina midatecibece madinadeegiteḡe nigina oko analeedogoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. Nigina midatecibece makati max-awani, odaa ikeenitiḡi mida aneniteḡe Cristo. ⁶ Abakeni ḡadixaketedi amaleeḡaga idioka limedi mele motaḡani, enitece notaḡa anida ane jaḡate, amaleeḡaga owoḡoti ane alitiḡi ḡageḡi maḡiti okanicodaagica oko.

Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiḡe Tiḡuico migo yatematitaḡawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomaḡateetedice. Tiḡuico ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa eledi liotaḡi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iḡete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me ḡodaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. ⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitaḡatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me ḡadaxawanitiwaji me ili ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡigitema Goniotagodi. ⁹ Gonioxa Onésimo jiḡe me lixiḡaḡawa Tiḡuico. Onésimo ḡonioxa aneliodi me jemaanaga, codaa me jakataḡa me jinakatonaga. Eledi ida aneniteḡetiwaji. Niḡidi iniwata ḡonioxadipi oyatematitaḡawa anodaageeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonaḡaxi, yecoad-itibigaḡajitiwaji, codaa gonioxa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi Barnabé. Jaḡabaateḡe yajoinaḡaneḡeḡi ane jidi mele mabaateḡe Marcos, nigicotagaḡawatiwaji. ¹¹ Josué, aneledi liboonagaḡadi me Justo, eledi yecoaditibigaḡajitiwaji. Niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini ḡoneleegiwadi anoyiwaḡadi

Goniotagodi, niḡidi jiḡidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.

¹² Gonioxoa Epafros yecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ḡanigotaḡa, inaaḡina liotaḡi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaḡadi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji matiteteloco ḡatiwagaḡatakaneeḡeḡi, codaa mele mowooḡotitiwaji niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowooḡoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iḡetedaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji.

¹³ Emeḡee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me ḡadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa ḡonioxoadipi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. ¹⁴ Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaḡa, iniaa Demas eledi oyecoeditibigaḡaji.

¹⁵ Adecoateenitece niḡina anoyiwagaḡadi Goniotagodi ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece ḡonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me niḡica lapo anoyiwagaḡadi Cristo ane dinatecoḡotee liḡeladi Nínfas. ¹⁶ Nigagoti malomeḡeniteloco naḡadi iwakate, oada iwakateeniticogi naḡadi yotaḡanaḡaxi miditaḡa lapo anoyiwagaḡadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaḡa Laodicéia, codaa mawii magaḡa oyalomeḡeteloco naḡadi iwakate. Codaa aaḡaḡa alomeḡeniteloco notaḡanaḡaxi ane icoḡotigi Laodicéia. ¹⁷ Enita ḡonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti ḡabakedi anabaateḡe, leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Goniotagodi!”

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emeḡee jidi ibonaḡadi me idecoeditibigaḡajitiwaji. Jinaḡa ḡadaaḡititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meleledaḡadomitiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaḡa Tessalōnica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaḡa. Jigidiaagitedice niodaḡawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi liiḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jeḡeḡo lapo niḡijo anonakato Goniotaḡodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalōnica eliodi modakapeteḡe nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Niḡidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalōnica migo yaxawatiogi loiḡi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwagatakaneḡegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati niḡica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goniotaḡodi. Doḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalōnica, leeḡodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwaḡadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalaḡatacibige niḡijo anee lewiḡa me iḡenaga niḡijo maleeḡidiaagite miditaḡa. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalaḡata meliodi me yemaa loiḡi Cristo, odaa naga daḡadiaaḡica libodigitigi, odaa ja iḡe Timóteo migo iwi migalee odietece Jesus. Paulo aagaḡa diiḡaxinaḡatece niḡica anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa anepaga yocaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa miditawece nigomaḡa monibeoteḡe lanokegi Goniotaḡodi. Owidijedi lotaḡa Paulo inokinoa niladeeneḡeco.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessalonicensitedi

¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenagaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxoadipi, ane iwagaḡatitewaji Goniotaḡodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalōnica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo midloka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ḡadaaleḡenali.

Paulo diniotaḡodetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi eliwagatakaneḡegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiḡa Tessalonicensitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotaḡodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi akaamitawetiwaji, codaa jipokaḡatalotiwaji niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga Aneotedoḡoji.

³ Niḡina me jotaḡanegenaga idioka limedi me ḡodalagaḡatibigaḡaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi. ḡodalagaḡatibigaḡaji niḡina mawii Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa leeḡodi ḡatiwagatakaneḡegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leeḡodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aateḡe niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomitiwaji leeḡodi manibeoniteḡe lanokegi Goniotaḡodi Jesus Cristo.

⁴ ḡonioxoadipi, jowoḡotaḡa me ḡademaanititewaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ḡadiomagaḡatitedicoace makaami nepilidi.

⁵ Jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡadiomagaḡatitedicoace leeḡodi niḡijo naga jeloḡotaḡataḡawa ḡobodigi anele ane icoḡotigi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, ajeloḡotaḡatedaḡawa notaga ane ḡoneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedoḡoji najigotedoḡowa loniciwaḡa niḡina me jeloḡotaḡataḡawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ḡodiḡaxitece aneḡalaḡatigi ḡoḡegi, codaa iniaaḡini ikeetaḡawatiwaji niḡijoa ḡodotaḡa mewi. Akamagaakaamitiwaji owoḡoti anodaagejinaga me ḡodewiḡa niḡijo midiaaḡejonaga ḡadiwigotigitiwaji me ḡadaxwaneḡegi.

⁶ Odaa jaḡanowikitogowa anodaagejinaga me

godewiga, codaa jagaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigo. Niigijo nagabaategetiwaji godatematiko, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaagida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji leegodi niigijo anodakapetaagagi. ⁷ Odaa niigida anenitiwaji jagakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece niigidi anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. ⁸ Igaataga agidioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaaga Goniotagodi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jagadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaga, codaa joojodibodicetibige anodaagenitatiwaji meliodi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jelogotagatibece anodaagee gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi niigikanitiwaji magaatalo niiginoa niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepegeewi. ¹⁰ Niigidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Niigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace. Jiigijaaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa no gatedice lélagatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco niigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

¹ Inioxadipi. Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti niigijo me idaliiagataagawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagataagawatiwaji, odaa agoko abaagegegipi me idaliiagataagawa. ² Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliiagataagawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagataagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga. ³ Niigijo naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, agica daga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, otegeexaagaga joleegatibige me jaaga mabataatiwaji, otegeexaagaga joleegatibige mawiite gadakataga ane beyagi. ⁴ Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaganagatalo, Niigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleegatibige me jocaganagatiogi goneleegiwadi niigijo me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice codaa jeeepaa najigotedogowa niiginoa gobodicetedi anele. ⁵ Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoogotitiwaji niigijo naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedagawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleegatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, otegeexaagaga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji naga me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. ⁶ Otegeexaagaga joleegatibige degetigodiwenigide niigina oko, otegeexaagaga akaamitiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko. ⁷ Niigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liigexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitogowa niiginoa ane jopoogatibige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji liciaga nagana eniodo anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagataagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. ⁸ Niigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematigatedagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi

me gadaxawanegegi. ⁹ Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagaata me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopoogatiibige me godewiga, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogatiibige, nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaatiwaji me jatematigatadagadomi nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁰ Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatiigi, oada agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaatiwaji ane iwaagati Goniotagodi. ¹¹⁻¹² Owoogoti me joenagatiibigagajitiwaji oniniticibeci micataga nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacagategewitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategewitiwaji, codaa me jiladeenaga oniniticibeci jaogatibige me yocaganega Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me gadewikiterna nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiwenigideni.

¹³ Digawini eledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi nigijo nagajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatedagawa, akaamitawecetiawaji agabaatege nigijoa notaga micataga daga lotaga goneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaagenititiwaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwaagati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee nigina akamaga gadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi nigijo anoyiwaagadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéia me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi.

¹⁵ Nigidiwa judeutedi jeegepa oyeloadi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka nigijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etiagodiatetibece. Nigidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Nigidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitoogogi me jelogotagatiigi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiga. Odaa nigida anee jeegepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, agalee leegi oada icota me dagadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja nipegi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domağa doletacibige me dalita nigotaga Tessalônica

¹⁷ Gonioxoadipi. Nigijo naga jawalacagaticoace nigijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi godowoogo baadaga jawalacagatiwage, pida moko oko бага jawalacagatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleegatiibige gonimawenegegi me idaliiगतacagawatiwaji.

¹⁸ Jigijo me godowoogo me idaliiगतagawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domağa jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacagaditibece. ¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaga me gadategegitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonagatege me gadikeenegegitalo Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, oada eliodi me godinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibagatege gonaagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi nigina nalokodegecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, oada jogyajigo nogeedi. ²⁰ Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatiibece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

3

1-2 Nigijo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitaḡatiwaji, aḡalee jibogatege me digicata ḡobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Odaa ja ḡodowoogo mokokotece me ḡodeyaḡatini manitaga nigotaḡa Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaagataḡawa ḡonioxa Timóteo. Igaataḡa Timóteo ḡodaxawatece Aneotedoḡoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jeloḡotaḡatedibece ḡobodicedi anele aneetece Cristo. Jimonyaagataḡawatiwaji migo me ḡadoniciwaḡati codaa me ḡadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, ³ amaleeḡaga aḡica ane dinalalacetema eliwagatakanegegi leeḡodi lawikodico. Igaataḡa akamaḡakaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedoḡoji mepaa ika me jawikodeeḡa digoina iḡo. ⁴ Nigijo maleeḡidaaḡejonaga makaamitaḡatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatiḡiga ḡabodigi micota metiḡadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi anejinaḡatibigagawa. ⁵ Joanigidaa leeḡodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyataḡawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeḡanakatoni Goniotagodi, leeḡodi aḡalee jibotege me daḡadiaaḡica ḡobodigitibigagajitiwaji. Yaaditibigagajitiwaji daantiḡica Satanás me dineetaḡawa, oditaga jiḡikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiḡatibige nigijo ḡobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji daatiḡicata aneletema.

⁶ Pida natigide Timóteo neḡeno me icogotigi makaamitaḡatiwaji, ica mele ḡobodigitibigagajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleeḡidaaḡeni me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me ḡadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani maḡaga ḡodateḡegi, digo anejinaga me ḡodipeḡegedi me ḡadateḡegitacetiwaji. ⁷ Inioxadipi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi naga ḡodoniciwaditace leeḡodi maleeḡidaaḡeni me iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi, idaḡida me jakapaḡatege niginoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me ḡodawikodico. Idioka limedi me ḡodoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeḡanakatoni Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa ḡodinitibece me jibaaḡatema Goniotagodi nigina matitetiniwace, codaa nigina me digikanitiwaji me iwaḡati Goniotagodi. ⁹ Eliodi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji akaamitiwaji leeḡodi, codaa iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi meote me ḡodinitibece lodoe, akamaḡakaamitiwaji leeḡodi. ¹⁰ Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji manitawace ḡodaaleḡena me jakataga me ḡadateḡegitacetiwaji, amaleeḡaga jakataga me jiḡaxinagataḡadicitiwaji niginoa niḡaxinaganeeḡeco anoyalaḡata ḡotiwaḡatakaneeḡegi analee doḡowoogotiteda, codaa amaleeḡaga ḡadaxawaneḡegi mepaanaga iwaḡatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliiḡatacaḡawatiwaji. ¹² Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aniniḡataḡawa me ḡademaaneḡegitiwaji. ¹³ Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote ḡadoniciwaga midiaoka limedi me ḡadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, me digicata ḡabatiḡi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus liḡigaḡawepodi ijotawece nigijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaḡaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

4

Ica anodaagejinağa me godewiğa aneo Aneotedoğoji me ninitedibece

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Niğina natigide jidikonagatibigağaji owidiye liwai godotaganagaçi. Ja iigaxinagatagadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me gadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedoğoji, analeegeni niğina natigide. Pida jibakenağa nağatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoğoji. ² Igaataga owoogoti niğjoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajicagatedagawatiwaji, niğjo me jibakenağa gonagatetigi ane najigotedoğowa Goniotagodi Jesus. ³ Niğjoa niigaxinaganegeco oikey Aneotedoğoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me dağa gadoomatewatiwaji ane dağa gadodawa. ⁴ Aneotedoğoji eledi yemaa moninitedibece yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee niğina oko ane yemaa me yewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoğoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. ⁵ Aşele dağa yametibigo lodawa degece liciagi niğina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoğoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo niğica anepoka eletema. ⁶ Aneotedoğoji ayemaa diğica aneo ane beyagitema nişoxa oditaga ibeyacağadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jigi me jinagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegitetece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacağadi ladonegegi nişoxa. ⁷ Igaataga Aneotedoğoji aeniditedoğowa dağa godoomatema ane dağa gododawa, pida eniditedoğowa me jatamagajogotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa iniokiniwateda me godewigatema. ⁸ Niğica oko ane dağa niwoditema godiigaxinaganegeco, oda aşoneleegiwa ane dogodibatege, pida Aneotedoğoji ane dogodibatege, Niğjoa ane najigotedoğowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹ Aşale leeditibige dağa jidikonagatibigağaji me gadiigaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani gonioxoadipi, leegodi Aneotedoğoji ja iigaxitedagadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁰ Ewi niğikeeni memaani iditawece gonioxoadipi ane lişeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatagawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga dağaxa memaani niğidi gonioxoadipi. ¹¹ Jipokagatagawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me gadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinagawatita eledi oko lewiğa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me gadewiki, oda iwitece ijoatawece niğjoa baanağa gadiladeenegegiteteciwiwaji. ¹² Nişe iwitece niğjoa ane gadiladeenegegiteteciwiwaji, oda niğina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi joşodeemitetibigağaji, codaa aşica anawaletigi liwa niğina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi Goniotagodi nişe dopitedijo

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanağa mowoogoti anewi anodaagee niğjo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanağa nişe, amaleeşağa aşakaamitiwaji agecaşalodipi ane niğina oko ane dogonibeotege me newiğatace. (Igaataga niğida moko anejiwagatağa Goniotagodi niğina nağa godeleo liciagi niğina me jioatağa.) ¹⁴ Niğida moko ejiwagatağa Jesus me yeleo, oda niğidiaşidi ja yewiğatace. Joaniğida leegodi mejiwagatağa Aneotedoğoji meote me lixiğawepodi nişe dopitacedijo Jesus niğjo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanağa nişe.

¹⁵ Niginoa ane jelogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepagalee godewiga nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko agoko odojedipi me jakapagatege Goniotagodi ajibanonagatece odoe nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. ¹⁶ Igaataga nigica noko Goniotagodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diigenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatidinedini-wace nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo baanaga nigo. ¹⁷ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigida moko analee godewiga ja jawanagatege nigijo aneniwagatakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newigatace midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawee jakapagatege Goniotagodi digida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi. ¹⁸ Enice atikanitalo niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Inioxoadipi. Agalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigajaji daga idalagata anodaagee nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi. ² Akamagakaami igenaga mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataga nigina me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale. ³ Nigodi nigina oko, "Agica ane godigecagalee, daxixe, agicaantokaagini ane idoiigatibige." Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaaqadi. Agica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipegi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko nigida lawikodigi. ⁴ Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige. ⁵ Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatege enoale, otegexaagaga nexocaga. ⁶ Odaa ayakadi dogoko abacigegipi micataga daga jiotaga malee godewigatema Goniotagodi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogoyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me godewigatema. ⁷ Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemaga, yemagatigi enoale. ⁸ Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetagatema godaxakawa, macataga aca oecagaxi elipogo iodaagawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegego anigota. Codaa nige inibeoonagatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetagateloce godacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodaagawa lamakaladi gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me digica ninyaagi. ⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agodiomagaditedice daga godiloiikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, pida godiomagaditedice me najigotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Igaataga Cristo yeleotedogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me godewiga

digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godeleo, domigalee godewiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga. ¹¹ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwagati eledi ganioxa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaganegeco

¹² Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modibatagadomi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadaciloditiwaji, codaa metigadiagaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki.

¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi nigida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

¹⁴ Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagatagadici: Iigeni nigina oko nigojigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidaagadi modiotete Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece nigidi oko. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁷ Idioka limedi moleetibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane dakaketagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaga domaaga abeyacagati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji. ²⁰ Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. ²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi niginoa notaga anoyalagatalo, oada abaatege inokina anele. ²² Codaa oxaxinitiawaji inoatawece niginoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii nigina eledi oko.

²³ Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me gadatamagateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa jema me doweditedeloco idatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginoa ane eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji nigijoa aneniditedagawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiwaji.

²⁵ Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga godaxawa. ²⁶ Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adinigeni digo anodaagee me dinice nigina dinoiigiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jiigetagawa malomegenitema iditawece gonioxoadipi nagadi notaganagaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi noḡoyalomeḡeteloco naḡajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica andi me daḡadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naḡa nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naḡadi eledi liwakate me yoxoḡotece niginoa libatico. Yalagata Aneotedoḡoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane doḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi. Eledi yalagata ica maleedigicatibige daḡa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ḡoneleegiwa aneliodi nimaweneḡegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceḡegi. Pida Goniotagodi iḡeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa iḡe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoeditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

1 Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji naḡadi ḡodiwakate ane emeḡee jidi. Jiwakateenaḡatibigaḡaji anakaami ḡonioxoadipi, ane iwagaḡatitewaji Goniotagodi manitaḡa nigotaḡa Tessalônica, akaami ane ḡadexociteḡe Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

2 Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ḡadaaleḡenali mele.

Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco

3 Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagodeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji, leegodi ḡatiwagaḡakaneeḡegi idapaḡa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeḡepaanaga daḡaxa madinemaanitiwagaḡetiwaji.

4 Joaniḡidaa leegodi mokomaḡa idiniweniḡidenaga akaami leegoditiwaji nigijo me idaliiḡatiogi eletidi lapoli loiḡi Goniotagodi midiwataḡa eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenaḡatibece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa anodigotoḡowa metiḡodiatetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

5 Aneni me ḡadewiki ikee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji nige nadi me ḡadegenakitiwaji, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaḡoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaji niginoa nokododi leegodi mida aneniteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ninioxigi.

6 Igaataḡa iniaaḡiniwa Aneotedoḡoji iḡenaga, odaa eote ane iḡenaga, nigeote lawikodigi niḡidi oko anoyametibigaḡajitiwaji.

7 Aneotedoḡoji eote manipenitema niginoa ḡadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedoḡowa me inipenaḡatema niginoa ḡodawikodico. Jiḡidaaḡigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus me icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixigaḡawepodi icoa niaanḡotedi anida loniciwaga Goniotagodi miditaga.

8 Dinikee mina ica ḡalewaga ane idi minoataḡa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji, oteḡexaagaḡa oyiwagaḡiteda ḡobodicetedi ane aneeḡe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. 9 Niḡidi oko aḡica liniogo me nawikodeeḡa, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagodi, codaa

moyetecetice nigica loniciwaga aneo me datale. ¹⁰ Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwagadi odogetetibigimece. Akamagakaami aagaga awanitege nigidiwa liomagataka Aneotedogoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwagati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji me jipokagatagalocotiwaji. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, odaa nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jogocaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitetiwaji mawii nigica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakaton. ¹² Joanigidaa awenigidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaginiwa gadiwenigidenitetiwaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

2

Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi

¹ Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecogojogotege Goniotagodi.

² Jipokagatagawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela nigica oko aneetagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa migetaga anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiiगतलो godiwakate. ³ Jiniigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴ Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogetetalo nigina oko, codaa lakapetege inoatawece nigino anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi.

Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloco inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me nigino niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Ida makaamitiwaji aanalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa.

⁶ Odaa owogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. ⁷ Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaagicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ⁹ Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini

goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midioakaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegeexaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ¹² Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice meote me gadewigatace

¹³ Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatiticetiwaji miniokiniwateda me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwaगतitiwaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi ane aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematiigatedibece meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Enice, gonioxoadipi, oletibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, ane jiigaxinagatedagadici nigijo me jelogotagatedagawa, codaa nigijo me jiwakateenagatibigagaji godiwakate notaganagaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meletedogodomi najigotedagowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganegge Aneotedogoji

¹ Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. ² Eleditace ipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aginoatawece goneleegiwadi oyiwigadi godatematiko.

³ Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa

gadoteteniteta inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetaga diaabo. ⁴ Goniotagodi eote me jakataga me gadinakatonegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jigenagatagawatiwaji.

⁵ Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote midioka limedi memaani ganioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me godemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga madinatiitalo gadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopooatibige

⁶ Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me gadiigenegegi motoniticoace nigidi gonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi agoyemaa modioteci nigijoa gadiigaxinaganegeco baanaga jiiigaxinagatece.

⁷ Akamaagakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me godewiga. Igaataga nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaatiwaji, agoko nigojigipi. ⁸ Agica idi ane jibagatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko бага jibaaga negepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatibige me daga jikanagatece godiwaagatiigi eledi oko. ⁹ Ida gonagatetigi me jibagatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida agica daga jipokagatagawatiwaji me godaxawanegegi, jaogatibige manowikitoagowa anejinaga me jibaaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitaatiwaji, eliodi me gadajoinegegitece me nigina ane daga yemaa me diba, ayakadi daganiodi.

¹¹ Ejinagatagawa nigidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiga. ¹² Jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiigenagatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilagatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleegaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiga.

¹³ Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. ¹⁴ Nigica ane degeyiwaagadi nagadi godidie, odaa awini anigini nigica oko, odaa otomitice, amanagawini niboliga. ¹⁵ Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daga gadidelaagawa, бага aladeeni micataga ganioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaaga

¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele godaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaaga, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷ Ee Paulo, emegeee jidi niginoa owidijedi yotaga, me gadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaga mawi negemaga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meleledagadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeḡa Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Naḡaca eliodo acaḡaga laami Timóteo oiḡaxitece lotaga Aneotedoḡoji niḡica malee niḡaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeḡgi Timóteo me lixigagawa niḡijo niḡicota mitoataale me diniwaje me yatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me idi niḡijoa itiwataale liwakatetiḡi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, iḡoa itiwataale liwakatetiḡi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naḡajo liwakatetiḡi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoḡodi ica lapo loiḡi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeḡodi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡewiteda baanaga ilaagiteloco lapoli loiḡi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwagaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daḡa doi leeḡodi me lioneeḡa. Paulo iladeetece niḡica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niḡina moyotaganeeḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡaga iladeetece niḡica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niḡina me yatecoḡo. Codaa aḡaga yalaḡata niḡica anodaagee moiolatice niḡinoa lacilodi loiḡi Cristo, codaa niḡica anodaagee niḡica aneḡeḡewi me liotagi Cristo. Aḡaga diḡaxinaḡatece niḡica ane leeditibige modigotiḡi niḡina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Nogowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiḡa.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liḡexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniḡiniaa idiḡe, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonaḡatibigeḡe niḡica noko nige dopitedijo. ² Timóteo, jidikotibigaḡaji leeḡodi me idejigotaga micataga deḡewi makaami ionigi, iḡataḡa ee jaotibige me iwaḡati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioḡa limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioḡa limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioḡa limedi mele ḡadaaleḡena.

Icoa niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡeleteda

³ Jiḡijo me jao ipoketegiḡagawa niḡijo naga iniwajeticogi macatagateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaḡawa midiaaḡoni nigotaḡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niḡidi noiḡi anodiḡaxinaḡatece niḡaxinaḡaneḡeco ane deḡeleteda. ⁴ Codaa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo ane ḡonioxoadipi me daḡadiaaḡoyiwaḡadi niḡicoa latematiko ḡadaamipi ane deḡewi, codaa onixigi lakataḡa niḡijo baanaga ma. Iḡataḡa niḡijoa latematiko niḡijo ḡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagaḡiwaḡe. Aḡetiḡodaxawa me jiwaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji oteḡexaḡaga owo mepaanaga ejiwaḡataḡa. ⁵ Jiḡidaaḡele memiitiḡi manajoinitiniwace ḡonioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laaleḡenali me dinemaatiwaḡe, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena me diḡica libatiḡi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaḡatakanaga, aḡokowo meniwaḡatakanaga. ⁶ Onateciḡijo oko eyamaḡaticoace, oika eliwaḡakaneeḡegi anewi, inokaanaga odotaḡatigi niḡinoa notaḡa ane diḡica jaogaḡe. ⁷ Niḡidi oko domoḡoyemaa modiḡaxinaḡatece Aneotedoḡoji

liigenatakanegeco, pida idiaagidi nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi ane diitigi niginoa lotaga.

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁸ Jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji mele, nigina nigele me jibakenaga. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Codaa jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agodakapetege nigina oko ane igenaga, pida dakapetege nigina oko abeyacegegi; nigina oko ane daga yoteteteda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane degeyiwaqaditeda, ina ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, inoa abeyacaqaga, ina oko ane napioi laalegena, ina ane dogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji; nigina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, inaaginoa goneleegiwadi anopitege inaagina goneleegiwa, codaa nigina iwaalepodi anopitege anaagana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaga owotibige moibeyacaqadi eledi oko; codaa nigina aneo okanicodaagica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niigaxinaganegegi anele. ¹¹ Nigida niigaxinaganegegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicoqoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaqategimadaqa. Jiginiaa najigotediwa niginoa gobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iwikode Paulo

¹² Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoni-ciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leegodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomagaditedice me jibatema. ¹³ Idaagida me beyagi me jotagatibige Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece nigijo anoyiwaqadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee goneleegiwa loidenigi nigijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leegodi nigijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leegodi maleedaga jowoogodi nigica anewi, igaataga anaga jinakato Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide. ¹⁴ Pida nigina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwaqadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegodi me idexogotege.

¹⁵ Niginoa notaga yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece nigina oko leeditibige modibatege leegodi ele niginoa notaga. Digawini ane diitigilo niginoa notaga,

“Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iigo,
enagi me yewikatidi niginoa abeyacaqaga.”

(Joanigidaa meo Paulo nigida ligegi). Emegee dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi caticedi niginoa eletidi abeyacaqaga. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaa leegodi naga idiwikode Aneotedogoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitidiwa, ane dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi. Odaa jigidaagee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece nigina oko anicota monakato, odaa nigina oko jogodibatege lewiga ane digica liniogo.

¹⁷ Natigide jiwenigidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonaqateenaga nigijoa goninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Nigijoa ane daga yeleeteda, ane digicoateda me jinataga, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo nigidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii nigijoa baanaga ejitedagawa. Niginoa yotaga liciagi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anoditagadici. Niginoa

notaga etiḡadoniciwagati mele midelegeni niḡinoa ane beyagi codaa manigaanyetece, maḡekeni. ¹⁹ Leeditibige moteteni ḡatiwagatakanegēgi, awii inokina anowoḡḡoti me iḡenaḡa. Inatibece oko aḡowo niḡida anawii, joaniḡidaa leegodi moyaaḡadi eliwagatakanegēgi, odaa ja liciagi naḡana etogo ane domololetini. ²⁰ Mijotaga niḡijo oko, ijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaaḡadi Satanás, amaleeḡaḡa oyowoḡḡodi me deḡele me jotaḡanaḡatibige Goniotaḡodi.

2

Niḡina me jotaḡanegenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me jipokaḡateloce inatawece oko

¹ Odoeḡegi nimeḡa me ḡadiladeenitece niḡina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modiniotaḡodetiḡibimece Aneotedoḡoji. ² Leeditibige modipokoteloco niḡinoa inionaḡa-eloodoli, codaa inatawece niḡina ane niḡenatakanaga, amaleeḡaḡa jakamogoḡoḡo, aḡica ane ḡodigecaḡaleḡe, niḡina me jaḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa niḡina me jeemiteeḡatibige eledi oko. ³ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji yakadi mele niḡidaaḡejinaḡa, codaa jaḡa me ninitedibece Aneotedoḡoji Gonewikatitogodi. ⁴ Iniaaḡiniwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoḡḡodi anewi.

⁵ Iḡaataḡa oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji, codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me ḡodatecoḡoteeteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, niḡiniwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaaḡiḡo dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedoḡodomi ḡodoḡedi me ḡodewikatidi okotawece.

Niḡijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedoḡoji epaa nibikota niḡijo noko, joaniḡidaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa me ḡodewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joaniḡidaa leegodi Goniotaḡodi meote me ee liiḡexegi. Idiḡe me jelogodi ḡobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiḡaxinaḡatece ḡotiwaḡatakanegēgi anewi miditaḡa niḡidi noiiḡi ane daḡa judeutedi. Niḡida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida aneḡiteḡe Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaḡa niḡina me jatecoḡoḡo me joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji

⁸ Jemaa ḡoneleegiwadi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji okanicodaḡaḡa aneitice me yatecoḡo. Odaa niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaaḡatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa neligideeḡa, oteḡexaaḡaḡa oyawieteda Aneotedoḡoji me wajipatediogi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe. ⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doḡodinixotinigi nowoodaḡaḡi aneo me beyagi lowooko ḡoneleegiwadi, niḡinoa ane dakake looḡedi, codaa me deḡewianaḡa oyoigeḡe lamodi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa daḡaxa me dinanatece oolo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡinoa etetidi elomaḡajetecidi. ¹⁰ Pida jemaa niḡina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee manaḡana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji. ¹¹ Niḡina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niḡina mowajipata modiniḡaxitece anodaḡee ica

mejiwaḡatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitibige niḡinoa lacilodi anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, daga iḡaxi ḡoneleegiwadi, oteḡexaḡaḡa yakadi me iḡe ḡoneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. ¹³ Adão ijapaḡa iḡe Eva, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji odoejeḡi me yoe Adão, odaa niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡa yoe Eva. ¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa diaabo aniḡijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva baḡa inaale, odaa Eva aḡeyiwaḡadi niḡijo liḡenatakaneeḡeḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote me yewiḡatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaaeledi oko, nigidokee me yewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji, nige yajacaḡadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacaḡaditema niḡinoa anepaa lidagaḡata.

3

Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiḡa ica anoxipetedicoace me niḡenatakanaga miditaḡa loiḡi Goniotagodi

¹ Niḡinoa notaḡa ewi. Niḡica ane yemaa me iḡe Goniotagodi loiḡi, niḡini oko yemaa niḡica nibakedi ane daḡaxa mele. ² Joanigidaa leeḡodi niḡina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiḡi leeditibige minigina niḡina ane diḡica ane yakadi deḡee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niḡida anee me yewiḡa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitibige. Leeditibige mele me dibateḡe laniaalaḡa, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diḡaxinaḡa. ³ Leeditibige me diḡiniḡina acipeḡeḡi, oteḡexaḡaḡa loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa okaaḡeḡi, ane diḡica meo nideleḡeḡi, codaa leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ane daḡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. ⁴ Niḡini ḡoneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iḡe liḡeladi, iḡaxi lionigipi moyiwaḡadi, codaa modeemitibige. ⁵ Iḡaataḡa niḡina ḡoneleegiwa nige daga yakadi me iḡe liḡeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Niḡina ane dowediteloco loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, leeditibige me diḡiniḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa adinanetibece. Iḡaataḡa niḡina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iloikatiḡi digo mijotaḡa diaabo me iloikatidi. ⁷ Niḡina moixipetice ḡoneleegiwa me iḡe loiḡi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anodeemitibige niḡina oko ane doḡonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini niḡini ḡoneleegiwa aḡica liboliḡa, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

⁸ Idaaḡee niḡina anoiiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi, leeditibige me niḡina oko anidioka limedi modeemitibige anee me newiḡa, codaa leeditibige me niḡina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligeḡi. Eledi leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane daḡacipeḡeḡi, codaa me diḡiniḡina anodoleḡitibige me daḡaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁹ Niḡidi oko anoiiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi leeditibige mewi moyotete niḡaxinaganeeḡeco anoikee anodaḡeeta ḡotiwaḡakaneeḡeḡi, codaa moyotete niḡaxinaganeeḡeco me doḡodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena mida anigetigida libeyaceḡeḡi. ¹⁰ Eleditace niḡidi oko leeditibige me niḡina baaniḡijo moici. Odaa nigodiboteḡe niciniḡico, nige diḡicata anoyakaditece libatigi, odaa ja yakadi moiiḡe libaketedi niiakanagaḡi. ¹¹ Codaa lodawadi niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi anoiiḡe nibakedi, leeditibige me niḡina iwaalepodi anodeemitibige niḡinaeledi oko leeḡodi anodaḡee lewiḡa, codaa me diḡiniḡina iwaalepodi

alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niñoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niñoa eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. ¹² Niñoa goneleegiwadi anoiiḡe libaketedi niikanagaxi, leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacagadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiiḡiwepodi. ¹³ Igaataga niñoa goneleegiwa nigele me diiḡenataka, odaa joaniniiaḡodeemitibige, codaa mabo laaleḡena me yalagata ḡotiwagatakaneḡegitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leḡodi Paulo me idi naḡadi notaganagaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotagawa. Pida jidikotibigagaji leḡodi ayenikamaga daḡa idajebi, pida joḡowooḡoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji ewikegi. Niñoa loiiḡi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niñoa diimigi, leḡodi oyotete liḡaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi nagana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. ¹⁶ Aḡica ane yakadi deḡee niñoa niḡaxinaganegeco me deḡewiteda anoikee andaḡee ḡotiwagatakaneḡegi me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi. Digawini ane niḡaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi goneleegiwa.
Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo ikee me iḡenaga Goniotagodi,
codaa me niaanḡotedi onadi.
Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika,
odaa niñoa oko digoina iḡo joḡoyiwaḡadi.
Codaa Aneotedoḡoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

4

Icoa niḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinagatece ane deḡewi

¹ Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelooḡoditogowa nigicotalo niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci ḡoniḡaxinaganegegi aneetece ḡotiwagatakaneḡegi. Odaa niḡidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niḡaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. ² Niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi anodiiḡaxinagatece niñoa niḡaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me ḡoninaalenooḡododi. Aḡaleeḡodeemitetece catiwedi laaleḡena niñoa mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laaleḡena. ³ Niḡidiwa goneleegiwadi liḡaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane deḡeleteda me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote niñoa ane ḡoweenaga me jelicaga, odaa niḡida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowooḡotaga niḡica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, niñoa naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji leḡodi niḡida niweenigi. ⁴ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji liidaḡatajedi ele, ayakadi diḡica ane jiligotagatice, pida niñoa me jibaḡatege okanicodaagica niñoa ane ḡoweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Igaataga niñoa me jalomeḡenagatelogo Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa niñoa me jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja ibinie ḡoweenigi.

Anodaḡee niḡica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶ Nige ajoini ḡonioxoadipi me ḡadalaki nadoneḡegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jaḡakamaḡakaami niḡica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leḡodi

midioka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. ⁷ Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga ašica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aawogedigini miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganegge Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagadi me diniigaxi. ⁸ Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi ašica degeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dašaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaa eledi godaxawa me inibeonagagege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaašaga, codaa me jawikodeešaga leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginiaagiwiwa Newikatiogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwagadi.

¹¹ Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiišaxitedašadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. ¹² Jinigikani digica ane šadotani leegodi makaami lioneešaga. Pida awii nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci šadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaagešmiita eledi oko, anodaageni memaani eledi oko, anodaageni manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco šadaalešena me yapidi. ¹³ Nigepaagejotagašawa oleetibige mawii šadoniciwaga malomešgenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacašati nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁴ Jinaga domigikani nigijo šadixakedi ane yajigotedašawa Aneotedogoji nigijo nošoipeketagašaloco libaašatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa jošoyelogoditašawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁵ Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotagatedašawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

¹⁶ Akamašakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco šadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigašawa, odaa Aneotedogoji šadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowašipatašawa.

5

Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko

¹ Jinagašawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina šoneleegiwa oxiišodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga dašaga šadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi ademii micataga dašaga šanišoadipi. ² Oxoki nigina iwaalešodi laxokodipi micataga dašaga šadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicišipi mademii micataga dašaga šaniwaalešodi, midokee šadowooko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

³ Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niġinoa wajekalodipi ane diġica anoyakadi nimawenegegi. ⁴ Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane ġodiġaxitece ġotiwaġatakanegegi me jaoga. Joaniġidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece niġicoa baanogowote moniliidaġaditiniwace. Igaataġa Aneotedoġoji yemaa me jedianaġa ġodiododipi. ⁵ Naġana wajekalo ane diġica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedoġoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganegge Aneotedoġoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. ⁶ Pida naġana wajekalo ane yewiġa mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiġa lolaadi, pida ja micataġa daantaġa yeleo. ⁷ Anajoinitiniwace niġina oko mowote niġinoa ane ġiġaxitedaġadici, amanagawini aġica ane laaġetedipi. ⁸ Pida nigica oko ane daġa dowediteloco litaagi, oteġexaaġaġa eliododipi ane noiiġiwepodi, ane daġaxa mida ane jaoga, oġaa iniaaġini niġini oko ja ika me diotece niġaxinaġanegegi ġotiwaġatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi anee caticedi niġina oko ane deġeyiwaġaditeda Goniotagodi.

⁹ Naġana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi niġina anoyiwaġadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midywa caticedi me seseanta nicaaġape, codaa mokijotece me wado. ¹⁰ Eledi leeditibige niġina oko moyowoġodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidaġadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita liġeladi, codaa me iwilegi loġonaka niġina anida aneetege loiġi Goniotagodi (ane liġilegegi niġina me wiaweġa), me yaxawa niġina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaġadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

¹¹ Pida ġiniġidiitini liboonagadi niġina wajekalodipi baġaleeġawicijiipi. Igaataġa doidetiġibe doġoniwitalo liġekeco midu miwaalepodi, oditaġa joġoika monakato Cristo, joġodoletacibige me nadonaġa. ¹² Ade nilaġetedipi leeġodi me doġodowediteloco niġiġo odoejegi niġegitege Cristo. ¹³ Codaa odiniġaxitece me niġoġigipi niġina migotece niġinoa diimaga. Pida aġidokida me niġoġigipi, jaġaġa diniġaxitece me alaġanegegipi, codaa motaġaxadi, oditece niġinoa ane deġele me ġodotaġa. ¹⁴ Enice jajoi niġina wajekalodipi baġalee awicijiipi me nadonaġatace, amaleeġaġa ica lionigipi, codaa amaleeġaġa odowediteloco epaa liġeladi, amanagawini aġica gaan-tokaagini leeġodi ġodaxakawa daġa beyagi me dotagatibogojoi. ¹⁵ Igaataġa ġiġiġo wajekalodipi aneyamagaticoace, oġaa joġodioteci Satanás. ¹⁶ Nigica ġoneleegiwa, oġoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaġadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco niġidi wajekalodipi, oġaa ele me doġoikatece loiġi Goniotagodi doġonediatiwace. Oġaa loiġi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa niġina eledi wajekalodipi ane diġica anodinaġakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niġenatakanaga

¹⁷ Niġina laxokodipi ane niġenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiġi Goniotagodi, niġina ġonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece laġalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa niġina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyamatitedibece ġobodicetedi anele ane icogotidigi miniwataġa Aneotedoġoji, codaa moyeloġodi niġaxinaġanegeco aneetece ġotiwaġatakanegegi. ¹⁸ Igaataġa lotaġa Aneotedoġoji mee, "Ĵinaġa agoeni nioladi ewalaile

nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”
Nigijoeledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,
“Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

¹⁹ Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigijo laxokodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. ²⁰ Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga niginaeledi gonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

²¹ Lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nigijoa aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedogoji, gadiigeni moteteni nigina ganajoinegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oleetibige midokida anemiitioi gonioxoadipi, codaa nigina mawini aneeeledi oko, jiniigica ananienaganegeni daga leegodi me gadokaagegi.

²² Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaaigica oko ane diniomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adagawanitege libatiigieledi oko. Pida akamaagakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

²³ Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onateciigida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaataga geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

²⁴ Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga libeyacegeco, oada jowoogotaga micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibeceeledi oko agicoa me jinataga libeyacegeco nigina natigide, pida icota me yelogotelogo anigida noko. ²⁵ Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibeceeledi oko agicoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele nigina natigide, pida icota me jinataga anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalagata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi

¹ Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini agica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niginoa godiigaxinaganageco. ² Nigina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaagina aneyiwaagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikatrice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dagaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataga nigina niotagodi me dinigaanye leegodi libaketedi anele nigini liotagi, codaa iniaagini nakato Goniotagodi, oada Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iigaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaagicoa goniliicaajetecidi anele

³ Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagateceeledi niigaxinaganagegi, ane daga niwoditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige daga niwoditema niigaxinaganagegi gotiwaatakanegegi, ⁴⁻⁵ nigina goneleegiwa liciagi aniwenigidenegegi, pida agica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaaleegodi me nocetema okanicodaaigica, didele, dotagatibigeeledi oko, beyagi me yowotibigeeledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi goneleegiwadi, niginoa liciaceekawadi, agabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa

agaleegica liigaxinaganegegi anewi. Nigidi oko odiletibige nigina anodibatema Goniotagodi digicota anigida noko me dagaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagatitege oko liciaco nigidi analee jelogoditagawa.

⁶ Pida nigina oko anoyewigatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi aneppegewi me niliicagajetecidi, nigina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁷ Igaataga nigida moko agica ane inadeegaga maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowoogotaga me digica ane jadeegagatini nige godeleo. ⁸ Enice nigidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. ⁹ Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jegego minoa lakataga ane degeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiga, odaa jaganiaditema icootawece nigicoa ane domaga nepilidi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, nigida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga daga ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nagadi litodi. Eliodi oko dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwaगतakanaga, odaa ja dagaxa me nawikodeega micataga nigina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

Icoa gonajoinegeco

¹¹ Pida akamaagakaami anakaami Aneotedogoji liotagi, oxaxini niginoa ane beyagi anejitedagawa. Adinoniciwaгati minoka awii ane igenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwaгati mepaanaga iwaгati Goniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwaгati mawii makaami okaagegi. ¹² Adinoniciwaгati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloce gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo nigijo negeni manakatoni niginiwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi oko owajipataгawa, odaa nakataganadi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Natigide, lodoe Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me gadiigeni iwaгati ane niigetetedogowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me digica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Aneotedogoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee nigica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedogoji jiginiiaaginiwa ane odogetetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiginiiaaginiwa inionigieliodi ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiiaa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodepodi. ¹⁶ Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegodi agica anabotege nagaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedogoji, oteгexaaгaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo nagatetigi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Icoa najoinegeco nigina liico

¹⁷ Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, oteгexaaгaga onakatoteda niliicagajetecidi igaataga

doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedoꝑoji anewikegi, Niꝑjjoa aninoa ane najigotedoꝑowa eotedibige me ɣodinitibece. ¹⁸ Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi niꝑicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicaꝑajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaꝑa moyawalace moyediaeledi oko. ¹⁹ Odaa nigidaagee joꝑoyowidaꝑatee eletidi niliicaꝑajetecidi ane daꝑa daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiꝑa digoina iigoo. Odaa jiꝑidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiꝑa ane najigotedoꝑowa Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa joꝑoyakadi midioka limedi me newiꝑa miniwataꝑa.

Owidijedi lotaꝑa Paulo

²⁰ Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niꝑinoa niꝑaxinaga neꝑeco aneetece ɣotiwagatakanegegi anoyajigotedaꝑawa moteteni. Oxaxini niꝑinoa notaꝑa anowo Aneotedoꝑoji me deliꝑide, ane diꝑica niwaló. Oxaxini niꝑinoa notaꝑa anodintigimadetigi niꝑina oko anodiletibige daantiꝑidaaꝑida ica ɣodixakedi, pida aniꝑidaaꝑida niꝑica beꝑewi me ɣodixakedi, leegodi dakapetege niꝑaxinaga neꝑeco aneetece ɣotiwagatakanegegi. ²¹ Igaataꝑa niꝑina anodioteci niꝑicoa nixaketedi ane deꝑewi, jeꝑeyamaꝑaticoace, odaa aꝑalee ɣodioteci niꝑaxinaga neꝑeco aneetece ɣotiwagatakanegegi.

Natigide jema a Aneotedoꝑoji midioka limedi meletedaꝑadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiꝑidaaꝑee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nijijo Paulo naga idí naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonaḡaxi digoida nigotaḡa Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi niḡicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Naḡadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaḡa oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwaḡadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaḡa oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodelalo Aneotedoḡoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco niḡina me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡaḡa eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me daḡa niboliḡa me diotece Jesus, migetaḡa leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaḡa midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diiḡaxinaḡatece niḡijoa Paulo baanaḡa iḡaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaḡa Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataḡa daḡa niḡina niodaḡawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalaḡata niḡica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiḡi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakataḡa niḡica oko niḡowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalaḡata midioka limedi meo ane liiḡenatakaneeḡi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, odaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane laḡajegitetema.

Paulo yecoeditibige Timóteo

¹ Ee Paulo, ee liiḡexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigiḡada ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Jesus Cristo idiḡe me jeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo niḡina oko anoyexogoteḡe Jesus Cristo.

² Timóteo, jiwakateetibigaḡaji naḡadi iwakate notagaḡaxi, akaami ane micataḡa deḡewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me ḡademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaḡadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa mid-ioka limedi mowo ḡadaaleḡena mele.

Paulo diniotagodelalo Aneotedoḡoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³ Idioka limedi me iniotagodelalo Aneotedoḡoji, ane ee liotagi digo mi-jotaḡa niḡijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me diḡica ibatiḡi catiwedi yaaleḡena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji noko, codaa menoale. Niḡina me jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, odaa jipokotalo me ḡadaxawani. ⁴ Nalaḡatibigiḡi meliodi manoenitibece niḡijo naga jawalacaḡatiwage. Joaniḡidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me ḡadatitace, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi me idinitibeci. ⁵ Eledi nalaḡatibigiḡi mewi me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, aḡokawii me iwaḡati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwaḡatakaneeḡi ḡadami Lóide, ajaḡa ḡadiodo Eunice. Ajawien-ataka me niḡidaagee ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡigitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaḡa meniwaḡatakanaga aḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace.

⁶ Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni ḡadixakedi ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naga jipeketagaḡaloco ibaḡatedi me ḡadiomagaḡitema Aneotedoḡoji libakedi.

⁷ Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji anajigotedoḡowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagiḡi, pida najigotedoḡowa Liwigo aneo ḡodoniciwaḡa, codaa meo me jemaanaḡa

eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagatagatema niginoa lidagataka godolaadi codaa me godowooko.

⁸ Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolitikici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodeetema niginoa godawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico midokee matiteti. ⁹ Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰ Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaaqadi nigijo loniciwaga nemaga, odaa ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenesege me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiqaxinagatece lotaga. ¹² Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, odaa leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nigepaaqicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. ¹³ Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinijigegi ane inowikojogota. Odaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵ Jowooogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloce Ásia. Fígeló ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. ¹⁶ Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loiigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. ¹⁷ Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa agica daga dinopagadi, odaa ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. ¹⁸ Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesiforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowooogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

2

Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga

¹ Akamaqakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaalegena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. ² Odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiiqaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaqa owajipatalo, nigijoa

niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiiigaxiteceeledi oko.

³ Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketağadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodağawa anele. ⁴ Nigina iodağawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomağaditice me iodağawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dağadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁵ Codaa nigina nalokodeğecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane noğete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodeğecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodeğecajo). ⁶ Nigina nawodağanaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodağanaga, odaa jağabaatege ñanagağegi.) ⁷ Owoo niginoa anejitedağawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedağawa.

⁸ Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeleo. Joaniginaağinoa gobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. ⁹ Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee ñonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me iğoetedi Aneotedoğoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ¹⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedoğoji ane iomağaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jğida lewiğa miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanagađitege, anigida noko nigototalo. ¹¹ Nigida nigeği ewi nigijo mee,

“Nigina nige godemağawa Cristo, odaa godewigatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

¹² Nigidioka limedi me idinatiğatalo niginoa godawikodico, odaa jağageote ñonagağetigi me godiiğenatakanagağawa Cristo. Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinağatege, odaa nebi aagağae me daga godowoogoditeda.

¹³ Nige dağadiaağejiwagataga lotaga, pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligeği (odaa iwi anigotedoğowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligeği.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedoğoji me ninitedibece

¹⁴ Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalağatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dağadiaa nidelağa leegodi niginoa notağa ane doğoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, iğaatağa nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida beğeo me dağadiaa eniwagatakanaga. ¹⁵ Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedoğoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedoğoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane iğenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedoğoji lotaga anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinağa adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadetiwağe leegodi niginoa notağa ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane doğodeemitetibige Aneotedoğoji. Iğaatağa nigina me dinotigimadetiwağe, owoeledi oko mepaanağa leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedoğoji.

17 Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwaḡatakanegegi, micataga niḡina nilotapaḡajegi ane daga ici ane yelio ḡobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetege eledi oko, codaa modiiḡaxinagatece ane degewi. 18 Niḡijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi oika niḡijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi joḡoika anepegewi, oḡaa joḡodiḡaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, oḡaa aḡaleeḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace. Joaniḡidaa mido oko anoyaaḡadi eliwaḡatakanegegi.

19 Pida niḡijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedoḡoji ane najigotedoḡowa adiniigi. Micataga niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimigi Aneotedoḡoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daga digike. Aneotedoḡoji micataga daga iditedeloco lotaga miditaga niḡijo lipodaḡaladi diimigi, niḡijoa lotaga anee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ijotawece niḡijo anida aneetege”, codaa ijo eledi ligegi anee, “Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi, leeditibige moika libeyaceḡeco.”

20 Niḡina diimigi-nelegi, liico liḡeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baḡa iwogo, codaa me napaloaḡa. Niḡijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naḡajo boote oolo, anaa beexo niḡina mido lalokegi, oḡoa, domige niḡina mini lanaaḡa ane daḡaxa me ḡonegegi.

21 Niḡica oko ane daga dioteci niḡijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaḡa, niḡini oko liciaceekawa naḡajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Niḡijo oko aḡalee liciaceekawa naḡajo boote iwogo inaa napaloaḡa ane deḡeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga niḡijo ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice niḡijoa bootitidi ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe, jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iomagaditedice niḡijo oko ane daga dioteci niḡijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake niḡini oko mepoka dibatema. Niḡini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyaaḡadi meo okanicodaaḡica nibakedi anele.

22 Enice oxaxini niḡinoa lidekeco ḡodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwaḡati madineḡenaḡati, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatonu Goniotagodi, codaa memaani eledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa me ḡadilakiitege eledi oko. Jiḡidaa nige ḡadiciagi niḡijo ane yapidi laaleḡenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. 23 Pida oxaxini adaḡadinotigimadenitege niḡina oko ane dinotigimadetiwaḡe leeḡodi niḡinoa notaga ane deḡeleteda, ane diḡica jaḡa, iḡaataga joḡowoḡoti niḡina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaḡa. 24 Leeditibige niḡina liotagi Goniotagodi me daga didele. Pida leeditibige mokaḡeḡitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoḡodi anigota me diigaxinagatece Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niḡina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege. 25 Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niḡina me dinilakidetege niḡina ane doḡoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoḡoji daga yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceḡeco, oḡaa joḡoyowoḡodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi. 26 Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee niḡica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi niḡina oko meotibige mowo niḡica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaḡeeteda niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi

1 Timóteo, ele mowoogoti anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, jinataga owidi nigicoa ane doide. 2-4 Igaataga digawini anodaagee nigica oko nigicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anaaxaxenagaga, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa agoyiwagadi eliododipi, agodiniotagodemamaeledi oko, agodeemitibige Aneotedogoji, agoyemaaeledi oko, otegeaagaga oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigieledi oko, adinajacagaditema niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga nigina oko liciagi, yediiga mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Nigica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwaji caticedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji. 5 Nigidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida agoika Aneotedogoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jinigipectiogi nigina noiigi liciagi.

6 Igaataga initibeece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niginoa diimaga. Odaa jogoyakadi moiige lewiga niginoda iwaalepodi ane digica mele lowoogo, ane daga leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga nigidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niginoa lidaagataka lolaadi ane beyagi. 7 Nigidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida agica nimawenegegi dogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa agoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. 8 Nigijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji. Idaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Agaleegica degele lowoko, otegeaagagalee oyiwaagadi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwaagatakanegegi. 9 Pida nigida libakedi agica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee nigijo jotigide nigijo oko nogonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijo naga nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

10 Pida akamagakaami Timóteo jigiwitece nigijo ane jigixitagadici, codaaeledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti nigica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedogoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitioi nigijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me digicaadaga jemaa nigina oko,eledi owoogoti me jigxomagateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi. 11 Nigida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midywa nigotadi Antioquia, Iconio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi idatamagateetege ijoatawece nigijoa yawikodico. 12 Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiga me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaaletibeece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. 13 Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jedepaanaga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dagaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

14 Pida akamagakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadinigaxinitece, ane iwagati, igaataga owoogoti nigijo oko anetigadiigaxinitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco. 15 Ele mowoogoti leegodi nigijo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi nogowoogoti

niginoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga gadiigaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manakatoní Goniotaꝑodi. Aneotedoꝑoji anodaagigote me yewikatitidace nigina oko aneyiwaꝑadi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶ Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji anoiditedini nigijoa goneleegiwadi nigijo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo nigina ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji me jiiḡaxinaḡa oko me jikeenagaata libatico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiiḡaxinaḡa me dineḡenagaadi. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga, jaogatiḡige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoꝑoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iḡe Timóteo me iḡenagaadi me yeloḡodi Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga

¹⁻² Eliodi me gaḡajoini lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji iniaa Goniotaꝑodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina baḡalee newiḡa codaa me nigijo baanaga nigo. Leeḡodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo oḡaa iḡe inatawece nigina oko, gaḡajoini me eloḡoti Aneotedoꝑoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me gaḡdigomi meloḡotitedibece lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daḡa domeḡele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa iḡaxinitece lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji nigina me enitece libeyaceḡeco oko, codaa nigina mikeenitiogi libeyaceḡeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyaceḡeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoꝑoji. ³ Igaataga icotalo nokododi nigina oko me daḡaleeḡowajipatalo niginoa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco anewi. Pida odioteci niḡica anepaa lidaḡataka lolaadi. Jeḡepaanaga odoletibige niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡe aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata. ⁴ Oika mowajipata niginoa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niginoa laxokodi laamipi ane deḡewiteda. ⁵ Pida akaami baḡa leeditibige madinajaḡati nigina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa madinatiita niginoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa mawii ane gaḡakedi meloḡotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti gaḡakedi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigotedaḡawa mawii.

Paulo nibeoteḡe ica noḡeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

⁶ Awii nigijo ane jajoitaḡadici, iḡaataḡa emeḡeeta ja idigo me ideleo leeḡodi Cristo, codaa ja niḡeḡi noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁷ Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagaadi me joletibige me jiiḡeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwaḡaditedini inokododi micataḡa nigina nalokodeḡeḡaḡo anele me walokodi, oḡaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joaniḡidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiiḡaxinagaḡeḡe niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ḡotiwagaḡakaneeḡeḡi. ⁸ Oḡaa nigina natigide jakadi me inibeoteḡe niḡica noḡeedi anodibateḡe nigina oko naga gaanyaga. Niḡica gonooḡeedi ane ḡodale ane ikee Goniotaꝑodi me yakadi me ḡodeḡenaga. Goniotaꝑodi ane Goniwinooḡodi ane iḡenaga, Joaniḡiniaa najigotediwa naḡaca yale lodoe niḡica oko, niḡica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotaꝑodi aḡemoka najigotediwa naḡaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane daḡaxa moyemaa me aḡe meno lanokeḡi Goniotaꝑodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹ Awii gadoniciwaga me age managi meetaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga Demas dagaxa me yemaa niñoa aninoa digoina iigo, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, jooopiticogi nigotaga Tessalónica. Crescente booopticogi macatagatelo Galácia, Tito bigigo macatagatelo Dalmácia. ¹¹ Inikini Lucas bigini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa gadixigagawa leegodi бага yakadi me idaxawatece niñoa ibaketedi. ¹² Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. ¹³ Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naajo iniwetagajo ane joya minitaga Carpo digoida nigotaga Tróade. Eledi jipokotagawa manadeegi yotaganagaxiidi, pida enegegi jopotibige niñjioa notaganagaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴ Niñjio goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Alexandre niñjio anani laxacooonagaxi lajo gapilecege, owidi loenatakotomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leegodi niñjioa loenatakotomi ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Akaami eledi adowetitibige niñjio goneleegiwa, leegodi eliodi me dakapetege niñoa notaga ane jelogotagatedibece.

¹⁶ Niñjio odoejegi me idinikee lodoe goniwinoogodi me ininogodi niñjioa notaga anodakapetigi, agica ane idinienaganeege, pida iditawece niñjidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daga laagetedipi niñjio oko leegodi metidika. ¹⁷ Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaga, idinienaganeege, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jelogodi nibodicededi ane aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece niñjina oko ane daga judeutedi digoina meetaga owajipatalo yotaga. Joanigidaagigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaageteetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotagodi idatamaageteetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoogodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaagatee Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Jigidaagee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. ²⁰ Erasto бага nenyagati manitaga nigotaga Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaga nigotaga Mileto leegodi deelotika. ²¹ Ina bagawii gadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedaga limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi gonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigagaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa gadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa joanigidaagee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daḡa lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo niḡijo me diniwajetibece me yelogoḡditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaḡa lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane niḡeladimigipitigi niḡini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalaḡata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga niḡina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalaḡata anodaagee ḡodewiḡa niḡijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo me iigi ḡodewiḡa. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Paulo yalaḡata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

¹ Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji idiomagaditedice, oḡaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwagatakanegegi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji liomagataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi niḡidi Aneotedoḡoji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi niḡinoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me ḡodewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa. ² Niḡida anejinaga me ḡodewiḡa joaniḡidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji mejinaga niḡina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataḡa anigida noko. Aneotedoḡoji aḡodinaale. Niḡicatibige daḡa yoe niḡina iigo naḡakaagida me ligegitedoḡowa meote me ḡodewiḡatace. ³ Niḡijo niḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji ane nibikota, oḡaa ja ikee niḡijo ane ligegitedoḡowa meote, niḡijo noḡoyelogoḡditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiaa idiige me jelogoḡditedibece latematiko.

⁴ Tito, jiwakateetibigaḡaji naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi idie, leegodi idejig-otaḡawa micataga deḡewi makaami ionigi, iḡaataḡa eliodi me ḡadaxawani mepaanaga iwaḡati Goniotagodi, diḡo aneji mejiwaḡadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagaḡomi, codaa midioka limedi metiḡadiwikodeni, codaa maḡaḡa owo ḡadaaleḡena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitaḡa ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonaḡadi Creta

⁵ Idiaaḡadoyaa minitaḡa lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane ḡobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niḡinoa goneleegiwadi baanaḡa yaxoḡotibigiwaji me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa ḡenaḡa jelogoḡditagaḡawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace niḡicoa goneleegiwadi.

⁶ Niḡicoa goneleegiwadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me niḡina goneleegiwa ane diḡica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi maḡaḡa oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajaḡaḡadi, codaa minigina anoyiwaḡadi eliododipi.

⁷ Igaataga niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me diḡica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Niḡina oko ayakadi diḡiniḡina anagaxakenegegi, oteḡexaaḡaga yakadi miniḡina ane daḡa leegitibige me deliḡide, oteḡexaaḡaga acipegegi, oteḡexaaḡaga idelegegi, oteḡexaaḡaga adodigomadaḡa. ⁸ Pida leeditibige me niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi liḡeladi, codaa miniḡina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige miniḡina anele me dowooko, codaa me iḡenaḡa, ane doletibige minioka yewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me dinajacaḡadi. ⁹ Niḡicoa ḡoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa natematiko ane jakataḡa me jinakatonaga, niḡijoa natematiko ane itege niḡijoa niḡaxinaḡanegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanenegegi. Odaa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwaḡadi eledi oko eliwaḡatakanenegegi niḡina moyeloḡodita niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico niḡidi ane doḡoyemaateda niḡaxinaḡanegeco anewi.

¹⁰ Igaataga eliodi oko ane doḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, oteḡexaaḡaga niḡaxinaḡanegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanenegegi aḡoyiwaḡadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwace eledi oko niḡina me niḡaxinaḡanaḡa. Liwigotigi niḡijo ane niḡaxinaḡanaḡa idiwa judeutedi. Niḡidiwa judeutedi jeḡepaanaga notigimadaḡa aḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi niḡijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹¹ Niḡidi oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi niḡinoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga joḡoibeyacaḡadi eliwaḡatakanenegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi niḡina modiiḡaxinaḡatece ane deḡewi. Niḡidiwa niḡaxinaḡanadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niḡida lowoogo ḡoboliḡa. ¹² Liwigotigi niḡijo noiigitiḡi Creta, ini ḡoneleegiwa anidiaḡelatibige. Niḡidi noiigi odiletibige niḡini ḡoneleegiwa deḡewi me yeloḡoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaḡiḡo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa mee,

“Yoiigi diḡoina Creta idokee mawitakaḡa,
liciaḡi niḡinoa eijedi ane doide,
niḡojigiḡi codaa daḡaxa maniodaḡaxadi.”

¹³ Niḡinoa lotaga niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ewi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaḡanegeni niḡidi noiigi, amaleeḡaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Codaa oxokitiogi me daḡaleeḡowajipata natematigiḡi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteḡexaaḡaga najoinaḡanegeco ane icogoticogi mijoataḡa ḡoneleegiwadi ane doḡodibatege niḡaxinaḡanegeco anewi.

¹⁵ Pida niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡena yeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi, igaataga yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaḡaḡica niweenigi. Pida niḡina oko ane napioi laaleḡena, codaa ane daḡa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, niḡini oko diletibige daatiḡica gaantokaḡaḡini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaḡaḡini deemiteetece laaleḡena mini lapioyaḡaḡeḡi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. ¹⁶ Niḡidi oko modi moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida anee lewiḡa ikee me doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji leleḡetedipi niḡidi noiigi. Aḡoyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa aḡica ni-mawenegegi doḡowo gaantokaḡaḡini loenatagi anele.

2

¹ Pida akamaḡakaami Tito, leeditibige me iḡaxinaganitece niḡica ane daḡa eetege niḡaxinaganegeco anewi. ² Iḡaxini niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daḡa nacipaḡa, codaa niḡina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige anee me newiḡa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niḡina me nowookonaḡa, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaa eledi ḡonioxadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketema. ³ Iḡaxini niḡina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiḡa me ikee minioka oyewiḡatema Aneotedoḡoji. Leeditibige me daḡa beyaḡi modotaḡatibige eledi oko, codaa me daḡa nacipaḡa. Codaa leeditibige modiiḡaxinagetece anele. ⁴ Lajo mowo loniciwaḡa niḡijo iwaalepodi baḡalee nojitiḡiwaji me daḡa nacipaḡa, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. ⁵ Eledi lajo magaḡa owo loniciwaḡa me dinajacaḡaditiḡiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niḡica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo liḡelatedi, codaa moyiwaḡadi lodawadi. Nige niḡidaaḡee me newiḡa, odaa aḡica oko ane yakadi me beyaḡi me dotagaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa.

⁶ Idaaḡemiitigi magaḡa anajoinitiniwace niḡijo baḡalee lionekadi modinajacaḡaditema lidagaḡata lolaadi. ⁷ Akamaḡakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleeḡaḡa niḡina eledi oko oyakadi monowiiḡotaḡawa leeḡodi ḡadoenataka anele. Niḡina me iḡaxinaganitece niḡaxinaganegeco ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi, jinagaloo, oteḡexaaḡaḡa acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaḡati. ⁸ Niḡina me iḡaxinagaḡani, enitece notaga ane iḡenaga amaleeḡaḡa aḡica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me ḡadaxakawepodi niboliḡatitiḡiwaji leeḡodi me diḡica ane yakadi moyatigi liḡegi modakapetoḡoji.

⁹ Anajoinitiniwace niḡina niotaḡipi moyiwaḡadi niotaḡodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninititiḡiwaji niotaḡododi leeḡodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me doḡodinotigimadetege niḡinoa niotaḡododi modiojotece. ¹⁰ Leeditibige niḡina niotaḡipi me doḡodoliceta ane nebi niotaḡododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetigi niḡidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeḡaḡa niḡina oko odeemitetibige niḡaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitoḡodi.

¹¹ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja nikeetedoḡowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newiḡatace inatawece oko. ¹² Leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi meletedoḡodomi, odaa ḡodiiḡaxitece me deḡele me ḡodewiḡa me diḡica me jaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. ḡodiiḡaxitece me jikanaga niḡijoa lidagaḡata ane beyaḡi niḡina okotigi niḡina iḡo, codaa me idinajacaḡatagaḡata lidagaḡata ḡodolaadi, codaa me jaḡa ane iḡenaga, codaa me jeemiteeḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji malee ḡodewiḡatelo niḡina iḡo. ¹³ Aneotedoḡoji ḡodiiḡaxi maleeḡinaaḡejonagaḡatice diḡoina iḡo leeditibige me inibeonagaḡetege niḡica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaḡa Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitoḡodi, Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iniaaḡiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeletedoḡodomi, eotedibige me yedia niḡica ane lica lojedi me ḡodogaḡedicoḡi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, codaa me ḡodapitaḡadi, codaa meote moko niḡina anida aneeteḡetege, codaa me dinoniciwaḡaditiḡiwaji moyoe niḡica anele.

¹⁵ Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iḡaxinaganitece niḡijoa aneḡitedaḡawa. Abakeni ḡanaḡatetigi niḡina moniciwaḡati laaleḡena, codaa

moxoki oko ane wajipatagawa. Jinigikani degetigadomilenitice, micataga daaditaga akaamita goneleegiwa gonegegi.

3

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigina anodinaagakatiditalo Goniotagodi

¹ Tito, awii nigina oko monalagatibige me leeditibige moyiwaqadi niginoa lacilodi idiaa nigijo anida nagatetigiteloco digoina iigo. Leeditibige me eniwaqatakanaga, codaa me nigomaga mowote inoatawece anele. ² Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, otegeaagaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida nigina oko leeditibige meletema nigina iwikodadipi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. ³ Igaataga nigijo jotigide okomogoko agica degele me jowookonaga, otegeaagaga ejiwaqataga Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga niginoa aninoa nagatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwaqatece niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleegatibige inokina me jalooqa. Nigijo jotigide joleegatibige me jaoqa ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceeagaga. Nigijo oko agetigodemaa, codaa oko ajinemaanagatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵ Pida nigijo naga nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi mid-ioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me godemaa, oada jeeote me godewigatace. Ageote me godewigatace daga leegodi niginoa okomaga godoenataka anele, pida leegodi me godiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yapitagadi godaalegena, codaa najigotogowa gela godewiga. ⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote ane dagaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me godajacagadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. ⁷ Jigidaagee, leegodi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, eote me godegenaga, oada ja dibatedogogi. Oada leegodi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga agaleegica liniogo. ⁸ Oada jakataga me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleegaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, oada ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. ⁹ Pida otomitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadeti niginoa ane degeleteda, nigina modinotigimadeti liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadeti oada ja nidelaga leegodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moises. Nigina midagae me dinotigimade, agica ane yaxawa, codaa agica aneletema. ¹⁰ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipatagawa, oada jinagaleegica mawii. ¹¹ Igaataga jogowooqoti me dagadiaagica ganimawenegegi maxawani nigini oko meo me igenaga lewiga. Nigida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoinaganegeco

¹² Nigina me jimonyatagawa Artemas, mige Tiquico, awii gadoniciwaga managi meetaga, jakapaqatiwage manitaga nigotaga Nicopolis, igaataga ja yowooqo midiaagejo nige limedi niwetaga. ¹³ Awii nigica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, nigijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaga lodoe goniwinoqodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleegaga agica ane yopotibige nige diniwaje.

¹⁴ Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniigaxitece me dinoniciwaḡadi midioka limedi mowo niḡica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa agele dogoyaaḡadi noko mowo ane degele.

¹⁵ Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Ee jemaa me idecoaditece niḡina anetiḡodemaa, anoyiwaḡadi Goniotaḡodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi meletedaḡadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awinteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odaa loigi Goniotagodi jigidiaagi me yatecogotibece. (Awinteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awinteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, odaa idi nagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me ilokatidi.

Paulo yecoeditibige Filemom

¹ Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jiotece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamaqakaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaga, godokaagedi godemaanigi. ² Aagaga jidikotibige loigi Goniotagodi ane dinatecogoteetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapaqatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

³ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwaqadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anodiotece Goniotagodi Jesus

⁴ Nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga jajipa moyalagatagawa me dagaxa manakatonni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice me nebi. ⁶ Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninitecibeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me dagaxa mowoogoti niginoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawanieledi oko. ⁷ Inioxoa, leegodi meliodi memaani ganioxoadipi, jagawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaqati, igaataga ajicitioyi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

⁸ Leegodi me micataga daga ee ganioxoa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagetitigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. ⁹ Pida leegodi me jemaanaga oninitecibecieledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa leegodi Onésimo, idaaqida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jiotece Cristo. ¹⁰ Enice, leegodi memaani iditawece loigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja micataga degee eliodi. ¹¹ Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalotagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalotagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹² Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idine-maa. ¹³ Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me wax-odi gamedi maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida adomaga jemaa me inoiigiwa me daga adinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamaagemaaani.

¹⁵ Ica ina Aneotedogoji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaaagi nigepaa anigicatibige. ¹⁶ Igaataga natigide agaleegidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, gonioxoa dagaxa me godemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Goniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaaani caticedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaaani agidokida me gaotagi anele, pida micataga daga ganioxoa, ane yexogotege Goniotagodi.

¹⁷ Enice nigakati me ee gadokaagedi, me jaxawanaaga oninitedibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. ¹⁸ Nigeo me aniatitema ganinyeelo, ogoa domige gadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga gadediani. ¹⁹ Ee Paulo jidikotibigagaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalak-itibige me micataga daga adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee gadaxawani manaka-toni Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee naga gadewikitace. ²⁰ Enice, inioxoa, awii nigijo ane jipokotagawa leegodi Goniotagodi, odaa adoniciwagati, ane ee ganioxoa leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi.

²¹ Malee jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, gadinakatonni mawii ane jipokotagawa, codaa mawii caticedi nigijo ane jipokotagawa. ²² Pida eledi ane jipokotagawa. Awii iomagatitice imedi minitaga gadigeladi, igaataga inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaaga.

²³ Epafras, anini niwilogonagaxi meetaga leegodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigagaji. ²⁴ Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaagetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedagadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aḡica ane yowoḡodi ane lidie naḡadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoḡodi me judeu niḡica ane idi. Oditibige me Paulo, oḡoa domige Apolo ane idi. Moidi odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotaḡodi me doḡoika monakato Goniotaḡodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataḡa laamipi. Yeloḡoditiḡi hebreutedi Jesus me niḡijaaḡijoa Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yeloḡodi niḡina oko me daḡadiaa yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji daga leeḡodi moyotete liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niḡina modioteci lakataḡa judeutedi ane daḡadiaaḡica ane jaḡate. Moidi oyalagaḡa niḡijo jotigide lakatiḡi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi eijedi anoi-bootalo Aneotedoḡoji mowotibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡalee iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Eledi yalaḡata Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, codaa me nadoḡodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me dibatacedoḡogi. Lawodi Jesus ḡodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ḡobeyaceḡeco. Ikee niḡida gela anejinaḡa me idinilakidenagaḡate Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa mele, aliciaḡi niḡijo oxiiḡodi domaga ḡonimaweneḡegi me idinilakidenagaḡate Aneotedoḡoji. Yalaḡatiḡi niḡijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi monakato, idaḡaḡida me nawikodeeḡa.

Niḡidiaaḡidi eo loniciwaga niḡina anonakato Goniotaḡodi moyowo andaḡeeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, oḡaa leeditibige midagaḡaee modinatitalo lawikodico leeḡodi modioteci Cristo. Codaa maḡaga onalaḡatibige niḡica noḡeedi anicota me yajigotediḡi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡica ane daga daa. Noḡowidijedi lotaga jeḡeote ladeenaganegeco.

Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoḡowa

¹ Niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji eliḡodi me notaganegetedi ḡodoiḡi, codaa owidi anigotediḡi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide ḡodaamipi. Imonyatediḡi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko moditece ane yema. ² Pida natigide, niḡinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi me yeloḡodi niḡica ane yema. Aneotedoḡoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iḡo, oḡaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. ³ Lionigi datale digo miḡoataga Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa liciḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwegaḡa me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niḡinoa ane jinataḡa. Niḡidiaaḡidi neḡeote nimaweneḡegi me napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco, oḡaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimeḡi ḡoneḡegi liwai libaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe inoatawece.

⁴ Oḡaa jeḡeote me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi naḡaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonaḡadi ane yajigote Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, aḡica liciḡi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigote Liboonaḡadi me "Lionigi".

Lotagaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji me daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi aanjotedi

⁵ Lionigi daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji aḡica otigidatece daga eeteta okanicodaḡicata aanjo niḡijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, niḡijo meeteta,

“Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi,
amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”

Eledi meeteta,
“Jegee Gadiodi,
codaa akaami Ionigi.”

⁶ Nigina Aneotedojoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane dagaxa me gonegegi nigina iigo, eledi mee,

“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanjotedi Aneotedojoji
ogeetetaloni Ionigi!”

⁷ Nigijo Aneotedojoji me yalagata aanjotedi, mee,

“Jaote iniaanjotedi micataga daga niwocotadi,
codaa nigidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoo
micataga daga galewaga.”

⁸ Pida nigina Aneotedojoji nagaga yalagata Lionigi, mee,

“Inoenogodi,
idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.

Nigina me iigeni nigina oko,
awii ganimawenegegi ane igenaga me iigenatakani.

⁹ Emaani nigina ane igenaga,
codaa gadelegedi nigina ane beyagi.

Joanigidaa leegodi Ee,
Ganoenogodi Aneotedojoji,

me gadiolaatice,
codaa me gadiwenigideni catedi nigijoo gadokaagetedipi,
codaa jigidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”

¹⁰ Aneotedojoji eledi yalagata Lionigi, nigijo negee,

“Goniotagodi,
nigijo jotigide anigicatibige daga jinataga inoatawece aninoa,

jaqakamaqakaami ane oeni iigo,
codaa abakeni gabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma,

pidaa akaami bigidioka limedi makaami.

Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me laxokodi
micataga nowoodagagi moxiigodi.

¹² Ateciqitiwage macataga wetagajo,

codaa me iikoegeni
micataga nigina me jiikoenaga nowoodagagi oxiiigodi.

Pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami,
adiniigi aneni,

codaa agakaami oxiiigodi.”

¹³ Aneotedojoji agica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, nigijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaagadi
nigepaagicota me jiiigeke ganelogododipi.”

¹⁴ Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedojoji, ane iige moyaxawa nigina oko aneote me newigatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedojoji

1 Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me godotaganega, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga anewi ane jajipaaatalo, amanagawini agejamagajogotice. 2 Nigijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa nigijo aneote Aneotedogoji igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, nigijo midatibece me dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. 3 Enice nige degejiwagatagateda lotaga gonegaga anonikeetogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, odaa agodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Goniotagodi Jesus jigijaa odoejegi ane nikeetedogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jogonatamatedogowa lotaga. 4 Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote gobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedogoji, inoa godoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotodogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Jesus jigijaaageote godewiga

5 Ejinagatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiige nigica gela iigo aneote anigida noko. 6 Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, “Inoenogodi,

igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,
ane liotedawaana,
ane digicata jaogate?

Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

7 Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi,

natinedi aanjotedi.

Pida natigide,
jagawenigideni

codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

8 Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga

codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, odaa agica idi ane daga yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aginatawece oko oyiwagadi.

9 Pida ijoa me jinataga Jesus. Onatecigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeletetema inatawece oko meote lewiga, leegodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

10 Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiga oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaaageote godewiga, joanigidaa ane libakedi. 11 Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyacegeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane godapitagadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaaginiwa Godiodi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus aniboligatedogodici meetodogowa moko nioxoadipi. 12 Maditaga notaganagaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,
ejitaḡadici miditaḡa inioxoadipi.
Joḡetetaḡawa liwigotigi ḡadoiigi
niḡina me yatecoḡo.”

¹³ Codaa eledi mee,
“Emeḡeeta jaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji.”
Eledi mee,
“Ite Ee minataḡa niḡina oko
ane najigotediwa Aneotedoḡoji,
ane micataḡa daḡa lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Niḡina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡijo Jesus naḡa enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi ḡodolaadi. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee menite-dini liciagi okanicodaḡica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaḡa diaabo ane domiḡijo mida loniciwaḡateloce némaḡa. ¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niḡina oko ane micataḡa daḡa niwilogojedipi leeḡodi modoitigi némaḡa inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daḡa enaḡiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi. Pida enaḡi me yaxawa niḡina oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ¹⁷ Joaniḡidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedoḡoji, me diḡicata ane diniwokotedoḡodici. Eote me ḡodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi ane ḡodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeletetema ḡobeyaceḡeco, eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaaḡoko laaḡetedipi. ¹⁸ Dawikode niḡijo me dineetalo ḡodaxakawa, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi miniaaḡiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niḡina ane dineeta ḡodaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedaḡawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataḡa, odaa ina boḡowoo Jesus, Niḡijoa liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji, jiḡiniaa ḡonisacerdoti ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, okotawece ane jinakatonaga. ² Aneotedoḡoji iolatedice meote niḡida libakedi me ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoatawece Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, digo mijotaḡa Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoḡoji loiigi. ³ Niḡina oko ane dabiteḡetini diimigi daḡaxa moiweniḡide caticedi niḡini diimigi loenatagi. Jiḡidaaḡee Jesus leeditibige moiweniḡide caticedi Moisés, leeḡodi liciagi niḡijo ane dabiteḡetini diimigi. ⁴ Natigide okanicodaḡica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Niḡijoa ane yoe inoatawece baḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, micataḡa daḡa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yatemati nigidiaaḡidi. ⁶ Pida Cristo baḡa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi okanicodaḡica niotagi. Igaataḡa eote ijoatawece niḡijoa Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete meote, micataḡa niḡina nionigi ane dowedite-loce diimigi. Oko baḡa ḡodiciagi niḡini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo ḡodaaleḡena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida ḡonagaḡegi ane inibeonaḡateḡe.

Gonajoinegegi me daga jakakaḡataga ḡodaalegena

7 Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, mee,
 “Nige ajipaatiwaji ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,
 8 jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaalegenali,
 digo mijotaḡa anee jotigide ḡadaamipi
 miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi,
 noḡodakapeḡe Aneotedoḡoji,
 codaa modineetalo.”

9 “Odaa mee Aneotedoḡoji,
 ‘Digoida miditaḡa niḡijo nipodigi ane yadilo,
 jotigide ḡadaamipi odineetiwa,
 idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote niḡijoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape.

10 Joanigidaa leeḡodi me idelatema niḡijo noiigi,
 odaa meji,
 “Idi anidioka limedi meyamaḡaticoace inaigi
 codaa aḡoyemaa moyiwaḡadi iḡenatakanegeco.”

11 Odaa naga idelatema
 odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,
 “Niḡidi aḡica ane yakadi micota niḡidi nipenaḡadi
 ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ’ ”

12 Inioxoadipi, adowetita adiḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane abeyaceḡe
 laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa niḡida niciagi
 ḡadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedoḡoji, Niḡijoa ewikegi. 13 Pida
 akamaḡakaami adinoniciwagaḡititiwage inoatawece nokododi maleeḡakati
 majipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, amanagawini aḡicoa niḡina akaamitiwaji
 ane dakake laalegena, leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco ane inaale. 14 Igaataḡa oko
 lokaageḡedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa ḡodiniogo, digo
 mijotaḡa me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleeḡatibige me jinakatonaga.

15 Igaataḡa mee lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji,
 “Niḡajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,
 jinagaḡakaḡati ḡadaalegenali,
 mijotaḡa anee jotigide ḡadaamipi noḡodakapeḡe Aneotedoḡoji,
 codaa modineetalo.”

16 Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedoḡoji odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja nakapeteḡi?
 Ijotawece niḡijo oko ane noḡaticoace Moisés me ideitice Eḡito. 17 Amiidi ica
 Aneotedoḡoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaaḡape? Yelatetema
 niḡijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane
 yadilo ane diḡicata niḡeladimigipi. 18 Niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote lige-
 giḡediyogi ica noiigi me doḡoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenaḡadi
 loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediyogi Aneotedoḡoji? Eetetece Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo
 ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda. 19 Odaa ja jinataḡa aḡoyakadi motota niḡica nipodigi
 Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajigotediyogi loiigi, leeḡodi me doḡonakatoteda.

4

Ica nipenaḡadi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji

1 Aneotedoḡoji eote ligegitedoḡoji me jakataḡa me jakagaḡiwece codaa me
 inipenaḡatini miniwataḡa digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaḡa
 adiḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyamaḡatice, oditaḡa aḡalee yakadi me iwida
 niḡica ḡonipenaḡadi. 2 Igaataḡa oko eledi jajipaagaḡalo nibodicetedi anele

ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, digo mijotaḡa ḡodaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo mowajipatalo aḡica anoniboloiteetece leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi. ³ Iḡaataḡa niḡida moko baanaḡa jinakatonaga Goniotagoḡodi, baḡa jakaḡatio miditaḡa ḡonipenaḡadi. Pida beḡeetedioḡi Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaamipi,

“Idelatema niḡijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitioḡi me diḡicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaḡa digoina meetaḡa”.

Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida ligegi leeḡodi me dakapeteteḡe jotigide ḡodaamipi idaḡee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenaḡadi.

⁴ Digawini anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me yalaḡate niḡica noko ḡonipeneḡegi maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi, mee, “Aneotedoḡoji yadeegi dibatio ḡobaḡadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odao neḡeledi noko jaḡanipetedini.” ⁵ Odao ja yalaḡatace niḡica noko, niḡijo mee, “Aḡoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaḡa nipenaḡa meetaḡa.” ⁶ Niḡijo odoeḡedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicededi ane icogotedibigimece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji adakatiobece miditaḡa ica domaḡa nipenaḡadi ane yoetetema Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡoyiwaḡadi lotaḡa. Pida ina eledi oko anepaḡa dakatiobece miditaḡa niḡica nipenaḡadi. ⁷ Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatediḡi me “Niḡina noko”. Niḡijo jotigide ḡodaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedoḡoji. Odao naga ixomaḡatediḡo owidi nicaḡape, Aneotedoḡoji ja iḡe Davi meetece niḡiḡoa notaḡa baanaḡa eḡinaḡatece,

“Niḡajipaata ligegi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina noko,

jinaga akakaḡati ḡadaaleḡenali!”

⁸ Josué daantaḡa yadeegi niḡijo noiḡi miditaḡa niḡica nipenaḡadi ane-jinaḡatece, daganagaḡawini Aneotedoḡoji aḡeetecece niḡidiaḡidi niḡica eledi noko aneyatediḡi me “Niḡina noko”. ⁹ Odao jiḡidaḡee eḡidita ica nipenaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji loiḡi, digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. ¹⁰ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, niḡini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji manipetedini odao ja ika libakedi. ¹¹ Enice ele me idinoniciwaḡataḡa me jakaḡatio, me inipenaḡatini miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, amaleeḡaḡa aḡica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoḡoji mijotaḡa jotigide ḡodaamipi moyotigimade, odao aḡaleeḡoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa ane iwoteloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi liciagi niḡina ane yewiḡa codaa mida loniciwaḡa. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaḡo-ocagaḡataḡa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Iḡaataḡa niḡinoa notaḡa yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwaḡe ḡodowooko codaa me ḡodiwigo, liciagi niḡijo nodaḡo me yakadi me iomaḡaditeḡe libitaḡi, libole. Niḡinoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji oiḡee domige beyaḡi, oḡoa, domigele niḡinoa ane ḡodemaanaḡa, inoa ḡodowooko catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. ¹³ Aḡica ane jakataḡa me jaḡatagaḡama Aneotedoḡoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yelogoḡelogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeḡatalo, inoatawece ane ḡodoenataka.

Jesus ḡonisacerdoti ḡoneḡeḡi anele

¹⁴ Enice ele me jatitagateloce gotiwaḡatakanenegegi, igaataga iniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡonegegi aneletedoḡodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Jesus jiginiiaa ḡonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Niḡiniwa ḡonisacerdoti ḡonegegi yakadi me ḡodiwikode niḡina me ḡodaḡamalaga, codaa niḡina me jawikodeega, igaataga Iniaaḡiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaga, pida baadegeote ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoḡodomi, jigatalo me daga idoiḡatalo amaleeḡaga ḡodiwikode Aneotedoḡoji, codaa amaleeḡaga eliodi meletedoḡodomi, codaa me ḡodaxawatetece niḡinoa ḡodaḡalanaga.

5

¹ Ijoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi, oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoḡoji moyaxawaeledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji liboonaga niḡijo oko, codaa me niḡijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa libeyaceḡeco anowote niḡijo oko. ² Oyakadi moiwikode niḡijo oko niḡina mowote libatico ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda me beyagi, codaa niḡijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, oada jeḡeyamaḡaticoace, igaataga iniaaḡini idatecibece me naḡamalaga, codaa me dibatá. ³ Leegodi maḡaga dibatá, oada leeditibige maḡaga nigodi eijedi aḡijoka leegotedi niḡijo oko libeyaceḡeco, pidaeledi leegodi aḡaga libeyaceḡeco. ⁴ Aḡica ane yakadi mepaa diniweniḡide codaa aḡica ane yakadi deḡepaa diniomaḡaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi niḡijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niḡijo Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo mijotaga niḡijo jotigide Aneotedoḡoji neḡenidite Arão me niḡijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

⁵ Joaniḡidaa Cristo me daga diniweniḡideteda, codaa me deḡepaa dinixipetedice me niḡiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji epaa iweniḡide, niḡijo neḡeteta, “Akaami Ionigi.

Niḡina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

⁶ Miditagaeledi liwai lotaḡanaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji, mee Aneotedoḡoji, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ḡadiciagi mijotaga Melquisedeque, niḡijo jotigide.”

⁷ Niḡijo Jesus maleeḡinaaḡite digoina iḡo, yotaḡaneḡetedibece Aneotedoḡoji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaga codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedoḡoji me noḡatedice lawikodigi niḡidaaḡoyatedigi moyametibigo neḡepaa yeleo. Oada Aneotedoḡoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Idaaḡida me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡijo Jesus naga dawikode, oada ja yowoḡodi me leeditibige midioka limedi meyiwaḡadi Eliodi leegotedi lawikodico. ⁹ Niḡijo Jesus naga ixomaḡateetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, oada jeḡeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Oada ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiḡa inatawece oko anoyiwaḡadi. ¹⁰ Oada Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloḡoditedibece me niḡiniaa iolatedice Jesus me ḡonisacerdoti ḡonegegi, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me ḡodili mejiwaḡatakanaga oada aḡejamaḡajoḡotice

¹¹ Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa agajipaatiwaji. ¹² Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatonni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacece nigina niigaxinaganageco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopotibige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi. ¹³ Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liigaxinaganageco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida nigida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaaigina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

6

¹ Enice joleegatibige midapaga jigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganageco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganageco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ² Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatacece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. ³ Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganageco, odaa idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganageco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

⁴ Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwaatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ⁵⁻⁶ Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

⁷ Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoa ane nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo. ⁸ Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaaigidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi

me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedoꝓoji meote gela gadewiga. ¹⁰ Aneotedoꝓoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige niꝓiꝓo ꝓabakedi anawitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaꝓanegeꝓitalo anikeenitiwaji niꝓiꝓo maxawani codaa niꝓina natigide maxawani ꝓanioxoꝓadipi, domoꝓonoꝓa libeyaceꝓeco. ¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaꝓa moninitecibeci niꝓina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwaꝓatitiwaji nigepaꝓaꝓicota niꝓica owidijegi noko, amaleeꝓaꝓa abaatege niꝓica ꝓanaꝓaꝓegitiwaji ane nibeotaꝓaꝓi. ¹² Ajemaanaꝓa daꝓakaamitiwaji abaciꝓeꝓipi, pida iwitece anodaꝓee niꝓina aneniwaꝓatakanaꝓa, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege niꝓica Aneotedoꝓoji anee me yajigotedaꝓawatiwaji.

Niꝓina Aneotedoꝓoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Niꝓiꝓo jotigide Aneotedoꝓoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Niꝓiꝓo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedoꝓoji ibake epaa Liboonaꝓadi, igaataga aꝓica eledi boonaꝓadi ane daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓeꝓi. ¹⁴ Niꝓiꝓo Aneotedoꝓoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitaꝓaꝓi jaotaꝓadomi niꝓina anele, codaa jaotaꝓadomi mowidi ꝓadionigipi, ꝓadawaga.” ¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege niꝓiꝓo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoꝓoji, joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi me dibatege niꝓiꝓo aneeteta Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigote. ¹⁶ Niꝓina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonaꝓadi ane daꝓaxa me ꝓoneꝓeꝓi moiꝓee mewi mowo niꝓida ane ligegi. Odaa niꝓina mowo nigeꝓitege eledi oko, odaa ja yaꝓaꝓadi okanicodaꝓaꝓica notigimadigi. ¹⁷ Aneotedoꝓoji yema meote me yenikamaꝓa moyowoꝓoꝓodi niꝓina oko niꝓica aneote ligegitetege. Yema me ike me daꝓa anojicetema ane ligegi. Joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi me ibake epaa Liboonaꝓadi niꝓina meote niꝓiꝓo ligegitetege Abraão. ¹⁸ Joaniꝓidaaꝓee idoa itoataale ane daꝓa yakadita me diniꝓi: Jiꝓiniaa Aneotedoꝓoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiꝓiniaaꝓiniwa ane ibake epaa Liboonaꝓadi. Odaa joaniꝓidaaꝓee Aneotedoꝓoji ayakadi daꝓa ꝓodinaale. Codaa joaniꝓidaa leeꝓodi me jotetaꝓatini, okomodi baanaꝓa jelaꝓatalo Aneotedoꝓoji me ꝓodotete, codaa jakataꝓa mabo ꝓodaaleꝓena me inibeoonaꝓatege ꝓonaꝓaꝓeꝓi anicota me najigotedoꝓowa. ¹⁹ Niꝓina me inibeoonaꝓatege niꝓica ꝓonaꝓaꝓeꝓi, ele me joleeꝓatibige me jotetaꝓateloco ꝓotiwaꝓatakaneꝓeꝓi, odaa aꝓeꝓamaꝓaꝓoꝓotice daꝓa jonaꝓaꝓatedice Aneotedoꝓoji. Niꝓina me jotetaꝓateloco ꝓotiwaꝓatakaneꝓeꝓi, ꝓotiwaꝓatakaneꝓeꝓi liciaꝓi niꝓina ꝓaꝓileꝓeꝓe anoyate catinedi ninyoꝓodi ane daꝓa ika niwatece me yadeeꝓi ninyoꝓodi, igaataga dotetetini. Inibeoonaꝓatege Niꝓiꝓo ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji, micataga niꝓiꝓo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi, ixomaꝓaꝓice caticedi naꝓaꝓo lipeꝓetege epoacaꝓo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji. ²⁰ Jesus jiꝓiꝓaa odoeꝓeꝓi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji digoida ditibigimedi me ꝓodeleꝓete. Jiꝓiꝓaaꝓiꝓo anidioka limedi me sacerdoti ꝓoneꝓeꝓi, liciaꝓeꝓkawa miꝓotaꝓa sacerdoti Melquisedeꝓe.

7

Melquisedeꝓe, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

¹ Niꝓica jotigide ica Melquisedeꝓe ninionigi-eliodi aca niꝓotaꝓa ane liboonaꝓadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedoꝓoji ane iꝓe inoatawece. Niꝓica Abraão naꝓa dopitice me diwitide niꝓica naꝓa niꝓodi icoa ciinco inionaꝓa-eloodoli anoideleꝓe, odaa Melquisedeꝓe jiꝓiꝓo

dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie. ² Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionağa-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinağata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenağa”, iniaagini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinağa “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele ğodaalegenali”. ³ Codaa ağıca ane yowoogodi nigica eliodi oteğexaağaga aca eliodo, oteğexaağaga ica nelokodipi. Ağıca ane yowoogodi ica neęenitini, codaa ica nağa yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoğoji Lionigi, igaatağa ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴ Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dağaxa me ğonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece ğodoiği pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. ⁵ Nigijo anida aneetege licoğegi Levi, nigijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadegegi me sacerdotitedi. Nigijoa lajoinağanegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaağee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licoğegi Abraão. ⁶ Melquisedeque ağıca aneetege licoğegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijo ane dibatege nigijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedoğoji me yajigote. ⁷ Ajawienatakanaga me niğina ane ibinie eledi oko dağaxa me ğonegegi caticedi niğini ane ibinie. ⁸ Nigijo anida aneetege licoğegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa ğoneleegiwadi anodibatibigege bağa nigo. Pida lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji mee nigijo analееğini me yewiğa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. ⁹ Jakatağa mejinağa nigijo Abraão nağa yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micatağa degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão nağa yajigo, liwai lateka. ¹⁰ Levi anikađe deęenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijo Abraão nağa dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanığidaa leegodi me jakatağa mejinağa Levi mağaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão nağa yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹ Nigijo Aneotedoğoji nağa yajigote loiği Israel nigijoa lajoinağanegeco Moisés, iige nigijoa levitatedi anida aneetege licoğegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijo libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiğa miniwatağa Aneotedoğoji. Joanığidaa leegodi nağa leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadağa liciagi Arão. ¹² Pida niğina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinağanegeco Moisés. ¹³ Lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece nigica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licoğegi, ağıca aneetege licoğegi Levi. Ağıca otiginitece oko niğida ane licoğegi ane dibatema Aneotedoğoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi ejidi maditağa Aneotedoğoji nameeja. ¹⁴ Jowoogotağa Goniotagodi mida aneetege ane licoğegi Judá. Pida Moisés ağıca degee niğina oko anida aneetege licoğegi Judá dağa yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵ Digawini jeęenegegi yenikamağa nağa diniigi anodağee sacerdoti, igaatağa jeęeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. ¹⁶ Adinoe me sacerdoti dağa leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licoğegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwağa aneo midioka limedi me yewiğa, igaatağa ağıca ane yakadi me yaağadi lewiğa. ¹⁷ Igaatağa lotağanağaxi Aneotedoğoji eetece, nigijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ğadiciaceekawa Melquisedeque.”

18 Jigidaa naga yaagadi nigijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga nigijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoaga. 19 Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica loniciwaga degeo oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jegeote nigica eledi ane dagaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

20 Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus nigijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi nigijo nogowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji agica degeote ligegitetege. 21 Pida nigijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Nigida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

22 Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, nigijo negeote me godilagatacege Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

23 Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Nigijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa agoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga. 24 Pida Jesus bigidioka limedi miniwa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. 25 Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga nigina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokotedibigeloco nigidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

26 Enice Jesus jigijaaqijoa nigica sacerdoti gonegegi ane jopooqatibige. Ijaaqijoa liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica degeote ane beyagi, agica nibeyacegegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji iomagaditdice Jesus liwigotigi nigina oko abeyacagaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iige inoatawece. 27 Jesus aliciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi ejedi odaa joojayigotalo Aneotedogoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyacegego codaa me libeyacegego eledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogoji leegotedi libeyacegego oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa agalee leeditibige degeotace, igaataga nigijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. 28 Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolaticoace goneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida nigidiwa goneleegiwadi inoa libeyacegego. Pida nigidiaagidi Moisés naga igodi me idi lajoinaganegeco, nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, nigijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane digica libatiigi.

8

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi

1 Ijoatawece nigijoa godotaga anejinagatece, idiwa ane dagaxa me gonegaga baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane nicote liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece. 2 Niginiwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Ageote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi nigijo anowo loiigi Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, pida libakadi nigijo nimeri Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema, nimeri ane igenaga, digoida ditibigimedi.

3 Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolatoicoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji nigicoa liboonaga nigina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige gonisacerdoti gonegegi magaaga leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji. 4 Diginaagite nigina iigo, agotaaga sacerdoti, igataaga owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijo oko, ane liigenatakanegegi najoinaganegeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo agica aneetetege licogegi Levi daga liciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi. 5 Nigidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedogoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataga daga liwa nigica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi nigini gawinigi ane jikeetaagawa digoida maditaga wetiga.” 6 Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane dagaxa mele caticedi nigijoa jotigide libaketedi nigijoa sacerdotiteditigi nigina iigo. Codaa nigijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedogoji inaa goneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo jotigide ane me dinilakidetetege oko. Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegi, nigijo aneetetece dagaxa meletoogodomi.

7 Codaa nigijo odoejegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetodogogi daaditaga nagamalaga, Aneotedogoji agotaaga leeditibige meote gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetodogogi. 8 Pida Aneotedogoji laagetedipi loiigi, nigijo naga dogowo nigica ane dinilakidetetege, oada jegee, “‘Totalo nokododi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, ‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakidetege loiigi Israel, codaa me loiigi Judá.

9 Nigida gela anejigotaagawatiwaji me idinilakidetagaagi aliciagi nigijo oxiiigodi anejigota me idinilakidetege jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo noko naga jibatigi libaagatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niigo Egipto. Pida agowo nigijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege, joanigidaa leegodi naga jikaticoace’, eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

10 ‘Nigicotalo nokododi, nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel, jigidaagee’, eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco. Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali micataga daga jiditedini. Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi, idiaagidi jaotace me yoiigi.

11 Agaleegica ane leeditibige daga iigaxi lipecagawa otegeaagaga nioxa anodaagee me yakadi me yowooogodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, igataaga inatawece etidowooogodi, nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa me nigina ane dagaxa me gonegeaga.

¹² Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji codaa jixomagateetedice niginoa ane daga igenaateda loenataka, codaa agalee nalagatibigiji ane libeyacegeco, codaa agalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.’ ”

¹³ Nigijo Aneotedogoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi, ikee nigijo oxigodi ane domigigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi me dagadiaagica jaoga. Nigina ane dagadiaagica jaoga, codaa moxiigodi, jeegele me ixomagatijo.

9

Nigica anodaagejinaga mewi me joeeगतalo Aneotedogoji

¹ Digawini, nigijo Aneotedogoji meote nigijo odoejegi anigote me dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi nigica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji nigina modogetetalo nigijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi nigijo oko anodaagee moyoe nigijo aneiticoace modogetetalo. ² Odaa jogodabitegetini nigijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le begenegegi niigetocogi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoiomagaditema Aneotedogoji”. Nigini lopegedile ada noledagaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. ³ Codaa onada aca lipegetege ane iomagaditiwage nigidiwa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le anenegegi diigetiwecatiwedi ane liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedogoji.” ⁴ Catiwedi nigini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodagaxi aneo me nalagatibigogoji maleekoka dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji. Nagadi iwokodagaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi nagadi iwokodagaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi nigijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaagadi nagadi iwokodagaxi idi nigijo ligiilagadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaagicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditelogo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Nigidia querubins oiike Aneotedogoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato nagadi iwokodagaxi. Nigidi ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi one liboonagadi “Baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide agalee jakataga me jelogotaga anodaagee ica nopegedi.

⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi, nigijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo odoejegi le nigijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Pida ijotawece nigijo ane lacilodisacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaga eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedogoji”, codaa onidateci nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Nigina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeeagagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijoa lawodi eijeeagagi eotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice epaagaaga libeyacegeco, codaa me libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. ⁸ Leeigodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigidi noiigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji. Nigijo maleegica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneotedogoji. ⁹ Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica goligi aneote Aneotedogoji natigide mejojota lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa eijedi inaaiginoa eletidi ni boonaga

ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoꝓoji nigica jotigide aꝓica loniciwaga daga iwilegi laalegenali oko anoyemaa modoꝓetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁰ Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiiꝓaxinaꝓatece ica anoyakadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaꝓee me niwilecaga. Inaꝓinoa lakataga anetiꝓodiꝓaxitece anodaꝓee me idowetaꝓateloco ꝓodolaadi. Niꝓinoa nakataga aꝓaleeꝓica niwalo niꝓijo Aneotedoꝓoji naga dinilakidetacedoꝓoji.

¹¹ Pida Cristo jiꝓijoa menagi. Jiꝓiniaꝓiniwa niꝓicoa sacerdoti ꝓoneꝓegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niꝓica noꝓegedi analeeꝓite me diba daꝓaga mele caticedi niꝓijo oxiiꝓodi noꝓegedi, codaa aꝓica libeyacaꝓajegi. Igaataga aꝓoneleegiwa loenatagi niꝓica noꝓegedi, codaa aꝓicatigi niꝓina iiꝓo. ¹² Niꝓijo naga yakagiditedeloco niꝓini noꝓegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaga aneite Aneotedoꝓoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida oteꝓexaaꝓaga waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓijoa lawodi ane nadooꝓodi madataga nicenagaꝓate. Jiꝓidaa eotedibige Aneotedoꝓoji me yakadi me iwilegi ꝓobeyaceꝓeco codaa meote midioaka limedi me ꝓodewiꝓa. ¹³ Niꝓica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me alolanaꝓa, icaꝓica lajimaꝓa waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa joꝓoilaagaꝓaditiogi oko abeyacaꝓaga moiwilegitema loolatedi icoa libeyaceꝓeco, owotibige moyakadi modoꝓetetalo Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁴ Pida lawodi Cristo daꝓaga meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo aꝓica libeyacaꝓajegi codaa aꝓica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane daga yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoꝓoji. Lawodi iwilegitema ꝓodaalegena niꝓinoa ꝓodoenataka ane beyagi, niꝓinoa anowote me ꝓodeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaꝓa ꝓobakeditema Aneotedoꝓoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵ Leꝓodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoꝓoji, jiꝓiniaꝓiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoꝓoji inaaꝓoko, odaa jeꝓeote gela nimaweneꝓegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoꝓoji inaaꝓoko. Joaniꝓidaaꝓeote Aneotedoꝓoji niꝓijo ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedoꝓoji me yajigotediogi, niꝓinoa ane daꝓa daateda. Aneotedoꝓoji yakadi me yajigo niꝓinoa anele igaataga niꝓijo Jesus naga yeleo, odaa ja noꝓatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceꝓeco anowote niꝓijo maleeꝓijo niꝓijo odoeꝓegi nimaweneꝓegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁶ Niꝓina me dinilakidetedoꝓoji Aneotedoꝓoji liciagi niꝓijo nakatigi midi niꝓina oko ane yeleo. Niꝓina me yeleo niꝓina oko ane dineꝓie. Niꝓidiaꝓidi niꝓicoa ane nepilidi joꝓoiiꝓita eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleediꝓicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege niꝓicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo niꝓijo oko. ¹⁷ Niꝓida nakatigi aꝓica ane yaxawa niꝓijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi niꝓina oko analeedaga yeleo. Niꝓida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe niꝓina naga yeleo niꝓini ane dineꝓie, igaataga niꝓidiaꝓidi odaa niꝓina eledi joꝓoyakadi modibatege niꝓicoa ane nepilidi niꝓijo ane yeleo. ¹⁸ Joaniꝓidaa leꝓodi niꝓijo odoeꝓegi anigotedoꝓowa me dinilakidetedoꝓoji Aneotedoꝓoji, niꝓijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe niꝓina monadooꝓodi lawodi eijedi. ¹⁹ Odoeꝓegi Moisés me yelogoꝓitiogi noiigi inoatawece liꝓenatakaneeꝓeco Aneotedoꝓoji ane iꝓete me iditedini. Niꝓidiaꝓidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaꝓaditege ninyoꝓodi, odaa niꝓidiaꝓidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonaꝓadi “hissopo” icaꝓica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanagaꝓaditege ninyoꝓodi,

datikata nagada nawodigije, odaa ja iticogoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticogoteloco iditawece noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa jegee, “Niigidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagawa me dinilakidetadagagitiwaji. Dinilakidetadagagi Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iigetedagawa.” ²¹ Idaagagigota Moisés me iticogoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²² Ewi nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji iige loiigi me domogoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeeagagi lawodi nogoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogoji me ixomagateedice libeyacegoco oko nigina monadoogodi lawodi eijedi.

Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedogoji me iwilegi gobeyacegoco

²³ Niginoa lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niginoa enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane dagaxa mele me yapitagadi. ²⁴ Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi goneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dipokotedogoloco natigide. ²⁵ Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Dakatiobece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo bogonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Dagaleetiigidaagee daganagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegoco oko. ²⁷ Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta. ²⁸ Jigidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegoco eliodi oko. Agaleegenagi daga yeleoatacedeloco oko libeyacegoco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newigatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

¹ Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi eijedi leegodi libeyacegoco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa eijedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. ² Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa eijedi leegotedi libeyacegoco. ³ Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi eijedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegoco inoatawece nicaagape. ⁴ Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noga libeyacegoco oko.

⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco otegexaagaga niginao niboonaagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

⁶ Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginao ejedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga, otegexaagaga nigina monigodi niginao ejedi.

⁷ Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi, janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.’”

⁸ Nigijo Cristo negeetecece nigijoa lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Agemaani nigina oko monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otegexaagaga niginao liboonagatagawa nigina oko, otegexaagaga nigina moyalegi niginao ejedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaaigida monigodi ejedi anodaagee icoa niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. ⁹ Odaa jeegee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaaigidi nigijo ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi oko, odaa jeegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi. ¹⁰ Leegodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, godawalacetetege ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹ Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi, odaa elioditibece monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko. Pida lemeegegi nigijoa ejedi ayakadi me noga libeyacegeco oko. ¹² Pida Jesus, ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaaigidi Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Odaa jigidiaagite Jesus me walite nigepaaigicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipodit-edeloco nelogododipi. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeleteedeloco libeyacegeco oko, odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa iomaagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoejegi mee,

“‘Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetetege ane jao niginao nokododi,’

mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali,

codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.’”

¹⁷ Nigidiaagidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalaगतibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco,

otegexaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

¹⁸ Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

Jakataga miniga jipecaagatege Aneotedogoji

¹⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedogoloco lawodi. ²⁰ Eote gela gonaigi mejojotalo Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegetege epoacajo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaaigadi,

digo majotaga nagajo lipegetege epoacajo me daa. ²¹ Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi. ²² Enice iniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwaagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi. ²³ Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. ²⁴ Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idine-maanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. ²⁵ Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee nigina eledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwaagataga eledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

²⁶ Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaaqida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agica eledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. ²⁷ Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa oyeloadi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode. ²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco ejedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ³⁰ Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginao anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.” ³¹ Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

³² Analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. ³³ Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigaajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigmawatiwaji me adinawanagatitege nigijoa ane nawikodeega. ³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane idei niwilogonagaxi leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. ³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatoni Aneotedogoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. ³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. ³⁷ Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Onanagateciyadiwa nokododi,

odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi,
jegenagi,
codaa ayajebi.

³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane igenaga
idioka limedi me yewiga
leegodi me idadiwagadi.

Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi,
ageo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Pida
baga ejiwagataga Goniotagodi, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga.

11

Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

¹ Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goniotagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga,
ajawienatakanaga me jibagatege nigica gonagajegi ane ligegitedogowa
Aneotedogoji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa
analee daga jakataga me jinataga. ² Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anon-
akato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijo oko mon-
akato.

³ Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mee,
odaa iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake
niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me
jinataga.

⁴ Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeegagi me ibootalo Aneotedogoji,
nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadee-
gitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi Abel
me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee me yakadi Abel me igenaga
nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me
nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa micataga dagalee godotaganeege, idaaigidata naga
jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedogoji
yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa agaleegica monadi. Aneotedogoji
lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga
yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁶ Nigina oko nige daga nakatoteda
Aneotedogoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedogoji.
Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige
meyiwagadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa nigina
oko ane dinoniciwagadi me doletibige.

⁷ Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo nigijo naga ya-
joitetece Aneotedogoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, niginoa
analee daga yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jeegeonagajo
etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegodi loigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo
ninyogodi naga yapogoditini iigo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko
nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga Noé leegodi
eliwagatakaneegegi.

⁸ Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jeegeyiwagadi nigijo naga
eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote
me nebi. Nigica naga noditice ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ⁹ Leegodi
me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidiaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi micataga

dağa iomigigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedoĝoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedoĝoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁰ Abraão ligeladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedoĝoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote nagani nigotaga aninoa lipodagalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaagadi.

¹¹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedoĝoji, odaa jegeote loniciwaga Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaağida naga laxokodi, codaa Sara mina aĝica lionigi majo. Aneotedoĝoji eote loniciwaga Abraão leegodi meyiwağadi nigijo negeote ligegitetege. ¹² Abraão ja dağaxa moxiigodi dağaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko emegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakatağa me inilaagatağa, liciagi yotetidedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹³ Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedoĝoji negepaagacota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedoĝoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga doğonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa joğoyiwağadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo noğonadi nigijoa Aneotedoĝoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiğa ikee micataga dağa iomağaga, codaa micataga dağa oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. ¹⁴ Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. ¹⁵ Odaa ağalee lowoogo doğodopita nigicoa niigotedi anoicoğoticogi. Doğoyemaa me dopitibeci, domağa yakadi doğoyemaa. ¹⁶ Pida odoletibige nipodigi bağa dağaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedoĝoji aniboliğatetece moyatedigi “In-oenogodi”, igaataga ja igodi me yoe nağaca nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷ Abraão nakato Aneotedoĝoji nigijo Aneotedoĝoji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedoĝoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedoĝoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedoĝoji Isaque, codaa ja domağa igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedoĝoji. ¹⁸ Aneotedoĝoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaga.” ¹⁹ Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwağadi Aneotedoĝoji me yakadi meotace me yewiğa Isaque, dağa yeleo. Nigijo Aneotedoĝoji me dağa ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataga Aneotedoĝoji degeotace me yewiğa, oditaga ja yopilagađite Abraão.

²⁰ Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedoĝoji, dipokotalo Aneotedoĝoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiğa.

²¹ Jacó nakato Aneotedoĝoji, codaa joanıgıdaa leegodi, nigijo naga nipegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedoĝoji me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionağa José. Nigijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiılağatedeta ligiılağadi, odaa ja doğetetalo Aneotedoĝoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedoĝoji, nigijo naga nipegi me yeleo, odaa jegeetece nigica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Nigica jotigide eliödodipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoĝoji. Joanıgıdaa leegodi moyagaditini Moisés nigijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadıgini epe-naitedi. Onadi me libinienigi nigica nigaanıgawaanıgi, codaa ağodoita moyotigimade liıgenatakanegegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanıgi-pawaanıgi.

²⁴ Leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, Moisés naga ḡoneleegiwa odaa aḡalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. ²⁵ Pida idapaḡa niwita me lawikodaḡawepodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida ayemaa daḡa dioteci lakataḡa noiigitiḡi Egito, oditaḡa eo ane beyagi. Leeḡodi me yowoḡodi monateciḡidiwa nokododi me ḡodewiḡa niḡina iḡo. ²⁶ Moisés daḡaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibiḡe leeḡodi me dibatema Aneotedoḡoji, diḡo mijoataḡa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece niḡicoa ane niliicaḡajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataḡa daḡa iwita niḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, idiḡida aleḡodi daḡa doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataḡa daḡa nadi niḡicoa Aneotedoḡoji, ane diḡica oko ane yakadi me nadi. ²⁸ Leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegitema Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoeḡegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iḡe loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibiḡe ica aanjo ḡonematagoḡodi me daḡa nigoditeda odoeḡedi lionaḡa niḡidi loiigi Israel.

²⁹ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteḡegi”. Ica ninyoḡodi ja diḡoxaticoace, odaa joḡodigotinigi iḡo ane yadilo. Pida niḡijoa niodaḡawadi Egito niḡijo naga domaḡa diḡetita, odaa ninyoḡodi ja yapoḡoditiniwace, odaa joḡoceḡaḡa.

³⁰ Leeḡodi eliwaḡatakaneḡegi niḡijo noiigi Israel, niḡijo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaḡa Jericó niḡijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niḡijo baloote jeḡenitini. ³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo mele me dibateḡe catiwedi liḡeladi niḡijoa israelitadedi anigotibeci moiḡoadita nigotaḡa me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Leeḡodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ayeleo aḡawateḡe niḡijo eledi niḡeladimigipi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji.

³² Jakadi daḡa jowidaḡatee yotaḡa, pida aḡaleeḡabo inimedi daḡa idalaḡata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. ³³ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oideleḡe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moiḡeḡe. Niḡijo naga niḡenatakanaga owote niḡica ane iḡenaga, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajigotediogi niḡijo ane liḡegitediogi meote. Leeḡodi monakato, Aneotedoḡoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niḡina midatibece ane doide.

³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaḡa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaaḡidi ijo me aḡamalagaḡa, pida niḡidiaaḡidi jeḡeote me loniciweḡenaga. Niḡina me nidelaḡa ida loniciwaga, odaa joḡoiḡeḡe inoa iodaḡawadi iomaḡaḡa. ³⁵ Leeḡodi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibataceḡe lionaga me newiḡatace, idaḡida naga domaḡa niḡo. Niḡijo eledi oko anidiaaḡidi niḡidi noiigi nawikodeeḡa me iteloco libaaḡadi laxakawepodi neḡepaaḡicota me niḡo. Aḡoyemaa me beyagi modotaḡatibiḡe Aneotedoḡoji oditaḡa dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leeḡodi moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji meote me newiḡatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataga, codaa meote ane daḡaxa mele lewiḡa. ³⁶ Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaḡeledi oiḡoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilogoḡaxi. ³⁷ Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaaḡeledi oyociwiḡi natecoḡotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitioḡi nawikodico, idiaaḡeledi onigodi oyatitioḡi nodaajo-ocaḡataḡa. Idiaanagaḡadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxiḡida. Madewetedipi, codaa

oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. ³⁸ Idiaanagadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, minoataga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niginoa lawimajajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niginoa becoli catinedi iigo. Agele nigijo oko digidioka limedi me newiga liwigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igaataga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

³⁹ Iditawece nigidi oko owo Aneotedogoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi. ⁴⁰ Leeditibige monibeotege nigica najajegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji lowoogo me najigotedogowa nigica gonajajegi ane dagaxa mele, odaa jagaga yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi laajajegi yawanagaditedogogi me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedogoji Godiodi

¹ Enice micataga daga idi eliodi oko anetigodiwi, nigijo baanogoikee monakato Aneotedogoji, godiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo. Odaa leegodi meliodi anetigodiwi, jikanagaticooce inoatawece niginoa anetigodibeyacaagadi, codaa minoatawece gobeyacegeco anetigodigoetini, odaa jaoga godoniciwaga me jalokodagaticogi odoo, codaa me idinatigatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico. ² Iniga jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinaatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, odaa icota me godicogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinakatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi nigidiaagidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leegodi me dinatiteta nigijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliga nigijo naga yeletedeloco nicanaganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedogoji me nicotedi.

³ Amina begele mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacaagaga. Joanigidaagee nigowootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aaganigaxetiwaji nigetaga adinibadaani. ⁴ Nigina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daaganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi. ⁵ Pida gadaagitetece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijo negetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,
atacolitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatiti.
Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

⁶ Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

⁷ Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikati. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedogoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodiojotece eliododipi.

⁸ Aneotedogoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. ⁹ Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaoga, odaa nigida moko jeemiteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditbigimedi ane iige niginoa niwici, odaa jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga. ¹⁰ Onatecigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага diojotedogodici nigina

meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatigi. ¹¹ Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijo Aneotedogoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

Notaga anetigodiladee

¹²⁻¹³ Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinaadinopootiwaji leegotedi niginoa gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jigidaagee maxawani nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwaagatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotagaadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odaa agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege nigetaga adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane daga dinatamagateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedogoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegele eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niweneeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi. ¹⁶ Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitetibige Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esau aneo nigijo jotigide. Esau iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi nigijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi. ¹⁷ Owoogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaga igo, idaaagee me domaga dotibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸ Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipecita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loigi Israel menagitibeci. Ota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka. ¹⁹ Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigegi. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogodipokota me notokotedini. ²⁰ Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinatatiga nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, "Codaa me eijeegegi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigeppaa yeleo." ²¹ Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moises, "Jawigice me idoi."

²² Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degeppaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigeppaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negeppaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusaleem, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. ²³ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi dinditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negeppaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatigi. ²⁴ Odaa

jaganagitiwaji miniwatağa Jesus, Niğijoa aneote gela anigotedağawa me dinilakidetedağagi Aneotedoğoji, codaa me ilaagağaditedice lawodi. Niğijo nağa nadooğodi lawodi, odaa ja noğatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote niğica ane dağaxa mele, pida baadağa liciagiteda Caim me nadooğodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵ Enice adinowetiwaji me doğowocetege majipaata Niğijo ane gadotağanegeni digoida ditibigimedi. Niğijo jotigide, niğijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedoğoji ane yeloğodi digoina iigo, ağıiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedoğoji iloikatidi. Nige doğoiwoko niğijo oko, okoeledi ağıca ğonimawenegeri dağa ğodiwoko nige dağa jibağatege Aneotedoğoji lotağa ane icoğotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Niğijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaga, pida ağınokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” ²⁷ Niğina mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece”, nikeetedoğowa me itinege codaa me ilatike niğinoa ane liidağatajegi codaa me jakatağa me jinatağa, eotedibige niğina ane dağa ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸ Enice, ja jinatağa me jibağatege niğica inioxigi ane diğicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeeğatalo Aneotedoğoji, codaa me joğeeğatalo niğica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteeğatibige, codaa idoiieğatalo niğina me joğeeğatalo. ²⁹ Igaatağa Gonoenogodi liciagi niğina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

13

Anodaağee me jocağanağatalo Aneotedoğoji

¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, iğaatağa akaami dinioxomigipi. ² Inigica daaditağa amedegeni niğina anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane diğica me ğadowooğotagipi niğina mototağawa, iğaatağa jığijo oko anoimedeege aanjotedi, pida ağıca doğoyowoogodi me aanjotedi. ³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani niğina anoyiwağadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micatağa dağakaamieledi ğaniwilagaawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige niğina ane nawikodeeğa leeğodi eliwagatakanegegi micatağa dağakaami eleditetiwaji ğadawikodağawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteeğatibige niğina oko ane wadonadipi. Niğinoa ğoneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaatağa Aneotedoğoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi niğina oko ane loomatewa ane dağa lodawa.

⁵ Jineğewianağa emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitbecitiwaji leeğodi niğica anidi makaamitağa, iğaatağa mee Aneotedoğoji, “Ağıca dağa ğadikanitice, oteğexaagağa ğadalatitiwaji.” ⁶ Odaa jakatağa me dağa jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo ğodaalegena, mejinağa, “Iniotagodi Aneotedoğoji Jiğiniaa ane idaxawa, codaa ağıca ane idoita, iğaatağa niğina oko ağıca loniciwağatiloco degeeo ane beyagitomi.”

⁷ Analakitibigetiwaji niğijoa odoejedi ğadacilodi anoyeloğoditedağawa Aneotedoğoji lotağa. Digowootiwaji niğica anodaağee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi negepaagicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotağa monakato. ⁸ Igaatağa Jesus Cristo adiniigi.

Eginiaaḡiniwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nigijo anee, nigepaa ganigicatibige. ⁹ Enice jinaga domigikani inoa eletidi niigaxinaganegeco iomagaga degetigadadeegiticogi wetice nigijo naigi anewi, niigaxinaganegeco anodakapetege godiḡaxinaganegeco. Ele nigina godiwego me yeligo nigicoa anele Aneotedoḡoji anidioka limedi me ḡodediatetece, idiḡida ayeligo nigicoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niginoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga aḡoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niigenatakanegeco anowo me ili eliwagatakanegegi.

¹⁰ Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi oyeligo nigijoa eijedi anonigodi, oada jogoyajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Nigijoa ane yeletedoḡodomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedoḡoji, nigijo ane jelicaga. ¹¹ Nigica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi eijedi lawodi catiwedi nigica le Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi anoimagaaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedoḡoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyaceḡeco. Pida nigijoa eijedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, oadaḡoyalegiteda. ¹² Joaniḡidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagaḡadi libeyaceḡeco noiigi. ¹³ Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiiḡata niboliḡa digo mijoataga me dawikodetetema niboliḡa, nigijo loiigi noḡonietedibige oada jogoyelodi micataga daga ḡonematagodi. ¹⁴ Igaataga nigina iḡo aḡaca ḡonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeonagaḡetege ḡonigotaga anicota me ḡonebi ganigida noko.

¹⁵ Enice idioka limedi me jajicaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ḡoboonigitalo, ḡoboonigi me joḡeeḡatalo. Jesus yajigote ḡoboonigi Aneotedoḡoji. Nigina me jibakenaga ḡonioladi me iniotagodeḡatalo, me joḡeeḡata Liboonagaḡadi. ¹⁶ Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ḡanepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataga nigina me jaḡa nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaḡa noḡeedi Aneotedoḡoji nigina aneliḡodi me yemaa.

¹⁷ Iwagati niginoa ḡadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi modoweditelogo ḡadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwagati, oada ninitibigiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwagati oada aḡecagaḡodipi codaa libakedi aḡadaxawanitiwaji.

¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji mipokitoḡoloco midioka limedi me jaḡa ane iḡenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteeḡatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali. Oada inoatawece ane jaḡate jemaanaga me jaḡa nigina ane iḡenaga. ¹⁹ Pida jipokotagaḡatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji amaleeḡaga idimonyatace makaamitaga me diḡica ane jopagaḡadi.

Jotaganegenaga Aneotedoḡoji

²⁰ Aneotedoḡoji Jiginiaaḡiniwa aneote ḡodaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoḡodi lawodi, oada jigidaagee neḡeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedoḡoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loiigi).

²¹ Joaniḡidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotedaḡatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga

me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gadaalegenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Odaa jigidaagee midioka limedi me jogeeqatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notağa

²² Inioxoadipi, jipokotağawatiwaji niğina majipaatalo niğinoa yotağa, ane-jitece me gadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotağa, igatağa nağadi iwakate ane jiditibigağaji ağocağatağa. ²³ Jema mowoogotitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo nağa noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigağawa nigejigo makaamitağatiwaji.

²⁴ Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoğoji loiigi, codaa mid-itawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitağatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itáliaeledi oyecoaditibigağaji.

²⁵ Jemaanağa Aneotedoğoji midioka limedi meletedağadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idi naḡadi liwakate aniḡijaa niḡijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diḡenatakata moyeloadi. Pida niḡini Tiago ane idi naḡadi liwakate baḡa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiḡi Cristo digoida nigotaḡa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiḡi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leeḡodi romaantedi moiattetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaḡa niḡijoa anoiattetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me deḡeyamagaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediḡi, idaagida me nawikodeeḡa. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jaḡa niḡina ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi aḡica ane jaḡa niḡina oko daḡa wajipatalo lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida aḡeyiwaḡadi. Niḡina oko anewi metiwaḡataka idioka limedi meo niḡina Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡete. Aḡele diḡinoka jilenagatibigo niḡinoa liicotedi, odaa agotiḡica jaḡa niḡinoa madewetedi, leeḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idokida anigotediḡi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaḡata me leeditibige me jajacagataḡa ḡonioladi, codaa eledi yalaḡata me deḡele me jemaanaḡa niḡinoa aninoatigi digoina iḡo. Leeditibige me jowoḡa niḡida ḡodewiḡa digoina iḡo aleegi, yediḡa me ixomaḡatice. Noḡowidijedi lotaḡa Tiago yalaḡata me deḡele me jikanaga me jotaḡanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida leeditibige me nalaḡatibigoḡoji anodaagee Elias me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.

Tiago yecoaditibige niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Ide-coaditibige inatawece niḡina anonakato Goniotagodi, niḡina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaḡa.

Gotiwaḡatakaneeḡi inaa ḡodixakedi

² Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niḡina micotaḡalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. ³ Igaataḡa owoḡotitiwaji niḡinoa nawikodico moikee anodaageeni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaḡa ḡadoniciwati mabootege eletidi ḡadawikodicotiwaji. ⁴ Pida jinaga domaḡa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ḡadawikodico amanagawini akaami niḡica oko ane daḡa naḡamalaga metiwaḡataka, me diḡica ḡabatiḡi, codaa me diḡicata daḡaniaditibige gatiwaḡatakaneeḡi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji. ⁵ Niḡica oko ḡadiwigotitiwaji ane diḡica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja igo me yedia okanicodaageca oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. ⁶ Pida niḡina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji leeditibige meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daḡa dawienataka. Igaataḡa niḡina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niḡinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Niḡina niocodi enaketidibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaageca ane yemaa meyaticogi. ⁷ Niḡina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetidi anele. ⁸ Codaa niḡidi oko idioka limedi moiḡi lowooko, codaa aḡica doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaagicoa liicotedi

⁹ Akaami anakaami gonioxa madewedi, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedoꝓoji me gadawacenedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji. ¹⁰ Codaa akaami anakaami gonioxa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedoꝓoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga naḡana niale lawogo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina naḡa leegitbigimece aligege, oada ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawogo, oada ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jiḡidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaga diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedoꝓoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi

¹² Aneotedoꝓoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedoꝓoji yajigote naḡajegi, micataga nigina noḡeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye. Oada jiḡidaagee nigica naḡajegi nigina oko. Aneotedoꝓoji eote me noḡeedi midioka limedi me newiḡa miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedoꝓoji ligegi me yajigote naḡajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ¹³ Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi deḡee, “Aneotedoꝓoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataga aḡica ane yakadi deḡeo Aneotedoꝓoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, oada Aneotedoꝓoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. ¹⁴ Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi nigina epaa lidaḡataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaaḡini nigini oko. ¹⁵ Oada niginao lidaḡataka ḡodolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, oada idatibece ja jaoga, oada jiḡida ḡobeyacegegi. Oada nigina ḡobeyacegegi eo me ḡodeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedoꝓoji.

¹⁶ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaḡa adininaalenitiwaji daḡaleetibige daantiḡiniaa leegodi Aneotedoꝓoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. ¹⁷ Pida inoatawece anele ane jibaḡatege icogotedigigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotetedogowa aḡica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigigi miniwataga Aneotedoꝓoji, Niḡijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedoꝓoji baadaḡa diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedoꝓoji baadaḡa doxileceteda. ¹⁸ Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, oada Aneotedoꝓoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me ḡodewiḡatace, micataga daḡa gelatace me janiḡatini. Eote me ḡodewiḡatace, oada iniokiniwatada moko nepilidi, liciḡi miniokiniwatada me nepilidi niginao odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko ḡodiciaco niginao odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, oada jiḡidaagee niḡijo neḡeote me ḡodewiḡatace, Aneotedoꝓoji ikee micota me igelaḡatidi inoatawece ane liidaḡatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane liḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoꝓoji lotaganagaḡi, idiḡida agele diḡidokida me jajipaagaḡa

¹⁹ Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaḡa me najipaaga, oada jineḡepece agitatakanii codaa jineḡepece eliḡidee. ²⁰ Igaataga nigina oko me deliḡide, ageo ane iḡenaga ane yemaa Aneotedoꝓoji. ²¹ Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa ḡadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaaleeḡawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Oada adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedoꝓoji,

codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

²² Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akamaga adinaaalenini nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. ²³ Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. ²⁴ Nige diniwi, odaa jogopi, agica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijo ane latopagi. ²⁵ Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me godatamagateetege gobeyacegeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogoji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigini oko nigina meo nigijo ane ligegite.

²⁶ Nigina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogoji, pida aya-jacagadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate eliwaगतakanegegi. Odaa nigini oko epaa dininaale. ²⁷ Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi nigina oko mida eliwaगतakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mawi, nigina me yax-awa niginaeledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Nigina oko anewi mida eliwaगतakanegegi, nigini oko ane dinotetema nigina ane napioi ane lakataga nigina iigo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

¹ Inioxoadipi, jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane Niotagodi inatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedogoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii gademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko. ² Igaataga daga dakatiobece itoataale oko ane onitcetiwaji matecigi, onidateci nigidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi baga madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. ³ Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege nigijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco nagani baanco anele”, pida nigijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagadabititi!”, ogoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!” ⁴ Nigina nigidaagenitiwaji, jagawii nigidi oko me daga diniciamico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵ Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace nigijoa madewetedi nigina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaगतakanegegi. Nigina madewetedipi owidi niliicagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji jagepaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ⁶ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademitiigi nigina madewetedi micataga nigina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginaaginao nigina liicotedi anetigadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metigadixigita goniwinogodi moibanootagadici ane ganepilidi. ⁷ Codaa jiginaaginao nigina liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus

Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijo negeniditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

⁸ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegegi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegegi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani.” Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegegi, ele aneni. ⁹ Pida nigawii gademaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegegi ikee makaami oko ane daga yotetteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, “Jinagaagolagatakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yotetteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹² Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegegi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanağa eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

¹⁴ Niioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewi mida eliwağatakanegegi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwağatakanegegi. ¹⁵ Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniswaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, oteğexaagaga ane yeligo. ¹⁶ Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, gadixigağawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. ¹⁷ Jigidaagee mejiwağatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiğa aikee mewi me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwağatakanegegi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegegi.

¹⁸ Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatoni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.” ¹⁹ Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwağatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwağadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. ²⁰ Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, odaa nigica eliwağatakanegegi nigini oko agica niwaló. ²¹ Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwağadi, odaa ja domağa ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja

ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganege Aneotedogoji. ²² Leeḡodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo niḡijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa jeḡepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwaḡatakanegegi. ²³ Odaa jiḡicotece niḡijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, niḡijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leeḡodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga.” Odaa jeḡeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji”. ²⁴ Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leeḡodi niḡina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idiḡida aleeḡodi niḡina oko moka ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

²⁵ Idaaḡigote Aneotedogoji naḡajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leeḡodi loenatagi anele, niḡijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi liiḡexedi Aneotedogoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yaḡaditiniwace niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me doḡoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jeḡeo mopitibece odibata eledi naigi me diḡicata ane doidetema.

²⁶ Igaataga jiḡidaagee niḡina ḡodolaadi me diḡicata ḡodiwigo miditaga, odaa jeḡemegegi. Jiḡidaḡaga ejinaga nige daḡa jaoga ane niḡetedoḡowa Aneotedogoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwaḡatakanaga, odaa ḡotiwaḡatakanegegi ja micataga niḡina émegegi.

3

Leeditibige me jajacaḡataga ḡonioladi

¹ Inioxoadipi, jinigikani deḡeliodi niḡina akaamitiwaji doḡowote me niḡaxinanagadi niḡina mateciḡitiwaji. Igaataga owoḡotitiwaji niḡina Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daḡaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedoḡowa niḡina ane jiḡaxinanagagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. ² Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ḡobatico. Pida niḡina oko ane diḡicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniginiiaḡini niḡica oko ane diḡicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacaḡadi lolaadi. ³ Niḡida moko jaogate lowacaḡa apolicaganaga jaogatiḡige me jajacaḡataga, odaa jakataga me jadeegaḡaticogi niḡini eiḡeeḡagi nelegi okanicodaageca ane jemaanaḡaticogi. ⁴ Digowoitiwaji naḡana etogo-nelegi. Niḡina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaḡa, pida jakataga me jadeegaḡa etogonelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagatawaanigi. Odaa naḡana etogo igo niḡica ane yemaa meyaticogi niḡina nawaligenatakanaga. ⁵ Jiḡidaagee niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi. Jiḡidaagee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco ḡodolaadi, niḡida ḡodoceligi catiwedi ḡonioladi eote me idinanenagatece niḡinoa anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaḡi! Niḡina ḡalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. ⁶ Niḡida ḡonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iḡo. Joanigidaagee niḡida ḡonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ḡodolaadi me napioyaḡadi nibeyacaḡa. Micataga niḡida ḡonioladi daḡa noledi, niḡina noledi ane daḡa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaḡaga me nawikodeega. Niḡini noledi yaḡadi idatawece ḡodewiḡa, inatawece ḡodolaadi, inoatawece ḡodowooko, codaa ane ḡodoenataka. ⁷ Niḡina oko ida loniciwaḡateloce inoatawece ane newiḡateloce niḡina iḡo. Joḡoyokaḡatidi niḡinoa eiḡedi ane doide, ilaagaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iḡo, codaa me noḡojedi.

⁸ Pida baadiḡica ane yakadi me yajacaḡadi niḡida ḡodoceligi. Abeyaceḡegi niḡida ḡonioladi, aḡica ane yakadi daḡa yajacaḡadi, codaa nolee weneeno

ane godeloadi. ⁹ Yakadi me jibakenaga gonioladi me jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaga gonioladi me beyagi me jotaaganagatibige eledi oko Aneotedogoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. ¹⁰ Idaagida gonioladi noditicogi notaga anodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me notaga ane beyagi ane dakapetege eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi digidegejinaga, nigida aigenaga. ¹¹ Ina ninyogodi gate, inaaigina lidi ninyogodi, domigidokidata ane icoḡotiwece? Agidokida ane noditicogi! ¹² Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiḡadixaga me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi gate ayakadi daḡa yajigo lidi ninyogodi.

Ica ḡodixakedi anewi

¹³ Domigica ḡadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoogodi inoatawece? Nigini oko leeditibige me dinegenagadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa nigina meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko. ¹⁴ Nigida anigida ḡadoceegegi, codaa nige eligidee catiwedi ḡadaalegena, codaa migoleetibige me iigeni eledi oko madinelecaḡateeni, jinaḡa adinaḡaxakenitibece leegodi mida ḡadixakedi. Igaataga nigadinaḡaxakenitibece, nigida makaami awitaka, jaḡakapetege nigijo liigaxinaḡanegegi Aneotedogoji anewi. ¹⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji aniginiiaa yajigotedaḡawa nigida ḡadixakedi, pida nigida ḡadixakedi liciagi lixakedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iḡo. Nigida nixakedi ikatece ḡodolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icoḡoticogi minitaga diaabo. ¹⁶ Igaataga nigina oko me daḡaxa loceegegi catiwedi laalegena, codaa nigina me doletibige me yakadi naḡatetigi, odaa nigina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataḡa ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa nigica anee me yewiḡa nigini oko aḡica lapioyaḡajegi. Codaa nigini oko doletibige meo nigina eledi oko me ilaḡatiwage. Nigini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaagedi okanicodaaḡica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko. Nigina meo nigina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aḡica ane dinetetema. Aḡokeo me daḡaxa meletema eledi oko. ¹⁸ Nigina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daḡa nidelaḡa, codaa nigina mowo me daḡalee dinotigimadetiwage nigina oko, oteḡexaaḡaḡa nidelaḡa, liciagi enanaḡanaḡa. Odaa nigina anonopilagaditio baḡa anee me newiḡa nigina eledi oko moyaxawa me iḡenaḡatibigiwaji.

4

Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataḡa nigina okotigi nigina iḡo

¹ Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegotedi niginoa lemaanaga ḡadaalegenali ane beyagi, joaniginaaḡowote memaani midede. ² Domaga latenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida aḡakati, joanigidaa leegodi naga ḡadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiawaji, pida aḡakati ane domeḡemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domeḡemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedaḡawa leegodi atipokitalo. ³ Nigina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa aḡabaatege ane ḡadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi ḡadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedaḡawa ganigidi ḡadolaadi ane yemaa meo.

4 Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige nigina ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetepi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. 5 Jinagaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee, “Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige nigina aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

6 Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi, pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

7 Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, oada jegeloditagadomi. 8 Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, oada nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji anakaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani nigina anicina aninoa nigina iigo. 9 Adinigeagalogotitiwaji, acagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, oada adinigeagalogotitiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, oada agecagalogotiti gadaalegena. 10 Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, oada jagadawacenitacedibige.

Agele me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko

11 Inioxoadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxoa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoaagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. 12 Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadigoatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

Anodaagejinaaga me jowooga nigica ane jaoga natiinigo

13 Atacolitecetiwaji nigina yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojetekico, oada owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo.” 14 Agakatitiwaji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agowoogotitiwaji nigica ane ixomageatenitijo natiinigo. Ig-amodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina ewiidi nigina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina nigina ewiidi, oada ja ma. 15 Nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga gagegi motagani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, eote godoniciwaga me godewiga, oada jaoga ane godowoogo me gobakedi.” 16 Pida natigide,

jagadinabakenitibece leegodi makaami anagaxakenegegipi. Odaa idokeeta nigina madinabakenitibecetiwaji, odaa jagawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷ Enice, nigina oko ane domağa yakadi meo anigida anele, pida ageo, nigini oko jegeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoinegeco niginoa liicotedi

¹ Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niginoa yotağa! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi gadawikodico anenagi nigina Aneotedoĝoji nige gadiloikatititewaji. ² Niginoa ganiliicağajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilağawaana ja yelio gadowoodi libinienaga. ³ Ganibeexo codaa me ganioolo ja digowi. Odaa nigica ligowiiğa ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Nigini ligowiiğa micatağa dağa yelio gadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaağadi gadolaadi. Igaatağa niginoa nokododi mategogoteeni ganiliicağajetecidi joğowidijedi nokododi nigina iiĝo. ⁴ Digawinitiwaji! Jaganinaalenitiniwace codaa ağediani gadiimetedipi ane nibaagateloco gadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedoĝoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomege. ⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me gadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamağa adinocağanegeni me oniteloco nigina iiĝo. Jiğidaa nağakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoĝoji ja igo me gadaağatitewaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanağa icota mele monigodi moyeligo. ⁶ Odaa ja gaağatetedipi codaa manigoti nigijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa ağica nimawenegegi doğodoojetetağawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiğatalo ĝodawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotağanegenaga Aneotedoĝoji

⁷ Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo gadawikodico nigepaağicota lanokegi Goniotağodi. Digawinitiwaji! Nigina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niginoa elanigijedi nigepaağicota limedi me yopilagağaditedio. Niginoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adogowikomata migetağa nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi. ⁸ Akaamitiwaji jiğidaagenitiwaji, manibeoonitege codaa jinağagowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, iğaatağa ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotağodi.

⁹ Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedoĝoji aiwi anigotedağawatiwaji. Nigica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi. ¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji nigijo anoyelogağoditedibece Aneotedoĝoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotağa. Nawikodeeğa leegodi moditece Aneotedoĝoji ane iiğete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. ¹¹ Digowootiwaji! Jakatağa ina me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me dogoika monakato Aneotedoĝoji, nigijo me nawikodeeğa. Codaa jağajipaatatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji nigijo me dawikode, odaa nigidiaağidi Aneotedoĝoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi nigicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoĝoji meliodi meletedoğodomi, codaa meliodi me ĝodiwikode.

¹² Akaami inioxoadipi, ejtağawatiwaji nigina ane dağaxa mida ane jaoga. Nigina mawii gagegi mawii okanicodaagica gabakedi, jinağabakeni liboonağadi niginiwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, oteğexaağaga niginoa aninoa digoina iiĝo, oteğexaağaga okanicodaagica gaantigicaeledi. Pida nigina madinilakidenitegeeledi oko, onexaageni, "Jao!", oğoa domigeeni, "Ajao!"

Odaa niḡina midaga alitigi ḡagegi motaḡani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡakaami laagetedipi nige daḡabo mawii niḡijo ane ḡagegi.

¹³ Nigica oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁴ Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiḡe loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji moyatecoḡoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonaḡadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo. ¹⁵ Niḡidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi niḡina eelotaginaḡa niḡina modipokoteloco, odaa ici. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi niḡina eelotaginaḡa, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laaleḡena libeyaceḡeco.

¹⁶ Enice adinatematitiwage niḡina me idatibece ḡabeyaceḡegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji niḡina eledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedoḡoji ḡadicilatititewaji. Niḡina oko ane iḡenaga lewiḡa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaḡa, iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me wajipate niḡini oko.

¹⁷ Elias inaaḡina ḡoneleegiwa digo mokotaḡa. Pida eliodi me yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daḡa datiode. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ebici deḡenitiniḡiḡo niḡicoatigilo itoatadiḡida nicaaḡape niḡigo meeya. ¹⁸ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi naga ixomaḡatediḡo niḡiḡo nicaaḡape, odaa ja yotaḡaneḡetace Aneotedoḡoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Inioxoadipi, nigica niḡina akaamitiwaji aneyamaḡatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi niḡijo aneyamaḡatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, niḡina aneo niḡijo aneyamaḡatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, niḡini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jeḡeo niḡina oko abeyaceḡegi me daḡadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoḡoji, codaa eo Aneotedoḡoji me ixomaḡateetedice niḡicoa anowidi libeyaceḡeco niḡini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niŋijo neŋenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yeloŋo, icaa ina daŋa laciilo niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetema Jesus niŋijo noŋoniwilo. Niŋijo Jesus noŋopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja dinikateloco me iige lewiga Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataŋa. Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga niŋina me yalaŋatalo Jesus lodoe laciilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naŋadi liwakate didikotibige niŋijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leegodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naŋadi liwakate meo loniciwaga niŋina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niŋina minoa ane dakaketema, leegodi Aneotedoŋoji idi me yotetetedoŋodomi ŋonaŋajegi ane daŋa da. Niŋidiaaŋidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaŋadi lajoinaŋanegeco niŋina anoiige niŋotedi, codaa aagaŋa yajoi niŋina niotaka moyiwaŋadi niotagododi me daŋa notaŋanaŋataloco, leegodi Cristo adotaŋatedibece naŋa dawikodededoŋodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwage. Codaa aagaŋa yalaŋata me daŋaxa mele me jawikodeeŋa niŋina me jaoga anele, aliciagi niŋina me jawikodeeŋa leegodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diŋica me jaogate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoŋoji me joŋeeŋatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeŋinao eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige laciilodi anoiige lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leegodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwaŋatakanegegi.

Pedro yecoeditibige niŋijo noiigi Aneotedoŋoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

¹ Ee Pedro, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naŋadi iwakate notaŋanaŋaxi miditaŋa niŋidi noiigi Aneotedoŋoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataŋa eletidi iigotedi, odaa joŋoyaladi epaa nipodaŋa. Odaa jiŋilaagiteloco midiwataŋa nipodaŋa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jiŋidiaaŋi makaamitiwaji iomiŋigipi.

² Anigicatibige daŋaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedoŋoji ane Godiodi, ja gaŋiolaatedicoacetiwaji leegodi jiŋidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji ja gaŋiomaŋatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwaŋatiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadooŋodi epaa lawodi me gaŋadapitaŋatitetema inoatawece ane gaŋabeyacegeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji mepaanaŋa daŋaxa meletedagaŋadomitiwaji, codaa meote gaŋaalegenali mele.

Anodaaŋee me inibeonaŋatibigeŋe niŋica ŋonoŋeedi Aneotedoŋoji ane naŋigotedoŋowa

³ Jiweniŋidenaga Aneotedoŋoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leegodi daŋaxa me gaŋodiwikode, odaa jegeote gela gaŋodewiga, codaa eote me inibeonaŋatege midioka limedi me gaŋodewiga leegodi

Jesus Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonagatege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nigina gonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa agica gaantokaagidi libeyacaagajegi, otegexaagaga lapioyagajegi, codaa agalee ma, ane yotetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. ⁵ Leeḡodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoḡoji doweditedagalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedagalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimaweneḡegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo digoida miniwataḡa. Icota meote nigida anejitaḡawa nigica nigowidi-jegi noko.

⁶ Leeḡodi nigica gonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecaḡalodipitetiwaji, leeḡodi owidi nawikodico anetiḡadicini adiniciamico. ⁷ Niginoa nawikodico enagi moikee mewi manakotoni Goniotagodi. Macataḡa oolo me dinelio, pida oyokoletioḡi noledi naḡana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi naḡana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie naḡana oolo. Odaa niginoa ḡadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie naḡana oolo. Gatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi daḡaxa me diniwaloe caticedi naḡana oolo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ika niginoa ḡadawikodico moici gatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi me noga nigina ane diḡica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedoḡoji doḡetetedaḡawa, codaa ḡadiweniḡidenitiwaji, codaa eote ḡaboonagadi me nelegi leeḡodi meliodi gatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. ⁸ Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaani. Idaaḡidata me diḡicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatoni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa otegexaagaga akati meloḡoti anodaḡee ḡadinikegi. ⁹ Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me ḡadewikitema Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi manakotoni.

¹⁰ Nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji nigijo jotigide domeḡeliodi modoletibige moyowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyeloḡoditedibece nigica Aneotedoḡoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me ḡadewikatititewaji, micataḡa nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece noḡeedi. ¹¹ Eledi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige niḡe Cristo, codaa anodaḡeeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaḡa ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iweniḡide digoida ditibigimedi. ¹² Aneotedoḡoji ikeetediogi nigijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nigijoa libaketedi baḡa ḡadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo naḡajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedoḡoji niḡe Liwigo ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimaweneḡegi nijaḡo anoyatamatedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanḡotedi domoḡoyemaa moyowoḡodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaḡatalo Cristo.

Aneotedoḡoji eniditedoḡowa miniokiniwateda me ḡadewiḡatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoḡoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacaḡati ḡadakataga. Jiniḡikani me anibeoonitegetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji micota me yajigotedaḡawa nigica ane daḡaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji micataḡa nigina nionigi meyiwaḡadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleeḡawiite nigijoa ḡadakataga ane beyagi anawii nigijo maleedoḡowoḡotiteda Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁵ Pida

awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa agica aneetege ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee ane ligege, nigina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi agica anejitege nigina ane beyagi.”

¹⁷ Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Nigina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oniniticibeci leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaagonitlocotiwaji nigina iigo micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. ¹⁸ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me gadikanitedicooce me oniteloco nigijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegeaagaga beexo, niginoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló. ¹⁹ Pida nigijo negeote me gadiwokoni nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacagajegi codaa agaca lete anoi-bootalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Maleedigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niginoa nokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletažadomitiwaji. ²¹ Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me ni-mawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeoonitege meote me gadewikitace.

²² Ja gadapititcetiwaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga iwagati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, odaa jigidaa memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi me dogokawii. Odaa jegepaanaga emaan oniniticibeci ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena. ²³ Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomagatijo, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotagawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, odaa agica daga ma. ²⁴ Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, “Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo, codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo. Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo, odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵ Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi midiwa.” Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji nigijo noگویatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo.

2

Aca wetiga ewike, idiaa loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicooce me nepilidi

¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaga anocetemaeledi, codaa jiniigilikoni. ² Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceeketege niginoa lotiidi eniodo. Nigidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi eniodo ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidiaagowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. ³ Leegodi jigicinitiawaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

⁴ Goniotagodi liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we naḡani wetiḡa micataḡa niḡina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji baḡa iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló. ⁵ Niḡina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedoḡoji eote niḡida makaamitiwaji makaami noiḡi ane micataḡa diimiḡi ane diḡeladetigi Liwiḡo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa wetiadi ewikaḡa ane ibake Aneotedoḡoji me yoe diimiḡi. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiomaḡatitedicetiwaji mabaatema miditaḡa loiḡi ane liciagi diimiḡi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedoḡoji niḡicoa ḡaboonaga ane yemaa. Niḡinoa ḡoboonaga niḡinoa ḡodiweniḡidenagaḡaneḡeco ane icogotiwece ḡodaaleḡena. Jakataḡa me jajicagatalo niḡinoa ḡoboonaga leegodi niḡijo Jesus Cristo aneotedoḡodomi, niḡijo naga diniboote Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Igaataḡa dinidite-loco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegi, niḡijo neḡee, “Digawini!

Idejatice manitaḡa inigotaḡa Siāo

naḡani wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida

ane jaoga niḡina me joenaḡa diimiḡi.

Niḡina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane daḡaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi niḡina lipodaḡaladi diimiḡi.)

Odaa niḡina oko ane nakato Niḡiniwa ane jiolatice,

niḡidi oko aḡica daḡa dininaale.”

⁷ Naḡani wetiḡa daḡaxa me diniwaloetaḡadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa yalaḡata niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi, niḡijo neḡee,

“Naḡani wetiḡa anoyokoleticogi we niḡijo anoyoe diimiḡi,

naḡani wetiḡa ewi me dinanatigi me naḡaca wetiḡa

ane daḡaxa me diniwaloe niḡijo noḡoyoe diimiḡi.”

⁸ Maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi aagaḡa diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Naḡani wetiḡa eo mina oko ane nixipaḡa,

odaa jeḡenitiniwace.”

Niḡina oko nixipaḡa niḡina me doḡodoletibige niḡijo naigi anewi leegodi me doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa. Odaa niḡina me nixipaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakanegegi.

⁹ Pida Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiḡi, eote micataḡa daḡakaami nisacerdotitedi ioniḡi-eliodi, akaami noiḡi ane iolatedice miniokiniwatada modibatema, noiḡi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiolaatedicetiwaji meloḡotitedibece niḡinoa ḡobinico aneote, Jiḡiniaa eniditedaḡawa me ikani nexocaḡa codaa makaatiwece manitaḡa lokena ane libiniena lodoe. ¹⁰ Niḡijo jotigide aḡica daḡakaami noiḡi, pida niḡina natigide jaḡakaamitiwaji noiḡi, loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡijo jotigide aḡowoḡotitiwaji Aneotedoḡoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji ja ikeetedaḡawa meliodi me ḡadiwikodenititiwaji.

Leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa niḡina anida naḡatetigi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigiḡi, niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡina ionigiḡipi codaa ḡadiciagi niḡina anokenagi dalita niḡina iḡo. Odaa jipokotagaḡawatiwaji me daḡawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niḡina ḡodolaadi, igaataḡa niḡinoa ḡolidagaḡata icaanigiḡota niḡica ḡodiwiḡo.

¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me ḡadewiki maleeḡawaaniteḡe niḡina oko ane

dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, icaagica nige beyagi modotagatibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee nigonadi niginoa gadoenataka anele, odaa jogoiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi niginoa loenataka anowote.

¹³ Iwaagatitiwaji inatawece nigina oko anida nagatetigi amaleegaga oiwenigide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwaagatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida nagatetigi caticedi niginoa etetidi anida nagatetigi. ¹⁴ Codaa iwaagatitiwaji inatawece nigina anida nagatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi nigina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige nigina ane niigenatakanaga moiwenigide nigina anoyiwaagadi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me oeni nigina anele. Joanigidaa ganimawenegegi manibatooni nioladi nigina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi gatiwaatakanegegi. ¹⁶ Ele me gadewiki micataga nigina oko Cristo ane nogatedicogi miditaga nigidi nibeyacegegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii nigina ane dakapetege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi agalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakanegeco makati gela gadewiga. Pida idoka gadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece gonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele menegegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejnaga nigina me jawikodeega

¹⁸ Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwaagati ganiotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganiotagododipi anele anoyowo nigina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganiotagododipi ane abeyacegegi. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateetedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogoji ibinie leegodi me yowoogodi nigica ane yemaa. ²⁰ Nigini ganecalalegi nige gadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaaagida me ixomagateenitedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogoji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalalegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadibinieni. ²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijoti waji niginoa gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejnaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaoga liciagi Cristo anee nigijo me dawikode. ²² Agica daga dibata, otegexaagaga diwitakateda.

²³ Nigijo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, otegexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegego nigijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godeleo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo. ²⁵ Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilitaloti waji me iwitece

Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalaḡata wadonadi

¹ Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidaḡaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwagati ḡadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwagaditeda Aneotedoḡoji lotaga, nigini ḡoneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiḡa lodawa meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa, odaa naḡani iwaalo aleeditibige deḡeo ligegita nigini lodawa. ² Odaa nigini ḡoneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane iḡenaḡa. ³ Jinoḡoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, diḡidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ḡanadinagaJetecidi, nigilagi oolo, oḡoa domigetaga wetiḡa anida niwaló, oḡoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. ⁴ Pida oleetibigeti waji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali ane doḡoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaagini deḡeo ḡagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali. Aneotedoḡoji nadi nigida me daḡaxa me diniwaloe catedi oolo anaagana wetiḡa ane diniwaloe. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinetibigiwaji catiwedi laaleḡenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomaḡaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedoḡoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leeḡodi moyiwagadi nigijoa lodawadi. ⁶ Sara jaganaagana leeḡodi idioka limedi meyi wagadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga daḡakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini deḡeo ḡagecagalogo, codaa deḡeo madoiitibeceti waji.

⁷ Akaamitiwaji, ḡoneleegi wadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinaga latagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga daḡaxa me ḡadoniciwati catedi ḡadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eote akaamito ḡadodawadi me ḡadewikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa aḡica ane ḡadibeyacaḡati nigina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji.

Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi me jaḡa anele

⁸ Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitaweceti waji ele midokida ane ḡadowoogo, codaa ele mowoḡoti mawii aneletema oniniticibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji ḡanioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeeḡa. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitema eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko. ⁹ Nigica nigina oko aneo ane beyaḡitaḡadomi, jinaga domaḡawii ane beyaḡitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane ḡadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji eniditedaḡawa makaami lionigipi eotedidibige me yakadi me ḡadibinienitetiwaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga Aneotedoḡoji lotaga yalaḡata nigini oko, mee,

“Nigina oko ane yema midiooka limedi me ninitibece,

codaa nige yemaa niḡinoa nokododi me yewiḡa meletema, leeditibige me yajacaḡadi nioladi me deḡeetece niḡina ane beyagi, oteḡexaaḡaḡa inaale eledi oko.

¹¹ Codaa leeditibige manojicetema niḡina ane beyagi, odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa niḡina oko me daḡa dinotigimade, codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaḡadi me iletibigo me daḡa dinideleḡe.

¹² Igaataḡa Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji idioka limedi me niwite niḡina ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe.

Pida Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji biḡidioka limedi me lakapetedipi niḡina anowo ane beyagi.”

¹³ Niḡadinoniciwagaḡatiwaji mawii niḡina anele, aḡica aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji. ¹⁴ Pida nige awikodee niḡina mawii ina ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagaḡoiita niḡina anowo mawikodee, oteḡexaaḡaḡa adinigeḡaḡaloḡotiti. ¹⁵ Pida oḡeetetalo Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ḡadigomi maniniḡoti okanicodaḡaḡica oko ane dipokotaḡawa meloḡoti ane leeḡodi manakati Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁶ Niḡina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoḡoji. Oleetibige me diḡica ḡadoenataḡi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini niḡina oko nige etiḡadameni, codaa me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa ḡadoenataka anele anawiite leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, niḡidi oko icota me niboliḡatibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡinoa epaa lotaḡa. ¹⁷ Igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji nige yemaa mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, pida daḡaxa mele mawikodee niḡina mawii anele, idiḡida aḡele mawikodee leeḡodi mawii ane beyagi.

¹⁸ Igaataḡa ijaḡiḡjoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeḡodi niḡinoa ḡobeyaceḡeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, miḡjoa iḡenaḡa odaa ja yeletema niḡina ane daḡa iḡenaḡatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ḡodadeegite Aneotedoḡoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji eo me yewiḡatace. ¹⁹ Odaa Liwigo Cristo jiḡigo yatematitibece Aneotedoḡoji latematigo midiwataḡa liwicidi émaḡaḡa ane diniwilotibigiwaji. ²⁰ Niḡidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwagaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide Noé malee yewiḡa. Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailoiḡatidi niḡiḡjoa nokododi Noé malee yoe naḡajo etogo-nelegi. Pida onateciḡiḡjo oko iwoko niḡiḡjo Aneotedoḡoji naḡa niḡe abooḡo-ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ibake ninyoḡodi meote me yayotibece naḡajo etogo, odaa jiḡidaaḡee oito oko newiḡa catiwedi naḡajo etogo niḡijo naḡa oceḡaḡa ijotawece niḡijo eledi oko. ²¹ Niḡiḡjo ninyoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe jiciaceeketeḡe niḡina ninyoḡodi ane jibakenaḡa me jileḡenaḡanaḡa ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji neḡeote me ḡadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige iloikatiḡidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina me jileḡenaḡanaḡa, ajibakenaḡa niḡina ninyoḡodi daḡa japiḡataḡatece ḡodolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaḡa ninyoḡodi me jikeenaga Aneotedoḡoji naḡa yapitaḡadi ḡodaaleḡena, odaa aḡalee jeemiteḡatece niḡijo domaga ḡoninyaḡi catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi me jakataḡa me jipokaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji mele me dibatedoḡogi, codaa meote me ḡodewiḡatace leeḡodi Jesus Cristo naḡa yewiḡatace niḡijo me yeleo.

²² Nigijjo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

4

Anodaagejinaga me gadewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji

¹ Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijjo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijjo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. ² Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. ³ Igaataga nigijjo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijjo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijjo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetitiwaji nigijjo nibeyacegeco nigijjo malee ogeetetaloniwicidi noenataka. ⁴ Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijjo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me dagadiaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatibigagaji. ⁵ Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo. ⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane nigo nigijjo maleedaga yeletteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijjo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijjo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijjo emagaga eotedibige nigijjo niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

⁷ Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oninicebici gonioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yema nioxoa ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. ⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaatege gonioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadigeladi, pida jinogotaganitibece nigina nigabaatege. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi gonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko. ¹¹ Nigina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedogoji latematiko. Nigina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawati eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake nigina lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gadixaketedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaagica, amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetaloniwicidi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece

oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiwenigide Aneotedogoji, Niḡiniwa anida loniciwaḡa midioka limedi me iḡe inoatawece. Odaa jiḡidaagee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga niḡina me jawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡina mejiwagaḡata Cristo

¹² Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leeḡodi ḡadawikodico ane dakake. Niḡinoa ḡadawikodico anetiḡadicinitiwaji aḡolalaḡa, akaaḡinoa. ¹³ Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiwaji leeḡodi mawikodeetiwaji anodaageeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeḡaḡa eliodi maniniitibece niḡica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Niḡica noko inatawece oko onadi niḡica nelegi nimaweneḡegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiḡi. ¹⁴ Yakadi maniniitibecetiwaji niḡina nige etiḡadameni leeḡodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini makaamitaḡatiwaji, niḡini Niwigo ḡodaxawa me jiweniḡidenaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida niḡawikodee, jiniḡikani diḡica niḡina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leeḡodi me aiḡekegi, oḡoa migetaḡa oliceḡegi, migetaḡa meo ane beyagi, migetaḡa itineḡe eletidi oko lewiḡa, igaataḡa niḡida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niḡinoa ane beyagi ane ḡodalaḡatalo. ¹⁶ Pida niḡawikodee leeḡodi mida aneniteḡe Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida oḡeetetalo Aneotedogoji awiitibige moyowoḡodi niḡina eledi oko mida aneniteḡe Cristo.

¹⁷ Igaataḡa niḡinoa nokododi Aneotedogoji jiḡidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niḡinoa loenataka loiḡi. Idiḡida nige oko odoeḡegi me ḡodiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niḡina oko ane doḡoyiwaḡadi niḡibodicedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataḡa. ¹⁸ Anodaagee me yalaḡata Aneotedogoji lotaga, niḡijo mee, “Niḡe dakaketigi me dibateteḡe Aneotedogoji niḡina oko anele, ajawienatakanaḡa me daḡaxa me daḡa dibateteḡe niḡina ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda, codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

¹⁹ Odaa niḡina oko ane nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Aneotedogoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niḡidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaḡadi Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, igaataḡa jeḡepaa iliidaḡadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niḡinoa ane lotaga.

5

Niḡicoa ane leeditibige me lakataḡa loiḡi Aneotedogoji

¹ Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niḡenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwaḡadi Goniotagodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiḡodi ane diḡenataka miditaga loiḡi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ee nakataḡanaḡa niḡijoa lawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Odaa icota niḡica noko Aneotedogoji nige ḡodawanagaḡaditeteḡe Cristo me ḡodiweniḡide lodoe niḡina oko. ² Enice eliodi me jipokotaḡawatiwaji, akaami anakaami laxokodipi ane iḡenatakani, madoweteloco lapo loiḡi Aneotedogoji, ane yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedogoji me ḡadowienigipi, micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodeḡe lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagaḡadoweteloco daḡa leeḡodi me leeditibige madoweteloco, pida leeḡodi memaani madoweteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yema mawiiwaji. Jinagaḡadoweteloco doḡoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leeḡodi mewi memaani

madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. ³ Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedogoji modioteci, micoataga nigina waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogodi. ⁴ Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

⁵ Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idagagaeni. Iwagatitiwaji nigina goneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe nigina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Aneotedogoji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga, pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶ Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi. Odaa nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja gadiwenigidenitiwaji. ⁷ Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinagalee agowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji.

⁸ Ele midioka limedi madinajacagati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataga diaabo ane godaxakawa liciagi nigina nigedidogo midiaanaadadi, dokologoloke, doletibige okanicodaagica lakaloigo. Odaa jigidaagee godaxakawa doletibige me yaagadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi.

⁹ Aatege godaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee. ¹⁰ Pida nige ixomagatice mawikodeeawani, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadaxawani. Dagaxa meleledogodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedogowa me godexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me godiwenigide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini gabeyacegegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa meote me gadoniciwati me iweite Cristo. Eote me dagadiaa eyamagaticetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi.

¹¹ Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi mogogetalo, codaa Aneotedogoji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaga Pedro

¹² Silas idaxawa me jidi nagadi iwakatetibigagajitiwaji. Jakadi nigini ganioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati, codaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedogoji meleledogodomi. Odaa jigiwagatitiwaji, codaa agawienatakani me dagaxa meleledogodomi.

¹³ Nigina lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoina manitaga nigotaga anejalaagati me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace anigotedogowa magaga godilatidice. Marcos aagaga yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataga daga iongi. ¹⁴ Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ganioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡenali, akaamitawece anida aneniteḡe Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaagadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalaagatibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi nigino aano me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

Pedro yecoeditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

¹ Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibigajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatonni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Genewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. ² Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotitewaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga

³ Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jowoogatibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoogotaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedogowa, odaa nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo nigino epaa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵ Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁶ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema nigino lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo nigino gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. ⁷ Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele

magagemaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaan inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa. ⁸ Nigidioka limedi mawii nigino anejitedagawa, oada agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegeaagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotitiwaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹ Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰ Enice nigina baa adinoniciwagati gadakataga moikee Aneotedogoji me gadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, oada nigida makaamitiwaji agaleeeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹¹ Codaa nigadoniciwagatiwaji, oada Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹² Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹³ Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwagatiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki. ¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogodi me dagadiaa leegi, oada ja ideleo, micataga daga jilatí, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alati, oada nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. ¹⁵ Oada idinoniciwagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematigatagawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nelecagatee. ¹⁷ Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Oada Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Jesus jeeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Oada Aneotedogoji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi catedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece.” ¹⁸ Okomogoko jajipaaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomaaditedice.

¹⁹ Jeepeaanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Oada ele matalitece nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigepaa yelogotibige. Oada datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigepaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Oada nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigidatege nigoi. ²⁰ Pida dagaxa mele mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹ Igaataga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece nigicoa

epaa lowooko, otegeaxagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijo moyatematedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

2

Niigaxinaganadi anodiiigaxinagatece ane degewi (Judas 3-16)

¹ Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa awitakagaga icotioyi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modiiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji. Nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowoogodi nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa nigijoa awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagatege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina me dogoditigi. ² Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, odaa owo nigina ane beyagi godolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo nigina ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotaatibige gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. ³ Odaa leegodi me oceegaga nigijo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji, codaa etigadinaaleni mowotibige me iwagatitiwaji nigina ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaagadi nigijoa awitakagaga.

⁴ Igaataga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi nigica natinedi aneitece monibeotege nigica anodigotigi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitioyi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁵ Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigo maleedigicota nigijo aboogo-ninyogodi. Pida ja niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitioyi ijotawece nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji me igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loiigiwepodi anijo seete oko. ⁶ Codaa Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomma, ane dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajinaga. Jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi licagi nigijo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwaga nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. ⁷ Nigijoi Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi nigijoa nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló goneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. ⁸ Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa waji-patibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. ⁹ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko

nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwaḡaditeda. ¹⁰ Codaa Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa aḡoyiwaḡadi otaḡaḡdaatece niḡijo anida naḡatetigi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigote.

Niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa aḡica anodeemitetibige codaa anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa. Codaa aḡodoita nigina me beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale. ¹¹ Niḡicoa aanjotedi ida nimaweneḡegi caticedi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa, codaa daḡaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa. Pida niḡicoa aanjotedi baadaga beyagi modotaḡatibige niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa oteḡexaaḡaḡa nilaḡetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Pida niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa onietigi niḡinoa ane digicoa moyowoḡodi. Odaa jiḡidaa me liciagi niḡinoa ejedi aninoa me ḡodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niḡinoa ane dogoyowoḡoditeda, odaa jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji micota me yaḡadi digo micataḡa me jinigotaḡa niḡinoa ejedi ane ḡodawikajetedi. ¹³ Jiḡidaa Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi niḡica loojeḡi ane iḡenaḡa niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jiḡidiaaḡidi niḡica ane daḡaxa macipeḡegipi, codaa mowo niḡina ane napioi idatawece noko. Niḡina me ḡaḡiwepodi owote niḡinoa ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa anowote liciagi niḡina liwile niḡina nowoodaḡagi ane yapidi aneo me ḡodiboliga. ¹⁴ Oiwita niḡina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo dogoodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace niḡina oko ane daḡa datiteteloco eliwaḡatakaneḡegi, codaa oyowoḡodi modinigaanyetece niḡinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leeḡodi aḡilogoḡnadi mowote niḡijo loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji ja nixootediniwace. ¹⁵ Niḡijo noḡoika naigi anewi, odaa jaḡaniatagigipi. Odaa joḡodioteci niḡijo naigi ane deḡele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, niḡijo lionigi Beor, aneo niḡijo jotigide, leeḡodi daḡaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo niḡina ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yapeteḡe Balaão leeḡodi libeyaceḡegi. Jowoḡotaḡa naḡana emadica me daḡa dotaḡa. Pida Aneotedoḡoji eote naḡajo Balaão nemadica me dotaḡa micataḡa niḡina oko, odaa jiḡidaaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me ibake naḡajo emadica me yoxoḡo Balaão me domeḡeo niḡica letoleḡegi.

¹⁷ Niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa liciagi niḡina ninyoḡodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niḡinoa loolatedi niwocotaḡa ane nadeegi, pida aḡica ebici niḡina me domaga jopoḡatibige ninyoḡodi. Aneotedoḡoji ja iomagaditetema niḡica aneyate niḡinoa niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡa niḡica ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige. ¹⁸ Anaḡaxakenaḡaḡa niḡina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niḡinoa notaga yetoledi. Niḡina me notaganaga, odaa oyalaḡata niḡinoa lidagaḡata ḡodolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamaḡateeticoace niḡina oko ane gela me domoḡoika niḡina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leeḡodi niḡina mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Niḡidi niḡaxinaḡanadi awitakaḡaḡa moditiogi niḡina oko moyakadi moika niḡinoa Aneotedoḡoji liḡenatakaneeḡeco. Pida idiaaḡidi liotaka nibeyaceḡeco ane yaḡadi niḡina oko, iḡaataga nibeyaceḡeco joḡodinigaanyetece codaa ja iḡee lewiḡa. ²⁰ Niḡica nibeyaceḡegi yaḡadi niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Pida niḡina oko yakadi me iwoko niḡina ane beyagi niḡina nigoyowoḡodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogoḡdi. Pida nige dibataciogi niḡica ane

beyagi, odaa nige Yamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji catedi nigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. ²¹ Nigina oko me Yamagaticoace meni汪atakanaga, domaga dagaxa me letema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jey Yamagaticoace odaa agele godi tece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanagegi anijo modibatege. ²² Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxii godi, odaa oi kee nigida nige gi mewi, nigina moditibece, “Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagi汪a anonilege icotaca me dinapaloagatidi.”

3

Lanokegi Goniotagodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jii gaxinaganagatece, leegodi joo leetibigeti汪i mowoo nigica ane igenaga. ² Jemaa manalakitibigeti汪i lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneete tege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanageco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanageco anoi gaxitedagadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

³ Odoeje gi nimesi leeditibige mowoo gotiti汪i nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeeta汪a goneleegi汪i anetigadameniti汪i. Nigino a lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi oi ge lewiga nigidi汪a goneleegi汪i. ⁴ Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iigo. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitedi gi nigijo godiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo!” ⁵ Nigidi汪a goneleegi汪i domogoyemaa moyaagiditibige nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jii gidaagee naga iliidagadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Odaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote nigina iigo. Odaa naga iomagadi ninyogodi, odaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyogodi. ⁶ Odaa nigidiaage di Aneotedogoji ja ibake ninyogodi me yaagadi ijoatawece anijoa nigijo jotigide naga ni ge aboo goninyogodi me yapogoditedini inoatawece nigino a anino a digoina iigo. ⁷ Pida nigino a nokododi Aneotedogoji eyotetteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iigo. Odaa aagaga ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaagaditace inoatawece nigino a anino a. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwi anigotedi gi, codaa yaagadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

⁸ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaga gadaagiti汪i Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga daga onaniteci miili nicaagape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaagape me micataga daga onidateci noko. ⁹ Goniotagodi adinopagadi meote nigina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocagawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedogoji dinatitedagawati汪i, leegodi ayemaa digica ane yaagadi, pida domaga yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigi汪i, oditaga joo goika mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁰ Pida nigica noko anicota menagi liciagi nigina olicege gi me daga inibeonaagatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jii gidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotedi gi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa odaa eliodi nigica

layaagegegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataga digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iigo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi. ¹¹ Odaa nige nigidaagee Aneotedoɔoji me yaagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleegatibige me godewigatema iniokiniwatada Aneotedoɔoji. ¹² Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagatagatege nigica noko, odaa joleegatibige me idinoniciwagataga me jigotaga libakedi Goniotagodi amaleegaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedoɔoji yalegi, codaa me yaagadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. ¹³ Pida baɓa inibeonagatege Aneotedoɔoji ane ligegitedoɓowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeoonitege nigica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me daɓadiaagica gabatiigi, codaa oleetibigeti waji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedoɔoji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele. ¹⁵ Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoɔoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedoɔoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa gonioxoa Paulo godemaanigi me didikotibigagajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedoɔoji ane yajigote. ¹⁶ Odaa inoatawece niginoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedoɔoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga. Iditedini niginoa notaga ane galaga me jowoogotaga ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliiodi eliwaɓatakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowooɓodi nigica anewi, odaa nigidi oko aigenaga moyeloɓodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaaɓodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoɔoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa jigidaa leegodi Aneotedoɔoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

¹⁷ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamagakaami jogowoogotitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Odaa adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegi wadi abeyacagaga ane dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoɔoji. Nige iwitece niginoa liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegi wadi, odaa jaɓamigiticoace naigi anele, codaa gatiwaɓatakanegegi aɓalee yoniciwadi. ¹⁸ Pida oleetibigeti waji gatiwaɓatakanegegi midioka limedi me ili leegodi daɓaxa meletedoɓodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaɓa inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotagodi niginoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me iditini anodaagee lewiḡa Jesus, odaa niḡidiaagidi jigiḡoa itiwatadiḡidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalaḡata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataga Eliodi. Aneotedoḡoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagateloḡo latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jeloḡotagatalo ane ḡobeyaceḡeco, jaigo me ḡodapitagaditetema. Niḡina oko aneiteloḡo lokokena ailḡoitice nioxoa. João yalaḡatiogi niḡina ane micataga daḡa laxokodi, lionekadi, niḡaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaḡatakanaga, odaa noxoḡotiniwace me deḡeneḡegi oyemaateda oteḡexaaḡaga odioteci lakataga niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iḡo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapeḡe Cristo, pida Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika diḡica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yeloḡoditiogi anodaagee moyowoḡodi niḡica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticoḡi miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, oḡoa domige aicogoticoḡi. Yalaḡata anodaagee niḡica lemaanagaḡeḡegitedoḡodomi Aneotedoḡoji. Eledi yalaḡata niḡina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡida gela lewiḡa. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalaḡata niḡina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me iḡeke loniciwaga niḡina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalaḡata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga niḡinoa niwicidi noenataka.

Notaḡa aneote ḡodewiḡa

¹ Jidikonaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji, ḡodalagaḡalo Niḡiḡoa anoditalo me “Notaḡa”, aneote ḡodewiḡa, Niḡiḡoa anakaaginiwa niḡiḡo maleekoka dinoo niḡina iḡo. Niḡida moko jajipaagaḡalo Niḡiḡoa aneote ḡodewiḡa, codaa iḡoa me jinataḡa. Jatacoloḡoḡotece me jiwinaḡa, codaa me jibaḡateloḡo. ² Niḡiḡo naga dinikee Niḡiḡoa aneote ḡodewiḡa, odaa ja jinataḡa. Odaa jeloḡotagaḡibece Niḡiḡoa ane jinataḡa, Niḡiḡoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiḡa, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji ane Eliodi, Niḡiḡoa ane dinikeetedoḡowa. ³ Jatematiḡatagaḡawatiwaji niḡiḡoa ane jinataḡa, codaa ane jajipaagaḡalo, amaleeḡaga akaami eleditetiwaji ḡadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me ḡodexogoteḡe Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Jidiiḡatibigaḡajitiwaji naḡadi notaganagaḡaxi jaogatiḡibe meliodi maniniḡibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaḡa manitaḡa nilokokena Aneotedoḡoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitedoḡowa Jesus, jatematiḡatagaḡawatiwaji. Niḡida natematigo yalaḡata Aneotedoḡoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa aḡica nexocaga miniwataga. ⁶ Nigejinaga me ḡodexogoteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, pida eidejonaḡa nexocaga miditaḡa nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaḡa, ajaoga niḡica anewi. ⁷ Pida nige idejonaḡa manitaḡa lokokena liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me ideite manitaḡa lokokena, odaa okotawece ḡodilaḡatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, napitaḡadi inoatawece ḡobeyaceḡeco. ⁸ Nigejinaga me diḡica ḡobeyaceḡegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa aḡica mokotaḡa niḡica anewi. ⁹ Pida nige idinelogotaḡalo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina mida ḡobeyaceḡegi, odaa eote micota niḡiḡo ane ligeḡi,

codaa leegodi me igenaga, oada agalee godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegitetema godaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi. ¹⁰ Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, oada jegejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaaajioa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), oada lotaga Aneotedogoji agicoa mokotaga.

2

¹ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaotibige me dagawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyacegegi, ini oko ane nigiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niginiwa ane godelege, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga. ² Ijaaajioa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daga leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi nigina iigo.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

³ Nigejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oada agica daga jawienatakanaga me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Nigina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida ageyiwaadi liigenatakanegeco, nigini oko awitakegi, codaa nigica anewi agica minitaga. ⁵ Pida nigina oko aneyiwaadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowoogotagatece mewi me godexogotege Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Nigina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowiiगतalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewigatedeloco digoina iigo.

⁷ Inioxadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigaajitiwaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigaajitiwaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata nigijo odojegigi noko maleekoka anakatoniteta Cristo. Nigijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaagida nigijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. ⁸ Pida natigide epaa jiditibigaajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo ikee mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jagaga ikeeni mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Oada jiditibigaajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaga, oada lokokena anewi jigidi.

⁹ Nigini oko anee me idej manitaga lokokena, pida yelatema nioxoa, oada nigini oko idokee me idej nexocaga. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa baa idej manitaga lokokena, oada agica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi nigina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaga. ¹¹ Pida nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa idej miditaga nexocaga. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaga, codaa ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaga eo me daga yakadi me yatetibece.

¹² Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaajitiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji agalee gadiloikatititiwaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeledogodomi. ¹³ Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigaajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi nigina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

¹⁴ Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi mowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani. Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni nigijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

¹⁵ Jinaagalideetalotiwaji lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa jinaga dagaxa memaani niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. Nigina oko ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ayemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. ¹⁶ Igaataga inoatawece ane lakataga nigina iigo aicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. Niginoa godaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa nigina me jemaanaga okanicodaaagica ane jinataga, codaa nigina me idinanenagatece godakataga, inoatawece icogotedinigi nigina iigo, aicogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. ¹⁷ Nigina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa nigina oko anelatibige nigina iigo ixomagatedijo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo. Ajipaatiwaji modi menagi nigina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me jowoogotaga naga nipegi me daa nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigina analee lakapedi Cristo oika me ide i mokotaga leegodi agica anejinagatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dagawini inaagite mokotaga. Pida etigodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaga me ijotawece agica anejinagatege.

²⁰ Pida Cristo yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegodi mowoogotitewaji inoatawece anepegegi. ²¹ Ajidikotibigagajitiwaji daga leegodi me dogowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti nigina ane diwitaka, me digica aneetege anewi.

²² Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, codaa ane maleediginiiaaginiwatada Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligegitibece ica Aneotedogoji me daga Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji. ²³ Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini agicoa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida nigina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini biginiwa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga.

²⁴ Enice oteteni catiwedi gadaalegenali niginoa notaga anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anajipaatalo nigijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniogodi. Nogotetenitewaji catiwedi gadaalegenali nigijoa notaga anajipaatalo nigijo noko, oada idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa. Najigotedogowa godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga.

²⁶ Jidikotibigagajitiwaji ejitece nigina oko anodoletibige metigadinaaleni. ²⁷ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji ide catiwedi gadaalegenali, oada aleeditibigeeledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, iagataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane

leeditibige mowoogoti. Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocaŋatitege, niŋijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiwaji.

²⁸ Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaamidioka limedi madinexocaŋatitege Cristo, amaleeŋaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitaalalo. Codaa me daga godiboliŋa nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. ²⁹ Owoogotitiwaji Cristo me iŋenaŋa. Odaa ajawienatakanaŋa magaŋowoogoti minatawece niŋina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane iŋenaŋa, Liwigo Aneotedoŋoji jeŋeo me micataŋa daga gela menitaciniwace niŋidi oko.

3

Oko lionigipi Aneotedoŋoji

¹ Owootiwaji Aneotedoŋoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa niŋina meetedoŋowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Niŋina oko anida aneetege niŋina iŋo aŋetiŋodowoogodi, leegodi aŋoyowoogodi Aneotedoŋoji. ² Yokaŋetedipi yemaanigipi. Niŋida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedoŋoji. Pida Aneotedoŋoji anaŋa ikee ica anodaŋeŋinaŋa, pida jowoogotaŋa niŋica Cristo nige dopitedijo, ŋodiŋi, eote me ŋodiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataŋa niŋica anodaŋeeteda. ³ Inatawece niŋina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo miŋoataŋa Cristo me yapidi, aŋica gaantokaŋidi libeyaceŋegi.

⁴ Niŋina oko aneo libeyaceŋegi aŋaleeŋeyiwagadi liiŋenatakanegeco Aneotedoŋoji. Igaataŋa niŋina me deŋejiwagaŋatateda Aneotedoŋoji liiŋenatakanegeco, odaa joaniŋidaa niŋina naga jaoga ane beyagi. ⁵ Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji Cristo menagi niŋina iŋo me noga ŋobeyaceŋeco, codaa Ijaŋiŋjoa aŋica libeyaceŋegi. ⁶ Inatawece niŋina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo aŋidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida niŋina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aŋica daga nadi Cristo, oteŋexaaŋaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

⁷ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniŋikani diŋica ane ŋadinaalenitiwaji. Niŋina oko aneo ane iŋenaŋa, iniaŋiŋi iŋenaŋa, digo miŋoataŋa Cristo me iŋenaŋa. ⁸ Pida niŋina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, baŋa nebi diaabo, iŋaataŋa diaabo jotigide neŋeo ane beyagi aniŋicatibige daga yoe Aneotedoŋoji niŋina iŋo. Joaniŋidaa leegodi Aneotedoŋoji Lionigi menagi niŋina iŋo, enagi me yaaŋadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹ Niŋina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoŋoji aŋidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, iŋaataŋa anodaagee me yewiŋa liciagi anodaŋeeteda Aneotedoŋoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi diŋidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedoŋoji. ¹⁰ Joaniŋidaa me jakataŋa me jowoogotaŋa niŋina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedoŋoji, inaaŋina niŋina ane lionigipi diaabo; niŋina oko ane deŋeo ane iŋenaŋa alionigi Aneotedoŋoji, oteŋexaaŋaga niŋina oko ane daga yemaamixoaxa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji

¹¹ Niŋijo natematigo anajipaŋatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteta Goniotagodi yalaŋata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ¹² Agele daga ŋodiciagi Caim ane lionigi niŋijo abeyaceŋegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa

nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida nigijo nioxoa bigidioka limedi meo ane igenaga.

¹³ Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige akaami nelegetedipi. ¹⁴ Igaataga jowoogotaga naga godiwoko nemaga, igaataga icaagica nige godeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jowoogotaga leegodi me jemaanaga gonioxoadipi. Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice. ¹⁵ Nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoogotitiwaji nigina aijekegi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶ Nigida moko jowoogotaga Cristo me godemaa, leegodi dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga godigo me godeleotema gonioxoadipi. ¹⁷ Nigina liico nige nadi nioxoa mididi ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakagaditema laalegena, agica meo daga iwikode, nigini liico ayakadi deggee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me digidokida gonioladi, nigina me jotaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanagatiwage nigina me jaogate niginoa ane godoenataka.

Ane leegodi mabo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nigida moko jowoogotaga moko nebi Aneotedogoji anewi, leegodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida nigina godaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloodagateenagatace godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece catedi niginoa ane jowoogotaga. ²¹ Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi. Nige deemitece godaalegena me daga jibataaga, odaa abo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, ²² Odaa jibagatege inoatawece ane jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece. ²³ Joanigidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaga niigetodogowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga. ²⁴ Nigina oko aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga. Jowoogotaga me iniwa catiwedi godaalegena leegodi Liwigo ane najigotedogowa.

4

Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedogoji ane iigete me yelogodi

¹ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niginoa niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo anodi moyelogoditedibece lowoko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. ² Joanigidaa owoogotitecetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige niginiaagini iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelogoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigo mewi me goneleegiwa, joaniginiaagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. ³ Pida nigina oko ane Jesus Cristo me daga goneleegiwateda menagi nigina iigo, joaniginiaagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaga nigijo ane

laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica anenegegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iiḡo.

⁴ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa jegetigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaḡa anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Igaataḡa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane idei catiwedi ḡadaaleḡenali daḡaxa meliodi loniciwaga, aḡabotege nigica niwigo ane idei digoina iiḡo. ⁵ Niginoa awitakaḡa anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iiḡo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iiḡo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iiḡo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. ⁶ Pida boḡoko nepilidi Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji najipatoḡowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida nigina oko ane daḡa yowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa najipatoḡowa. Joanigidaa jowoḡotaḡatece oko nigewi mini minitaḡa Niwigo anewi, oḡoa, domige ini minitaḡa niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa eledi oko digo mijoataḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa oko

⁷ Godokaagetedipi ḡodemaaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanaḡatiwage, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji jiginiiaḡeote me jemaanaḡa eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiiaa lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁸ Pida nigina oko ane daḡa yemaa eledi oko aḡica daḡa yowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡodemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaḡa eledi oko. ⁹ Aneotedoḡoji ikee mewi me ḡodemaa nigijo me niḡe nigijoa onijoaatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iiḡo eotedibige me jakataḡa ḡodewiḡa ane daḡadiaaḡica liniḡo miniwataḡa, leeḡodi Lionigi me yeleotedoḡodomi. ¹⁰ Odaa joanigidaa me jowoḡotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anoḡokomoḡoko odoejege me jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, pida Aneotedoḡoji odoejege me ḡodemaa, codaa niḡe Lionigi me yeleo leeḡotedi ḡobeyaceḡeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa yelatetema ḡobeyaceḡeco.

¹¹ Yokaagetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataḡa Aneotedoḡoji anigotedoḡowa me ḡodemaa, odaa leeditibige maḡaḡa idinemaanaḡatiwage. ¹² Anigica ane nadi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nige idinemaanaḡatiwage, odaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa mokotaḡa, codaa jemaanaḡa eledi oko catiwedi ḡodaaleḡena digo anigotedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa.

¹³ Jowoḡotaḡa me ḡodexogotege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa maḡaḡa iniwa catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali, leeḡodi me najigotedoḡowa Liwigo. ¹⁴ Okomoḡokota jinataḡa codaa me jeloḡotaḡatibece Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi me niḡe Lionigi meote lewiḡa inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniwa Aneotedoḡoji minitaḡa, codaa yexogotege Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁶ Jowoḡotaḡa, codaa ejiwagaḡakanaga Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodemaa.

Aneotedoḡoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedoḡoji, codaa Aneotedoḡoji iniwa minitaḡa. ¹⁷ Aneotedoḡoji diba catiwedi ḡodaaleḡenali eotedibige me jemaanaḡa eledi oko digo anigotedoḡowa me ḡodemaa, eotedibige mabo ḡodaaleḡena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leeḡotedi libeyaceḡeco.

Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinaga me godewiga liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo. ¹⁸ Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataga nigina aneliodi me demaanaga, agalee yakadi daga doi catiwedi laalegena. Nigina oko ane doitalo Aneotedogoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa nigina oko ane doi, yemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

¹⁹ Nigida moko jemaanaga Aneotedogoji leegodi odoejege me godemaa. ²⁰ Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida lelegedi nioxoa, nigini awitakegi. Igaataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa anepigini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedogoji anepaga digicoateda me nadi. ²¹ Cristo najigotedogowa nigida niigenatakanegegi, nigina oko ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leeditubige magaga yemaa nioxoa.

5

Oko ane igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo

¹ Inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijaaagijoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigina oko anetiwaagataka joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji. Nalagatibigiji nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagaga yemaa eledi lionigipi nigini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. ² Odaa nigina me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco, aagaga jowoogotaga me jemaanaga niginoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga nigina mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa adakake mejiwaagataga liigenatakanegeco. ⁴ Igaataga nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji yakadi me igeke niginoa lakataga ane beyagi nigina iigo. Nigina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa godoniciwaga ane igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo. ⁵ Nigina oko ane yakadi me igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo, inokina nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶ Jesus Cristo nigijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetetege oko abeyacagaga nigijo naga dinilegete ninyogodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nigijo noogoyeloadi meote Aneotedogoji yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. Agidokida me dinilegete ninyogodi, pida aagaga nadoogodi lawodi. ⁷ Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee mewi nigidaagee nigijo Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee nigina anewi. ⁸ Odaa idiwa iniwatadigini anoikee anewi; Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ninyogodi, codaa me lawodi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini ilagatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹ Ejiwaagataga nigina oko moyalaagata anonadi. Odaa leeditubige me jibagetege Aneotedogoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataga dagaxa me gonegegi nigina aneeteta Aneotedogoji, aliciagi niginoa lotaga oko. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena nigina oko aneyiwagadi Lionigi. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiwaagadi ligegi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaageo micataga Aneotedogoji daga awitakegi, leegodi ageyiwaagadi nigica Aneotedogoji ane yalagata Lionigi. ¹¹ Joanigidaa ane nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, codaa nigida godewiga icogotigi miniwataga Lionigi. ¹² Nigina oko aniniwa Aneotedogoji Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda

Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji minitaꝑa, joaniginiaaꝑini aꝑica lewiꝑa ane diꝑica liniogo.

João yalaꝑata ꝑodewiꝑa ane daꝑadiaaꝑica liniogo miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji

¹³ Jiditibigaꝑaji naꝑadi notaꝑanaꝑaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwaꝑati Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, amaleeꝑaꝑa owooꝑotitiwaji mida ꝑadewiꝑa ane diꝑica liniogo miniwataꝑa, codaa amaleeꝑaꝑa idioka limedi me iwaꝑati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴ Niꝑina me jotaꝑaneꝑenaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedoꝑowa okanicodaaꝑica ane ꝑodipoketegitalo, niꝑina me jipokaꝑatalo niꝑica ane yema. ¹⁵ Nige jowoꝑotaꝑa me najipatedoꝑowa niꝑina me jipokaꝑatalo okanicodaaꝑica, Odaa jowoꝑotaꝑa me najigotedoꝑowa niꝑica ane jipokaꝑatalo.

¹⁶ Niꝑica manatitiwaji ꝑanioxa aneo ane beyagi ane deꝑeo oko me yeleo diꝑidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco niꝑini ꝑanioxa, odaa Aneotedoꝑoji eote lewiꝑa ane diꝑica liniogo niꝑini ꝑanioxa. Pida ida nibeyaceꝑegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa aꝑejitaꝑawatiwaji daꝑa ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑina aneo niꝑida libeyaceꝑegi. ¹⁷ Inoatawece ane daꝑa iꝑenaꝑateda, nibeyacaꝑa. Pida inoa nibeyaceꝑeco ane deꝑeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedoꝑoji me yototedice.

¹⁸ Jowoꝑotaꝑa minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoꝑoji aꝑidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida niꝑina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niꝑijo diaabo, abeyaceꝑegi, ayakadi daꝑa itineꝑe lewiꝑa.

¹⁹ Aaꝑaꝑa jowoꝑotaꝑa moko nepilidi Aneotedoꝑoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneeteꝑe niꝑina iꝑo iteloco loniciwaga niꝑijo abeyaceꝑegi.

²⁰ Codaa jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi niꝑina iꝑo, codaa me najigotedoꝑowa ꝑodixakedi, eotedibige me jowoꝑotaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji anewi. Codaa ꝑodexogoteꝑe Niꝑijoa anewi, leeꝑodi me ꝑodexogoteꝑe Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaꝑiniwa, jigiꝑiniaaꝑiniwa Gonoenꝑodi anewi, odaa ida ꝑodewiꝑa ane daꝑadiaaꝑica liniogo, leeꝑodi etoko miniwataꝑa, ꝑodexogoteꝑe.

²¹ Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domiꝑica mawiita niꝑinoa niwicidi noe-nataka, igaataga aniꝑinaaꝑinoa anewi me ꝑonoenꝑododi. Odaa jigiꝑidaaꝑee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joaniğidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Io loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegexaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiğodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigajaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenitidice Aneotedogoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. ² Gademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwagatakanegegi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga. ³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletağadomitiwaji, metiğadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage

⁴ Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice mididi gadionigipi anodiatece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedogowa Godiodi me jaoga. ⁵ Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigajaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me goniiğenatakanegegi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. ⁶ Nigida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegegi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷ Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi goneleegiwa. Nigina oko ane niginoa notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. ⁸ Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi gobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibagatage loojedi gobakedi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa.

⁹ Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga godiiğaxitetece anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi, joaniğiniaagini nigini oko ağıcoa Aneotedogoji minitaga. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaga. ¹⁰ Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitagatiwaji diigaxinagatetece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatetece, jinagabaatege catiwedi gadiğeladi, codaa jinaga gadecoatitece micataga daga ganioxoa. ¹¹ Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaga

¹² Egiñotateda owidi ane domaga ejitedagawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, igaataga inibeotege me idalitagawatiwaji, me eetawece me gadotaganegenitiwaji, amaleegaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³ Lionigipi ganioxa, naḡajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoḡoji me nebi, id-itawece oyecoaditibigaḡaji. Odaa jḡidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalaḡata meliodi me ninitibece naḡa dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baḡa yapeteḡe Diótrerefes anepaḡa anaḡaxakeneḡegi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige eledi ḡonioxoadipi, codaa baadaḡa dibateḡe eledi ḡonioxoadipi digoida liḡeladi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalaḡatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoaditibige Gaio

¹ Ee ane ee oxiiḡodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaḡaji nagadi notaganagaḡi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane ḡademaani leeḡodi ḡotiwaḡatakaneḡegi anewi.

² Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedoḡoji minoatawece eletedaḡadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetagaḡadici, digo anee ḡadiwigo mele. ³ Iḡaataḡa eliodi me idinitibece niḡijo mijo ḡonioxoadipi anonotiwa, odaa joḡonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena niḡijo niḡaxinagaḡaneḡegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwagaḡi anewi. ⁴ Niḡina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwaḡadi anewi, idioka limedi me daḡaxa me idinitibece.

⁵ Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jowoḡodi me jakataḡa me ḡadinakatoneneḡegi niḡina mawii ḡabakedi leeḡodi aḡica daaditeḡeleta, niḡina maxawani ḡonioxoadipi, niḡina ane digicata me ḡadowoḡotagipi. ⁶ Niḡijo ḡonioxoadipi anonotiwa etiḡadatematii anodaḡeni miditaḡa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, niḡica anodaḡeni memaani eletidi ḡonioxoadipi. Jemaḡa maxawanitece okanicodaḡaḡa anyopotibige me wiḡaḡeḡa, awii ane yemaḡa Aneotedoḡoji. ⁷ Iḡaataḡa niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci liḡelatedi me wiḡaḡeḡa, mowo libakedi Cristo, aḡoyemaḡa modibateḡe gaantokaḡeḡidi moyaxawa me wiḡaḡeḡa miditaḡa niḡijo oko ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Goniotagodi. ⁸ Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga niḡidi ḡonioxoadipi, amaḡeḡaḡa jakataḡa me jaxawanagaḡatece libakedi moyeloḡoditibece niḡaxinagaḡaneḡegi anewi.

João yalaḡata Diótrerefes iḡaa Demétrio

⁹ Jiḡijo me jidikotibige niḡidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida niḡijo Diótrerefes ane lemaanigi me ḡodacilo, awatacotece niḡinoa ḡodotaḡa. ¹⁰ Joanigidaḡa leeḡodi nigejoticogi makaamitaḡa, odaa jao niḡidi oko monalaḡatibige niḡinoa lakataḡa Diótrerefes. Dotaḡatibigoḡoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniḡidokidata me loenataḡi, pida eleditace adibateḡe ḡonioxoadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibateḡe ḡonioxoadipi digididaḡa lotokaḡadi liḡelatedi, niḡina oko ane domoḡoyemaḡa modibateḡe ḡonioxoadipi. Codaa domaḡa iticoiticoace wetice niikanagaḡaxi niḡina ḡonioxoadipi doḡodibateḡe eledi ḡonioxoadipi.

¹¹ Yokaḡeḡedi yemaanigi, jinaḡa domaḡa anowiikita niḡina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niḡina oko aneo anele. Niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniginaḡa nebi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aḡica daḡa jowoḡodi Aneotedoḡoji.

¹² Inatawece oko ele modotaḡatibige Demétrio. Lewiḡa ikee niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi anewi. Codaa okomoḡoko ele me jotaḡanaḡatibige, codaa owoḡoti me jeloḡotaḡa anewi.

Owidijedi lotaḡa João

¹³ Eḡinoateda owidi ane domaḡa jeloḡoditedaḡawa, pida ajiditedini.

¹⁴ Iḡaataḡa inibeoteḡe me age me ḡadati, codaa me eetawece me ḡadotaḡaneḡeni.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote mele ḡadaaleḡena. Godokaḡetedipi anina digoina meetaḡa eliodi moyecoaditibigaḡaji. Oko ḡodecoaditibige oninitecibeci ḡodokaḡetedipi anidi makaamitaḡa. Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goniotagodi niŋjo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niŋina Aneotedoŋoji aneniditodi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakagaŋa anodiŋaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalaŋata micota Aneotedoŋoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niŋicoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakagaŋa. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niŋidiaaŋidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitediŋo. Aneotedoŋoji ida loniciwaga meote me diŋica aneyamagatice niŋina anoditece. Joaniŋidaa leeŋodi Judas me doŋetelalo Aneotedoŋoji.

¹ Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago. Jidikotibige niŋina oko Aneotedoŋoji ane eniditodi me nepilidi, niŋina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoŋoji, ane Godiodi, niŋina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. ² Jemaa Aneotedoŋoji mepaanaga ŋadiwikodenitewaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, codaa maŋaga epaanaga ikee me ŋademaanitetiwaji.

Icoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakagaŋa (2 Pedro 2.1-17)

³ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, domaŋa eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigaŋajitiwaji me idalaŋata anodaagee Aneotedoŋoji meote me godewiŋatace okotawece. Pida jakadi meneŋegi leeditibige me jidikotibigaŋajitiwaji me ŋadoniciwagaŋi manienaganegeni niŋinoa niŋaxinaganegeco ŋotiwaŋatakanegegi, codaa makapetege niŋina anoyemaa moiigi niŋaxinaganegeco ŋotiwaŋatakanegegi, liŋaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi ane nenyagaŋitetema niŋina anoyiwaŋadi, liŋaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. ⁴ Igaataŋa idiwa ŋoneleegiwadi ane lakapededipi Aneotedoŋoji jaŋawatege loiigi Goniotagodi me diŋicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaŋaditege, odaa joŋodiŋaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiiŋaxinagatece me jakataŋa me jaogate niŋinoa lidagaŋata ŋodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataŋa modi Aneotedoŋoji me daŋa ŋodiloikatiditeda leeŋodi me daŋaxa meleledogodomi. Codaa aŋodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokioatece me Goniotagodi. Niŋjo jotigide Aneotedoŋoji naŋakaa yalaŋate anigoteta me iloikatidi niŋinoa niŋaxinaganadi awitakagaŋa.

⁵ Ele mowoogotitiwaji anodaagiŋote Aneotedoŋoji me iloikatidi niŋina ane lakapededipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji niŋjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoŋoji me noŋatedice niŋjo loiigi miditaŋa niŋo Egiŋo aneiticoace me nawikodeeŋa, pida niŋidiaaŋidi jaŋaga yaagadi niŋjo oko ane doŋoyiwaŋaditeda miditaŋa niŋjo loiigi. ⁶ Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doŋoyemaa moiŋake ijokijo niŋica naŋatetiŋi Aneotedoŋoji ane yaŋigotediogi, odaa joŋoyaladi niŋjo ane domaŋa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapededipi Aneotedoŋoji. Joaniŋidaa leeŋodi Aneotedoŋoji meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaŋa ica nexocaga, dinigoetece galeena ane doŋoyakadi monoga. Odaa jiŋidaaŋee joŋonibeotege niŋica noko Aneotedoŋoji nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leeŋodi niŋinoa ane beyagi loenataka. ⁷ Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niŋjo niŋeladimigipitiŋi niŋotadi Sodoma ajaŋa Gomorra, codaa niŋjoŋa

eletidi nigotadi ane lipecaḡawadi anagaḡa nakapetegi Aneotedoḡoji liciagi niḡijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi niḡidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko, neḡepaa dinoomatewamigipi ḡoneleegiwadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaḡee jaḡaḡa dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa niḡijo noko Aneotedoḡoji naḡa niloikatiditidiniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaḡee niḡica noko niḡe iloikatidi codaa me iḡetedicogi miditaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi.

⁸ Niḡijoa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa owo ane beyagi liciagi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataḡa daḡa ligeedi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaaḡica oko, odaa jiḡidaḡee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa ḡodibatege Goniotagodi me iḡe lewiḡa, codaa beyagi modotaḡatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedoḡoji. ⁹ Pida oteḡexaaḡaḡa Miguel ane iḡe aanjotedi aniḡidaḡee. Niḡijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leeḡodi anepaḡa yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel ḡica daḡa beyagi me dotaḡatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naḡatetigi daḡa laagedi diaabo niḡijo diaabo naḡa dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Pida Miguel onexaaḡeeta, “ḡadapetegeni Goniotagodi.” ¹⁰ Pida niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi oiwo niḡica ane diḡica moyowoḡodi. Codaa owote niḡinoa lolaadi lidaḡataka, micoataḡa niḡinoa eijedi ane doḡoyowoḡodi niḡica ane beyagi, odaa niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaḡadi niḡidi oko.

¹¹ Nagoodi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi leeḡodi moditoteci naigi nibeyacaḡa digo mijotaḡa Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoḡoji icota me yaḡadi leeḡodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaḡa Coré ane domaga yemaa migotiḡi niḡijo loiigi Aneotedoḡoji me lakapetegi, pida Aneotedoḡoji ja yeloadi Coré. ¹² Niḡina mategitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madinemaani, odaa niḡina mididi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi me ḡaḡiwepoditiwaji, aniboliḡatibigiwaji. Codaa adinaḡacaḡaditibigiwaji, pida niḡodaḡa, codaa daḡaxa me nacipaḡa ḡonalagaḡatibige niḡidi eledi oko. Micataḡa niḡina lapioyaḡajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi awitakaḡaḡa liciagi niḡinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida ḡica ebici, codaa liciagi niḡinoa nialeli ane daḡaca ela niḡina me domaga limedi metaye, niḡidiwa nialeli yadilo leeḡodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. ¹³ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi micataḡa niḡinoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niḡinoa libaketedi ane ḡoboliḡa liciagi niḡina latiamaga ebekadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi liciagi niḡinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaḡa nexocaḡa, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ja ilakidetidi niḡica nimedi ane daḡaxa me nexocaḡa midiaḡiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁴ Jiḡijo ixomaḡaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogeḡi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo naḡa yalaḡata niḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi awitakaḡaḡa icaḡica eletidi oko liciagi, niḡijo neḡee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enaḡi lixiḡaḡawepodi ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaḡawadi. ¹⁵ Enaḡi me iwi anigotediḡi inatawece oko, odaa diḡenatakatediḡi moiloikatidi inatawece niḡina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leeḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leeḡodi inoatawece niḡinoa lotaḡa ane ḡonitiadi niḡina abeyacaḡaḡa modotaḡatibige.”

¹⁶ Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomeḡetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niḡina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niḡinoa

lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniwenigide. Ele modotaḡatibige niḡina eledi oko inokina niḡina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaḡakaamitiwaji jaḡanalakitibige niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijoa liiḡexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, niḡijo noḡoyalagaḡa niḡica anicota, niḡijo noḡoditece niḡicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee ḡoneleegiwadi anetiḡadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoḡoji niḡina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. ¹⁹ Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niḡinoa epaa lidaḡataka iḡe lewiḡa niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi, oḡaa aḡica Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji mijotaḡa.

²⁰ Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani onineticibeci me yowoḡodi codaa moyiwagaḡa niḡaxinagaḡeḡeco ḡatiwagaḡakanegegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajiḡotedaḡawatiwaji. Codaa iḡanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji miniaa iḡe ḡadowooko niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Goniotagodi. ²¹ Idioka limedi madinoniciwagaḡatiwaji mawii niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa leegodi me ḡademaanitetiwaji, niḡina manibeoniteḡe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaḡa limedi me ḡadewikitiwaji miniwataḡa leegodi me ḡadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²² Iwikodenitiwaji niḡina baanaḡa doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi. ²³ Niḡidi oko doide Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe, axawani niḡidi oko mewii monakato Goniotagodi amaleeḡaḡa iwoko niḡica noko nige iloikatidi niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa. Pida nigiwikodeni, niḡina baḡa adinowetitiwaji adaḡawii niḡinoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Niḡina mowo ane beyagi, micataḡa daḡa napioyaḡadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas doḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji

²⁴ Jemaa mokotawece joḡeeḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane yakadi me ḡadotetenitetiwaji me diḡikani me iwaḡati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me ḡadadanite lodoe me diḡicata ḡabatiḡi diḡoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe.

²⁵ Oniniwatece Aneotedoḡoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leegodi niḡijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedoḡoji, codaa monelecaḡatee, anida nimaweneḡegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida nagatetigi me iḡe inoatawece maleediḡicata daḡa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedoḡoji niḡina natigide codaa nigepaa ḡanigicatibige. Oḡaa jiḡidaaḡee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idi nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, icaeledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiiigodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaagina niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditbigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idi nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwaagatakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga iigeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalagatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditelocono nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

¹ Diniditelocono nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dagadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko.

² Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditelocono nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. ³ Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetemaeledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditelocono nagadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji

⁴ Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midiooka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetagadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigatibige me godoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaga, codaa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa idieledi anoyotaagadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ideilodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwaeledi idioka limedi

meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dagaxa me gonegegi catedi nigina eledi ane newigatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigo. Ijaagijoo godemaa, codaa godapitaagaditema gobeyacegeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinooigiwepodi codaa iige godaalegenali. Najigotedogowa, anoko loiigi, mida gonagatetigi me jiboonaatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogotaga Jesus Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mida nagatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me nigijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenagateloce leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleedigicoa niginoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaga, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidijegi, igaataga jegemaga jaote inoatawece anakaagina, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diigenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ganioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, jawikodeega nigina me jatematiiga Jesus Cristo me goninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane nelogoditedogowa Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane ideidi digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaga liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta. ¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jegemegee ane jaote inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaganagaxi niginoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige nagadi notaganagaxi midiwataga seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodiceia.”

¹² Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi nigica ane idotaganeege, odaa ja jinadi seete noledagaxiidi oolo. ¹³ Liwigotigi nigidiwa noledagaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa nigijoo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocaataga anenotinece negepaa logonaka, idiaa nigoenagadi oolo yakaogotigi natecogodi. ¹⁴ Lamodi dagaxa me yapacaga liciagi gotamogo. Ligecooge idi me datale micataga nigina galewaga. ¹⁵ Logonaka liciagi aca “bronzé” anoyalegi moyaage, odaa joogixixidi moyatalagadi. Lotaganeegegi igedi micataga nigina layaagegegi nigina ninyogodi ane daxogoke. ¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataga naligege yaxogo-noko.

¹⁷ Naqa jinadi, odaa janitiogi logonaka micataga émegegi. Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinagadoii! Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. ¹⁸ Ee Nigijoo ane yewiga. Ideleo, pida nigina natigide idioka limedi me idewiga. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi leegodi mida nagatetigi, ida yoniciwagateloce némagaa codaa aneiticoace émagaga. ¹⁹ Enice idiitedi niginoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. ²⁰ Jigijo me dinaagaditedini, aqica ane yowoogodi anodaa diitigilo nigijoo

seete yotetidedi ananati ibaaḡadi ijaagijoa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niḡijoa seete yotetidedi, niaanjotedi niḡidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi, baḡa niḡijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.”

2

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso

¹Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Éfeso, lotaḡa Niḡiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetidedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niḡidiwa seete noledaḡaxiidi oolo.

²Ejitaḡawatiwaji jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoogodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi, codaa me dakakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacaḡaḡa anidi ḡadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogodi madineenitigi niḡijo anodi me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji pida aḡewi, odaa jaḡanati me awitakaḡaḡa. ³Jiḡixomaḡateenitedijotiwaji ḡadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida aḡica daḡakaami agecaḡalodipi.

⁴Pida ida ane jinaditaḡadici niḡida makaamitiwaji, aḡaleeḡademaani daḡa liciagi niḡijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. ⁵Odaa jipokotaḡawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaḡaḡeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niḡida ḡabatiḡitiwaji, odaa awiitace niḡijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daḡa adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inoḡatice ḡadoledaḡaxitiwaji miditaḡa ane limedi. ⁶Pida ida aneletaḡadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka niḡijoa ane liboonagaḡadi ‘nicolaitatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi! Nigica ane iḡeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naḡada niale aneo lewiḡa oko ane yeligo, naḡada niale ane ideidei midiwala wadodigijedi Aneotedoḡoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna

⁸Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niḡinoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaḡa nigotaḡa Esmirna, niḡinoa lotaḡa Niḡiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niḡiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiḡatace. ⁹Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa ane ḡadawikodigi, codaa jowoogodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ḡaniliicaḡajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowoogodi niḡinoa ḡanotaḡatiwaji liwitakeo niḡidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aḡewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liiakanagaḡaxi Satanás. ¹⁰Jinagaḡadoiitege ḡadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi niḡina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi, etiḡadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotaḡawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaḡaḡa deḡetiḡadelaotitiwaji (leegodi maniwitici), odaa jao ḡanogeedi me ḡadewikitace, macataḡa naḡana lale niḡina oko nalokodeḡeḡajo, naḡa dinigaanye.

¹¹Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane iḡeke ane beyagi me diḡica deḡeyamaḡaticoace, niḡidi nige newiḡatace, odaa anawikodeeḡa migetaḡa

nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco).”

Nigegi ica lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo

¹² Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niginoa yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Pérgamo, niginoa lotaga niginiwa anida lodaajocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwaillidi. ¹³ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka, codaa jowoogodi ane ḡadigeladi, anei me diiḡenataka Satanás. Jowoogodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me diḡica mikani ḡatiwaḡatakaneḡegi, idaaḡida nogoyelodi Antipas, niḡijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemaḡadi diḡoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi Balaão, ane iḡaxitece Balaḡe anigota me ibatakati loigi Israel niḡijo jotigide. Diiḡaxinaḡatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniḡide niwicidi, codaa eledi diiḡaxinaḡatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi nigina ane daḡa dinodawamigipi.

¹⁵ Odaa jiiḡidaaḡenitiwaji idi ḡadiwigotigi anodioteci liiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diiḡaxinaḡa). ¹⁶ Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige daḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaḡatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege nigina oko anodioteci niḡijoo nicolaítas liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, jibake nodaajo-ocagataga ane icogotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitlogi lapoli loigi Goniotagodi!

Nigina anoiḡeke niciniḡico, jajigotigi niweenigi ane diḡica me jinataga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aaḡaga jajigotigi wetikawaana lapaceḡe ane diniditelocho boonagadi ane diḡica ane yowoogodi, iniokini nigini ane dibatege baḡa yowoogodi ane diitigi.”

Nigegi ica lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaḡatibige niaanjo lapo loigi Goniotagodi ane ideidei manitaga nigotaga Tiatira, lotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane ídi me datale lige-cooḡe micataga nigina ḡalewaga, codaa loḡonaka macataga aca ‘bronze’ anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joḡoigixidi moyatalaḡadi. ¹⁹ Ejitaḡawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane ḡadoenataka. Jowoogodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoogodi ḡabaketedi anele, codaa madinaitiitalo niginoa ane dakaketedagadomitiwaji. Jowoogodi mawiitiwaji catedi anawii niḡijo jotigide. ²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetaḡadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani ḡadiwigotigi lakataga naḡajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yeloḡodi ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida aḡewi. Ane diiḡaxinaḡa codaa inaaletiogi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daḡa lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniḡide niwicidi. ²¹ Jajigota nimesi me dinilaatece libeyaceḡegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daḡa lodawa. ²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naḡajo iwaalo ijaḡajoo loomatewepodi codaa me nigina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeeḡa nige daḡa dinilaatece niḡida libeyaceḡegi anowo. ²³ Jinigodi nigina li-onigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loigi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi me neḡemeḡee

ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niginoa ane lemaanaga laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninotecibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane igenaga ane gadoenatagi.

²⁴ Pida idi eledi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji manitaga nigotaga Tiatira ane dogodioteci nigida niigaxinaganegegi ane beyagi, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anodita 'Ica me niigaxinaganegegi gonegegi ane dinaagaditi, pida liigaxinaganegegi Satanás'. Ejidaga jiwakateetibigajitiwaji gaantigica eledi ane jiigetagawa mawii. ²⁵ Pida nigida anida makaamitagatiwaji anele, adoweteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nigina ane igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa nigini oko ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece ane noiika. Micataga daga datika laxacogonagadi gapilecege, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacagaga micataga nigina oko ane noyaaagadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. ²⁸ Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

²⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

3

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Sardes

¹ Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji minitaga, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaagadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiciagi niginoa emagaga. ² Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwagati anida makaamitagatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³ Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaantece gabeyacegoco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitagatiwaji micataga olicegegi, odaa agowooogoti naagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitagatiwaji.

⁴ Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligaagawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leeodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji.

⁵ Nigidi anoiigeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga, codaa ainapitagadi liboonagadi maditaga notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiga, agaleegica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjetedi, jeloogodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

⁶ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia

⁷ Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide manitaga nigotaga Filadelfia: Lotaga Niginiwa anoiolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedogoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida lakabakenaganagadi anijo me ito Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa agica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa

aşica me yakadi me yomoke. ⁸ Jowoogodi ane ąadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketaąadomitiwaji epoagi ane dişica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokatecişini ąadonicwaąatiwaji, pida joęoteteni yotaąa, codaa aşica deęenitiwaji me daąakaami inepildi. ⁹ Digawini! Nişidi ane nebi liiakanaąaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaąa modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao managitibeci makaamitaąatiwaji, odaa oyamaąatedini lokotidi ąadodoetiwaji metięadiwenişidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me ąademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Leegodi me iwaąatitiwaji iięenatakanęęegi odaa adinatiitalo ąadawikodico, odaa ąadotetenitiwaji nigicota naąaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeęa, nişinao nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noięigitięi digoina iięo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitaąadomitiwaji ane ęanebi bidige aşica ane noąa ęanaąajęęi. ¹² Nişidi anoięeke ane beyagi, jao macataga naąana lawonaga lięeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedoęoji, aşica daąa digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonaąadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoęoji codaa me liboonaąadi nigotaąa Iniotagodi Aneotedoęoji. Naąani nigotaąa jaąaniaąani naąaca gela Jerusalém ane icoęotibigimece ditibigimedi, icoęotibigimece miniwataąa Iniotagodi Aneotedoęoji. Jiditeloco nişini oko gela iboonaąadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane lięegitięi Liwigo Aneotedoęoji lapoli loięi Goniotagodi!”

Nięęi ica lapo loięi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaąa nigotaąa Laodicía

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotaąatibige niaanjo lapo loięi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaąa nigotaąa Laodicía: Lotaga Nişijoa ane liboonaąadi ‘Jiğidaąęęe’, leegodi ewi me ikee anodaąęęeteda Aneotedoęoji codaa me jakataąa me jinaakatonaga ane lięęęi. Jişiniaąęiniwa Aneotedoęoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁵ Jowoogodi ąadoenatakatiwaji. Gadiciąitiwaji nişina ninyoęodi ane deęewi me dapicoęo oteęęexaąaga diwete, odaa aşica aneletema. Domaąa jemaa me ąadiciąitiwaji anięepidięica nişijoa itoa latopaco ninyoęodi, mige diwete, oęoa, domige ijo ane dapicoęo. ¹⁶ Pida leegodi me ąadiciąitiwaji nişina ninyoęodi anokexaa dapicagaawaanięi, odaa aąakaamitiwaji ane diwete oteęęexaąaga dapicoęo, odaa icota me inokotaąadicitiwaji. ¹⁷ Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogaatibige, aşica ane aniaditibige mokotaąa.’ Pida aęowoogotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaąapi, madewetedi, ęoladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. ¹⁸ Enice ąadajoinitiwaji manooęeteeta inioolo anoiwaleęi minitaąa noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoęeteeta jayogoli lapacoęogoli amaleęęaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa aąaleęęokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaąa aniboliki. Codaa anoęeteeta inipomaada lajo ęaęecoęęeli amaleęęaga ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹ Nişina ane jemaa, japeteęe codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagaati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. ²⁰ Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaąawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece lięeladi, odaa ja ięiwa.

²¹ Nişidi anoięeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaąa inibaanco anejote me jięenataka, digo anei me jięeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataąa Eiodi manitaąa nibaanco anei me dięenataka.

22 Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

4

Odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji digoida ditibigimedi

1 Naꝑa nigotedini notaga lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naꝑa jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epogi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niꝑijo oko ane dotaꝑa ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaꝑanege, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaꝑawa anicotece anigida noko.” 2-3 Odaa aꝑica daꝑa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoꝑoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niꝑina oko ane ꝑonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa niꝑini ane nicoteloco naꝑani baanco, latopiwa micoataꝑa niꝑinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataꝑa “diamante” me igeditice, acaꝑaca “sardõnio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece naꝑani baanco adi oxaago ane datale macataꝑa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. 4 Liniogotibece naꝑani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niꝑinoa ꝑoneꝑaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacoꝑogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. 5 Nalebepaꝑatedi icogotiwece manitaga naꝑani baanco ꝑonege, layaagegegi ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximaꝑaga. Odaa lodoe naꝑani baanco idiwa seete noledaꝑaxiidi ane idi, anidiaꝑidiwa niꝑidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoꝑoji. 6 Lodoe naꝑani baanco ꝑonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane diꝑica liniogo igeditice macataꝑa naꝑana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegegege naꝑani baanco ꝑonege icoa cwaatolo ewikaga, anowidi ligecoꝑeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. 7 Niꝑini odoejege ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikegi baꝑa latopiwa alolanaga, ica eledi ewikegi latobi baꝑa liciagi latobi ꝑoneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo. 8 Oninotecibeci niꝑidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga idiwa seis labadi. Odaa niꝑidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoꝑeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji ida eliodi loniciwaga, codaa aꝑica ane beyagi miniwataga. Akaaꝑiniwa, codaa icota menagi.”

9-10 Niꝑijoa cwaatolo ewikaga niꝑina me nigaanaganaga, moiweniꝑide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niꝑiniwa ane nicoteloco naꝑajo epaa nibaanco me ꝑonegegi, niꝑini anidioka limedi me yewiꝑa, odaa niꝑijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niꝑiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ꝑonegegi, modi, 11 “Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji leeditibige me gaꝑiweniꝑidenegegi codaa joꝑeegataꝑawa, codaa jikanagaꝑadici gaꝑiꝑenatakanegegi. Igaataꝑa oeni inoatawece aninoa. Oeni inoatawece, odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jiꝑidaa anemaani.”

5

Lotaꝑanagaxi Niꝑijoa anoiciaceketege waxacoco

1 Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi niꝑina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Niꝑijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ꝑonegegi. Naꝑadi notaganagaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocaꝑaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco. 2 Odaa ja jinadi

ijo aanjo loniciwengenigi ane dinigetagatee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noga lapadijetedi nagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?” ³ Pida agica ganigetigijo digoida ditibigimedi, otegeexaagaga digoina iigo, migetaga catinedi iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloce nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁴ Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloce nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁵ Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licoagegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi gonegegi, ja igeke loniciwaga nemaga, odaa бага yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco nigijoa ane gonegegi, oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijoa moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigo. ⁷ Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloce nibaanco me gonegegi.

⁸ Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Onineticibeci nigidiwa lacilodi ada noxoxiga-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganege. ⁹ Oigaa gela elaagi, modi, “Dagaxa mida ganagatetigi, joanigidaa makati mabaata nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa aagati nigidiwa seete lapadijetedi leegodi metigadeloati, codaa leegodi gadawodi me anado, ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedogoji oko, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi nigina iigo, codaa anoicogeticogi inoatawece iigotedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰ Odaa jagawii mokiditece noiigi, odaa jigiiigeni laalegenali, codaa majicitiogi nagatetigi modibatema Aneotedogoji, odaa jooiige inatawece iigo.”

¹¹ Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco gonege, idiaagidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Dagaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaagatagatiogi. ¹² Odaa dinigetagateetibigiwaji modi, “Nigidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa leeditibige me dibatetege nagatetigi, nillicagajetecidi, lowoogotakanegegi, codaa me loniciwaga. Codaa leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, jocaganagatalo, codaa me jooegatalo niginiwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

¹³ Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiḡa digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iḡo, codaa aneite émagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi, “Niḡiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ḡonegegi, idaagidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, leeditibige midioka limedi me joḡeegatiogi, jiweniḡidenaga, jocaganagatiogi, codaa me jikanaḡatece ane naḡatetigi.”

¹⁴ Odaa niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaga joḡoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém)!” Odaa niḡijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, joḡoiweniḡide niḡidi anidioka limedi me newiḡa.

6

Lapadijetededi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi

¹ Odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco me yaagadi niḡijo odoejegi niḡijoa seete lapadijetededi anoxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dapaawe me dotaga micataga niḡina niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” ² Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Niḡijo apolicaganagamigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa joḡoyajigota lale me anigaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, iḡo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi niḡijoa seete anoxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!”

⁴ Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa joḡoyajigota niḡijo apolicaganagamigi loniciwaga meo niḡina oko me daḡadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitideḡetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-ocagataga.

⁵ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco jiḡicota me itiwatadiḡidi yaagadi niḡijoa seete lapadijetededi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga niḡijo eledi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naḡa jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Niḡijo apolicaganagamigi ilokadita nibikotanaganagate (naḡana lajo moibikota liwaagatiigi ganigidi).

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi niḡidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadiḡida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinwo adagaga abeyacagati!”

⁷ Niḡidiaagidi niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi niḡijoa seete lapadijetededi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata niḡijo owidijegi niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁸ Naḡa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Niḡijo apolicaganagamigi liboonagadi “Némaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi ditibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace émagaga, noledi ane daḡa ipe”. Odaa joḡodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci niḡicoa cwaatolo liwailidi niḡina iḡo. Odaa joḡonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niḡinoa eijedi anetiḡodeligo.

⁹ Odaa niḡijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi niḡijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le naḡajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwiciidi niḡijoa baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modiotece liḡaxinaganagegi Jesus. ¹⁰ Niḡidiwa niwicidi napaawagateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iḡeni inoatawece, aḡica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami

anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijo anetigodigodi?” ¹¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa liwicidi nigijo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocaagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaaigicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolantedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi.”

¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco nagaaga yaagadi nigijo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa godawodi. ¹³ Yotetidedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi. ¹⁴ Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi. ¹⁵ Odaa niginoa inionaga-elloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodaagawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciwengenaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinaagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimajetediwetiadi liwigotigi wetiga elloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁶ Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi elloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategegitema Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi. ¹⁷ Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

¹ Nigidiaagidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, otegeexaagaga akiidi-eliodi, otegeexaagaga nialeli. ² Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi. ³ Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, otegeexaagaga niginoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedogoji.” ⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

5-8 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,

Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹ Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinaidi noiigi-nelegi, daḡaxa meliodi aḡica ane yakadi me nilaḡaditibigiwaji. Oicoḡoticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iḡotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece niḡidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacoḡogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiweniḡide Aneotedoḡoji). ¹⁰ Odaa napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco, iniaa Waxacoco, joaniḡidiaa owo ḡodewiḡa.”

¹¹ Idiawatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoḡoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa. Odaa idiawatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Dakagitiniwace neḡepaa icotinigi latobi iḡo. Odaa iditawece odoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹² Iditawece modi, “Jiḡidaaḡee.

Jiweniḡidenaga codaa joḡeeḡatalo Ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.

Iniotagodeeḡatalo,
 codaa me jiweniḡidenaga leeḡodi minoa lixaketedi,
 yowoḡodi inoatawece,
 codaa minoa nimaweneḡeco,
 eliodi loniciwaga.

Idioka limedi me daḡa diniigiteda.

Odaa jiḡidaaḡee.
 (Amém).”

¹³ Onijoteci niḡijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacoḡogomaga? Iḡame oicoḡoticogi?”

¹⁴ Naga jiḡidi, mejita, “Ajowoḡodi. Akaami bogowoḡoti, iniotagodi.” Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Niḡidi oko niḡijo aneliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi Li-boonaḡadi Ḡoniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaḡa. ¹⁵ Odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi mididi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Aneotedoḡoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco niḡidi oko iḡaataga iniwa miditaḡa. ¹⁶ Odaa aḡaleeḡica daḡa niḡodi niḡigi, oteḡexaaḡaga ecibi, oteḡexaaḡaga aliḡeḡe, miḡetaḡa nilaḡa yakadi me yaleḡitibigiwaji. ¹⁷ Iḡaataga niḡiniwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedoḡoji jeḡepaḡeote anyeligo, codaa micataḡa nowienoḡodi Waxacoco ilaaḡotedibece, yadeeḡitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo ḡodewiḡa. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji iwileḡitetema inoatawece latiidi liḡecoḡeli.”

¹ Odaa nigijoo Waxacoco naga yaaḡadi nigijoo owidiḡegi lapadiḡegi ane noxoco naḡajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ooraa me daxixe. ² Odaa ja jinadi ijoo seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa joḡodibateḡe ijoo seete goloneetatedi.

³ Odaa nigijoo eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegiteḡe ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokoḡegi. Eliodi edokoḡegi oyajigota me ipekoteloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡida edokoḡegi ikee nigijoo lotaḡa niḡina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡetedibece. ⁴ Odaa naga yabidi nigijoo edokoḡegi, odaa loḡocilaḡadi joḡopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji icoḡotedicogi midataḡa niḡijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niḡijo aanjo, liciagi lotaḡa niḡina noiigi anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji me icotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji niḡina moyotaḡaneḡetedibece. ⁵ Odaa nigijoo aanjo naga dibata niḡijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideḡi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa jeḡeo me dayaḡetiogi oko, codaa eliodi niximaḡaḡa, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iḡo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶ Niḡidiaaḡidi nigijoo seete aanjotedi anodibateḡe nigijoo seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetiḡilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷ Iḡaanaga datenaga niḡijo odoeḡegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa ḡalatili-eloodoli awateḡe ḡodawodi, onokoletdinicogi digoina iḡo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡina iḡo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸ Naga yatetigi niḡijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi naḡana wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡidi ninyoḡodi ja ḡodawodi.

⁹ Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡinoaa ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi niḡicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰ Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa naḡajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataḡa naḡana noledaḡaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niḡinoaa eletidi ninyokotiidi. ¹¹ Naḡajo yotedi liboonagaḡi “Nibayodaga”. Odaa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi eliodi oko nigo leeḡodi mowacipeta niḡidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹² Odaa niḡijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeḡeo anigota oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aliḡeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡiniwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi aliḡeḡe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaḡa oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa itoatadiḡida lagaḡetedi noko codaa menoale.

¹³ Niḡidiaaḡidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaḡa, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi digoida iḡo leeḡodi niḡinoaa baaniḡicotalo me ninyaco, niḡicota niḡijoo eletidi itoatadiḡida aanjotedi nigaḡa oyatetiḡilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9

1 Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi nigijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iigo icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi macataḡa naḡana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaḡanaḡadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo. 2 Naga yomoke nigijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi ḡocilaḡadi. Odaa aligeḡe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaḡa leḡodi nigijoa ḡocilaḡadi ane noditedicogi nigijo elagigi. 3 Ijoa ḡonipititedi awatege nigijoa ḡocilaḡadi me noditedice, odaa joḡodinikatinigi iḡo. Odaa joḡodibatege niweneeno micataḡa nelá niweneeno. 4 Odaa joḡoyolitema doḡowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaagica enanigijegi. Pida inokina niḡina oko ane daḡacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoḡoji latocolo, boḡoikatece monojogotiniwace. 5 Niḡidiwa ḡonipititedi oyolitema doḡonigodi oko, pida boḡoikatece mowo me nawikodeeḡa ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocaḡatedi micataḡa niḡina me ḡodojogo nelá. 6 Odaa niḡidiwa ciinco epenaitedi niḡina oko domoḡodoletibige me nigo, pida aḡaleeḡica némaḡa. Domoḡoyemaa daḡa nigo, pida aḡalee nigo.

7 Niḡijoa ḡonipititedi liciaco micoataḡa niḡinoa apolicaḡanadi baanaḡa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaḡa lacilo ani lale liciagi naḡana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi baḡa latopiwa oko latobi. 8 Inoa laamotiidi ocaḡatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigediogo lowe. 9 Elipogo liciagi naḡana oecaḡaxi ḡapileceḡe yapoḡoditini natecoḡodi. Labadi layaagagawa niḡinoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaḡanadi anoixigi baanaḡa waleditiobece me witidi. 10 Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataḡa liwegi ada nibite diniweene ane me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. 11 Niḡini ninionigi ane iḡetibigiwaji, nigijo aanjo ane dowediteloco nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Niḡijo aanjo me diboonaḡatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaḡadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonaḡatedetigi “greeco” liboonaḡadi “Apolião”, amina anejinaḡata “Niḡini ḡodaagadi.”

12 Niḡijo odoeḡegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida eḡenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

13 Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaḡa, ipeḡitege niḡidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane idei lodoe Aneotedoḡoji. 14 Odaa ja yotaḡaneḡe nigijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice niḡidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaḡa akiidi-nelegi Eufates.” 15 Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaḡa nigomaḡa naḡajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo nigijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaḡa monigodi oniniteci liwai niḡidiwa iniwatadiḡini liwailidi inatawece oko. 16 Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaḡanaḡademaḡa ane witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon. 17 Igaanaḡa jinadi niḡida yakatigi ane icaa ina daḡa igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaḡanaḡademaḡa. Inoa noecaḡaxiidi ḡapileceḡe ane yapoḡoditini natecoḡotedi, ixagodi micataḡa noledi, codaa imakataḡadi macataḡa aca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, iḡowi micataḡa galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaḡaneḡe. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaḡanadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. 18 Niḡidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, ḡocilaḡadi, inaḡeletidi ḡocilaḡadi ane lanicaḡawa aligopenaḡaneḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi,

ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaaagadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi oko inatawece iigo. ¹⁹ Odatika ica notoetiigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icoḡotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanaciloditidi nigidi noiigi.

²⁰ Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi aḡoika mowo ane beyagi. Aḡoika modagatalo niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, niginoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwicidi anodaḡatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaḡa oteḡexaaḡaga ewaligiteda. ²¹ Codaa nigidi oko aḡalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadi eledi oko, oteḡexaaḡaga oikateda niginoa loxikoneḡeco, codaa aḡoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, oteḡexaaḡaga me nolicaḡa eledi aḡoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaḡaga notaganagaxiawaana

¹ Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciweḡenigi, icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataḡa aligeḡe, laxaceli idi micataḡa nigina ḡalewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. ² Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeḡeteloco loḡonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodeḡeteloco iigo. ³ Odaa ja dapaawe layaagaḡawa nigina nigediogo me dokoloḡoloke. Naḡa dapaawe, odaa jeḡeote seete naxacoḡonakatedi (micataḡa daga oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotaga). ⁴ Nigijo naga jajipata nigijoa seete niximaḡakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditidi ijoa lotaḡa. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigeḡi icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganegḡe, “Otetenitedaḡadomi makamokakaami mowoḡoti ane ligegi nigijoa seete niximaḡakatedi. Jinaga domaga idiitidi!”

⁵ Nigidiaaḡidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyoḡodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigo, nawacetibigimece libaaḡadi ditibigimedi. ⁶ Odaa jeḡeo ligegi ibake Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Aḡalee leegi odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yaaḡadi nigina iigo. ⁷ Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane diḡicata ane yowoḡodi, nigijo ane yeloḡoditediogi nigijoa liotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko.”

⁸ Nigijo nayaageḡegi ane jajipata ane icoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipata, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naḡada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigo.”

⁹ Odaa jeḡejigo midataḡa nigijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jeḡeetiwa, “Abaateḡe naḡada notaganagaxiawaana, odaaḡelici! Yalegitigi ḡawokomaḡa, pida baḡa ilidaḡaditigi ḡanioladi micataḡa napigo.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja jibateḡe naḡajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ildaḡaditigi inioladi micataḡa napigo. Pida nigidiaaḡidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaḡa. ¹¹ Odaa jeḡeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematiḡi ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece

ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niginoa inionaga-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedogoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi nigina iigo

¹ Odaa jogaajigotiwa ijo iwoogo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabiditi odaa jeegetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa me nagadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi. ² Pida jinaḡabikotani wet-ice miditaga niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco nagani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomaḡaditedice me nebi. ³ Jimonya nigijoa itoataale iotaka anoyelogodi Aneotedogoji ligegitediogi nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecaḡalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.”

⁴ Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledaḡaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaḡadi niginoa lidelaḡawadi. Odaa jigidaagee me nigo nigina ane domeḡeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale. ⁶ Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ida nimaweneḡegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daḡa datiode nigicoatigilo nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa eledi ida nimaweneḡegi mowote niginoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me ḡodawodi. Codaa ida nimaweneḡegi moniḡe lawikodico nigina oko digoina iigo, nigina moyemaa mowote.

⁷ Igaanige oigodi nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo eijeegagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Odaa ja ideleḡe nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji, odaa aḡodibotege, ja nigodi. ⁸ Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jigidiaḡaditedice mijotaga niladigodi nagani nigotaḡa eloodo, nigijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicenagaḡate. Nagani nigotaḡa owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leeḡodi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaḡa). ⁹ Odaa inoatawece ane iḡotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ane nigo, odaa aḡoika digica ane naligitiniwace. ¹⁰ Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigitigi nigina iigo ninitibigiwaji leegodi naḡa nigo nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji. Codaa odinatedatigi noḡetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leeḡodi nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji oditece niginoa notaḡa ane dogoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaḡa anowo nigidi noiigi me nawikodeeḡa.

¹¹ Pida naga inomaḡatedijo itoatadigida nokododi nigigo meeya, odaa nigijo Niwigo ane me ḡodewiḡa icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabiditaciniwace nigijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ¹² Odaa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icogotibigimece

ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Egidaa ditigi nigijoa lidelaḡawadi moiwi, nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoḡoji joḡopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace odiotibigimece lolaadi. ¹³ Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi ja datalale iḡo. Odaa onijoteci liwai nigidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaḡa ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa nigijo eledi oko ane daḡa nigo eliodi me doitiwaji, odaa joḡoḡetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweḡenigi.

¹⁴ Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga ixomaḡatijo nigijo eledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida ḡina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naḡajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jiḡijo ane notaganaga napaawaḡateloce, modi, “Natigide anida loniciwaga me iḡe inoatawece ane noiika, Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji iniaa Cristo, Nigijoa ane imonya meote lewiḡa oko. Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niḡenatakanaga.”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niḡenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, dakagitiniwace neḡepaḡicotinigi latopidi iḡo, modoḡetetalo Aneotedoḡoji. ¹⁷ Odaa modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi ḡanimaweneḡegi, ane iḡeni inoatawece, anakaami ewikegi, anakaḡakaami, codaa anicota managi, iniotagodeḡataḡawa leeḡodi mabakeni ḡanimaweneḡegi nelegi, codaa joḡowicenaganani me iḡeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸ Niḡinoa ane noiika eliodi moyelataḡadomi, pida jiḡicota noko maloikatiti, codaa mawini anodaḡemiitiogi émaḡaga. Jiḡicota ḡalakatagi mawii noḡeedi nigijoa ḡaotaka anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko,

codaa minatawece noiigi ane ḡanepilidi, nigijo anodeemitetibigajaji. Inatawece ane ḡadoiigi odibatege noḡeedi, niḡina oko ane ḡoneḡaga, inaaḡinoa iwikodadi ane daḡa ḡoneḡaga. Jiḡicota noko me aḡati niḡinoa anoyaḡadi iḡo.”

¹⁹ Odaa ja domoke Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi naḡajo niwokodaḡaxi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi eo me nalaḡatibigoḡoji naga dinilakidetacetege Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko. Odaa jiḡijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximaḡaga, codaa datalale iḡo, ijaḡijoa ḡalatili nelecoli anenitedi.

12

Aca iwaalo icaḡica Gowidi

¹ Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi niḡina ane jopoḡa, ane diḡicata me jinataḡa liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi

aligege. Epenai idei natinedi logonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. ² Nagani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoeledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaqina nigina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoike me diigenataka). ⁴ Datikata liwege nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nigijoa iniwatadiqini liwaalidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iigo. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe nagajo iwaalo baanaga nipecti me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaaagi ja domaga nibeotege me yakaloi nigica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini. ⁵ Nigidiaaagidi nagajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, goneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jogonogaticce, oyadeegi mipegitege Aneotedogoji, manitaga aca nibaanco gonege. ⁶ Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaga ijo nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ilakidetema nagani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaaagi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nigigo 260 nokododi.

⁷ Odaa jigijo nidelaga digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaanjotedi oidelege nigijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nigijo Gowidi laxawepodi nigijoa aagaga niaanjotedi. ⁸ Pida nigijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaanjotedi agaleegoyakadi midiaagite digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹ Odaa nigijo Gowidi nelegi jogoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa jogonokoletinigi digoina iigo. Nigini Gowidi one nigijo lakeedi oxiiqodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonaqadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinagata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaaga,

“Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji noqatedice nigina oko me iteloco loniciwaga godaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,

odaa ja iige inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi nigijo ane beyagi me dotagatibige gonioxoadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedogoji,

ijaagijo jogonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Gonioxoadipi jogoigeke nigijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi Waxacoco (nigijoa ane yeleotedogodomi),

codaaeledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi gonioxoadipi ja nigomaga

codaa me nigo leegodi Jesus.

¹² Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leegodi agaleegica nigijo Gowidi makaamitagatiwaji!

Pida бага dakaketaqadomitiwaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina iigo, codaa niginoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataga diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitagatiwaji,

codaa eliodi me deligide,

leegodi yowoogodi mokateciqidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”

¹³ Igaanaga nadi nigijo Gowidi ane doide noḡonokoletinigi digoina iḡo, oḡaa jḡidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naḡajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaani-gawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida joḡoyajigota naḡajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaḡa aneitice, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadigida nicaaḡape nigigo meeya. Oḡaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aḡaleeḡaca me nadi naḡajo iwaalo. ¹⁵ Oḡaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi jeḡeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoḡodi liciagi nigina aboḡo-ninyoḡodi walokoditece lowidi naḡajo iwaalo domeḡeotibige daḡa yakadi me yadeegi ninyoḡodi. ¹⁶ Pida iḡo yaxawa naḡajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijo ninyoḡodi micataḡa digida nioladi milibitece. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Oḡaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naḡajo iwaalo, oḡaa jḡigo ideleḡetiogi nigijo anida aneeteḡe licogegi, nigijo anoyotete liḡenatakaneḡeco Aneotedoḡoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaḡadi nigijoa Jesus lotaḡa anewi.

13

Icoa iniwataale ejedi ane doide

¹ Idiaaḡejote liniḡotibece akiidi-eliodi. Oḡaa ja jinadi ijo ejieḡaḡi ane doide, icogotinece ninyoḡodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataḡa libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. ² Oḡaa nigini ejieḡaḡi ane beyagi liciagi nigedioḡo. Pida loḡonaka baḡa liciaco loḡonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Oḡaa nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini ejieḡaḡi loni-ciwaḡa, yajigota nibaanco me diḡenataka, codaa me naḡatetigi aneliodi. ³ Oniniteci lacilo nigini ejieḡaḡi micataḡa daantaḡa yeleo, pida eyewiḡa. Oḡaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, oḡaa joḡodiotibeci nigijo ejieḡaḡi ane doide. ⁴ Oḡaa inatawece oko joḡoḡeḡeteta nigijo oxiiḡodi lakeedi iḡaataḡa jeḡepaa yajigota naḡatetigi nigijo ejieḡaḡi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoḡeteta nigijo ejieḡaḡi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini ejieḡaḡi? Domigica anida nimaweneḡegi meo ane beyaḡitema?”

⁵ Joḡoika nigini ejieḡaḡi me dotaḡatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji niginoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneḡegi me diḡenataka 42 epenaitedi. ⁶ Oḡaa jḡidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me Liboonagaḡi, codaa me beyagi me dotaḡatibige aneite Aneotedoḡoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotaḡatibige. ⁷ Oḡaa nigijo ejieḡaḡi ane doide joḡoikatece me ideleḡe Aneotedoḡoji loiigi, codaa me iḡeke. Dibateḡe loniciwaḡa me iḡe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane isolatedi. ⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iḡo odoḡeteta nigini ejieḡaḡi ane doide. Idioka doḡoḡeḡeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagaḡedi me dinidite-dini maditaḡa lotaḡanaḡaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedoḡoji eote nigida lowoḡo me iditedeloco naḡaḡi notagaḡanaḡaxi liboonagaḡedi nigidi oko aneote me newiḡatace. Akaaḡida me lowoḡotetece anigicatibige daḡa yoe nigina iḡo.

⁹ Ane yema me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo. ¹⁰ Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maḡaḡa oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocagaḡataḡa, icota minaḡaḡoyatita nodaajo-ocagaḡataḡa moyeloadi. Oḡaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoḡoji modinatitalo niginoa ane

lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me degeyamagaticoace eliwaḡatakanegegi.

¹¹ Odaa ja jinadieledi eijeegagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iḡo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa niḡina Gowidi me daale, diximogo. ¹² Niḡijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaḡa lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi niḡini odoejegi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece oko digoina iḡo modoḡeteta niḡini odoejegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaga yeloadi, pida ja ici. ¹³ Niḡinieledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi niḡina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi niḡina iḡo noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiḡi niḡina iḡo leegodi niḡijo anoikatece meo lodoe niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iḡe inatawece ane noiḡi mowo liwilanigi liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi anoyacilitidita nodaaḡo-ocaḡataḡa, pida ja ici. ¹⁵ Iniaḡini niḡini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaḡa meo me daale niḡijo liwilanigi ane liciagi niḡijo odoejegi eijeegagi, jeḡeo niḡijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaga, codaa me diḡenatakatiogi monigodi niḡina oko ane doḡodoḡeteta. ¹⁶ Niḡijo eijeegagi ja iḡe inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete niḡini odoejegi eijeegagi, aḡica liḡiameḡedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ḡoneḡaga, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaaḡina ane daḡa niotagipi. ¹⁷ Aḡica ane yakadi me dinoojete oteḡexaagaga gaantiḡidi elaanigi, nige daḡacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, oḡoa, migetaga ane liwokodi liboonagadi niḡijo eijeegagi ane doide.

¹⁸ Niḡina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoḡodi ane diitigi. Niḡina anele lacilo baḡa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi niḡijo eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodaḡawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi ḡoneleḡiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

14

Ica elaḡi niḡidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi

¹ Naḡa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi niḡijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Siāo. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili ḡoneleḡiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedoḡoji ane Eniodi. ² Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa niḡina laxoḡokeḡegi ninyoḡodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataḡa niḡina niximaḡaga, codaa liciagi niḡina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi. ³ Niḡijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe naḡajo baanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me lodoe niḡijoa cwaatolo ewikaḡa, ijaḡijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa niḡidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanaganaga, oigaa gela elaḡi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoḡodi, niḡidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoḡoji ane noḡatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iḡo meote me nepilidi. ⁴ Niḡidi jiḡidiaaḡidi niḡica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, aniḡica daḡa noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naiḡi anigotece niḡijoa Waxacoco. Jiḡidiaaḡidi odoejedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoḡoji me nepilidi, codaa me niḡiniwa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi. ⁵ Aḡica daḡa niwitakaḡa, odaa aḡica lapioyagajegi me idei lodoe nibaanco ḡoneḡe, Aneotedoḡoji.

Icoa itoatadiḡida aanjotedi

6 Niğidiaagidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoğoji meote ғobiniigi ane yemaa meote, niğida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yeloğoditioigi niğeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi. 7 Mee me dinigetagatee, “Eemi-teetibige Aneotedoğoji, codaa ogeetetalo leegodi jiginiaağiniwa ane dağaxa me ғoneğegi! Leegodi jigiçota lakata Aneotedoğoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niğiniwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niğinoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

8 Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci niğijo odoejegi, odao mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati niğ-tağa nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipe. Niğida viinyo ane niğicoa lidagatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidağadi me loomatewa okanicodağica oko.”

9-10 Ijo eledi aanjo jağaga dioteci niğijo eledi, odao mee me dinigetagatee, “Niğijo oko ane dogeteta niğini eijeegagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaağadi, domige lato-colo, bağa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedoğoji. Niğica niviinyo Aneotedoğoji one niğica lélağa. Micatağa oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odao ağıca ane yalegeteetege, joaniğidaağee Aneotedoğoji yelatetema niğina oko, odao ayawanagađitetege lélağa liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeeга minitaga noledi, inaa ғocilağadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganeege loğocilağadi lanigi. Niğidi oko nawikodeeга lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema Aneotedoğoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace. 11 Niğidiwa ғocilağadi aneo me nawikodeeга idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odao niğidi oko ağıca dağa nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeeга, niğidi anodogeteta eijeegagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagađadi niğijo eijeegagi.

12 Leeditibige niğidi noiiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedoğoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedoğoji, codaa moyiwağadi lotağa Jesus, amanagawini ağıca aneyamagatice.”

13 Odao ja jajipata ica anee me dotağa digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotağa: İcota me ninitibigiwaji niğina ane nigo niğina natigide leegodi modiotetece Goniotagodi.” Odao Aneotedoğoji Liwigo ja niwoditema niğijo ane dotağa, meeta, “Ewi! Niğidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa ağanaditema nağajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iigo

14 Naga inoletacibige, odao ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacağa. Odao niğini ane nicoteloco niğini lolaadi liciagi niğijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. 15 Odao ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece liğeladi Aneotedoğoji, odao ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta niğijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ғadodaajo maladienaganani, leegodi jigiçota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi niğina iigo jigiçota me diniodateloco.” 16 Odao niğijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iigo, odao ja nioda okotigi niğina iigo, micatağa niğina monopolagađitedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷ Odaa ijoeledi aanjoeledi icoḡotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi, aagaḡa ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸ Niḡidiaaḡidi icaeledi aanjo ane nowienoḡodi noledi, noditicogi maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaaweta niḡijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ḡadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iḡo. Leḡodi jeḡei niḡidiwa ‘uuva’.” ¹⁹ Odaa niḡijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iḡo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodaḡaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedoḡoji me ikee meliodi lélagatetema oko leḡotedi libeyaceḡeco. ²⁰ Odaa joḡonipoditedini “uuva” maditaḡa naḡajo iwokodaḡaxi wetice nigotaḡa. Odaa owidi ḡodawodi icoḡotiwece naḡadi iwokodaḡaxi, iwidatibigimece apolicagaḡa le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalialeḡo.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niḡina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me ḡodawelaḡadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida joḡowidijedi leḡodi joḡoḡoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateedigi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko digoina iḡo. Yelatetema leḡodi libeyaceḡeco.

² Odaa ja jinadi niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawa-tege noledi. Eledi jinadi niḡijo oko anodinigaanyetece moideleḡe niḡijo odoejeḡi eijeḡaḡi ijaḡijo liwigo anoiwila. Niḡidi oko aḡodinibikotata nibikotaxete, oteḡexaaḡaḡa niḡijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagaḡi niḡijo eijeḡaḡi. Niḡidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaḡa niḡijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa noḡoxiḡa-liwenadi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajig-otediogi. ³ Nigaanagaḡa, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés niḡijo liotagi Aneotedoḡoji ijaḡijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanagaḡa, “Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji, eliodi ḡadoniciwaḡa.

Codaa eloodoli niḡinoa ḡadoenataka ane joxicaḡatema.

Jaḡakamaḡaḡaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ḡadoiigi.

Iḡenaḡa codaa ewi niḡinoa ḡadowooko.

⁴ Goniotagoḡi Aneotedoḡoji, aḡica ini ane daḡa deemitetibigaḡaji.

Codaa aḡica ini ane daḡa doḡetetaḡawa,

leḡodi akamokakaamita me digicata ḡabatiigi

codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaḡa,

odoḡetetaḡawa digoina ḡadodoe.

Igaataḡa inatawece joḡonadi niḡinoa ḡadoenataka me iḡenaḡa.”

⁵ Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneitedice Aneotedoḡoji. ⁶ Odaa niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi niḡijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicoḡotiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonaḡadi ane yapacaga, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenaḡatedi oolo ane yakaḡotigi natecoḡotedi. ⁷ Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi ewikaḡa ja yajigotiigi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane

nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco niḡina oko. Aneotedoꝑoji niḡijoa anidioka limedi me yewiḡa. ⁸ Odaa liḡeladi Aneotedoꝑoji ja nolee ḡocilaḡadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa me latalaga. Odaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi neḡepaa ixomaḡatediḡo ijoatawece niḡijoa seete nawikodico anonadeeḡi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi.

16

Icoa baxiatedawaanaga anoikee Aneotedoꝑoji me yelatetema oko leeḡotedi libeyacegeco

¹ Niḡidiaaḡidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaḡa icogotiwece layaagegeḡi catiwedi Aneotedoꝑoji liḡeladi diḡoida ditibigimedi, meetiḡi niḡijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iḡo niḡidoa laxedi niḡidoa seete baxiatedawaanaga, ane ikee Aneotedoꝑoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco niḡina oko.”

² Odaa niḡiḡo odoeḡeḡi aanjo ja yadotice niḡiḡo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi diḡoina iḡo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niḡidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niḡiḡo eiḡeeḡaḡi ane doide, codaa modogeḡeta niḡiḡo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niḡidi oko.

³ Odaa iḡo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niḡiḡo aḡaḡa nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa niḡina ninyoḡodi ja liciagi ḡodawodi micoataḡa lawilota eḡeḡeḡi, odaa ja niḡo inoatawece eiḡedi ane newiḡatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa iḡo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigi inoatawece akiititidi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ḡodawodi. ⁵ Odaa ja jajipata iḡo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji,
akaami ane iḡenaga,
codaa ḡadewiki,
codaa akaaḡakaami,
codaa icota managi,
leeḡodi mida niḡida aneni,

odaa joaniḡidaa leeḡodi naḡaloikatiti niḡidi oko.

⁶ Iḡaataga niḡidi oko onadooḡodi lawodi noiḡi anaolaatice me ḡadoiḡi, codaa me lawodi niḡiḡo anoyeloḡoditedibece ḡadowooko.

Odaa jaḡajicitiḡi ḡodawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide joḡodibateḡe ane looḡedi niḡiḡo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata iḡo niḡeḡi ane icogotiwece maditaḡa Aneotedoꝑoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaḡa,

“Ewi niḡidaaḡeni Goniotagodi Aneotedoꝑoji eliodi ḡadoniciwaga.

Codaa niḡina maloikatiti oko,

awii niḡina anewi codaa me iḡenaga.”

⁸ Odaa iḡo eledi aanjo jaḡaḡa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadotelo aligeḡe. Odaa aligeḡe ḡiḡida loniciwaga me yaleḡi inatawece oko micataḡa noledi. ⁹ Odaa niḡica neḡeḡi lapicaḡaḡa ja naleḡitiniwace niḡina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotaḡatibigimece Aneotedoꝑoji anida nimaweneḡeḡitetece niḡinoa nawikodico. Pida idokee doḡodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa aḡodogeḡetalo Aneotedoꝑoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijjo aagaaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadote-
loco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece
nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi locex-
odi leegodi anoilee. ¹¹ Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji
ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoilee, inaaginao liwexegadi. Pida
idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹² Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijjo aagaaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi
akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufrates. Odaa ja ipe, jegee me naigi nigijjoa
nionaga-eloodoli anoicogoticogi nigoi. ¹³ Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadigida
niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi lici-
agi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijjo lakeedi-oxiigodi “Gowidi”,
ijaagijjo odoejege eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijjo awitakegi anee minaagina ane
yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁴ Nigidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli,
niwicidi abeyacaaga anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Nigidiwa ini-
watadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niginoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece
iigo onodetiogi me nidelaaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji aneliodi
nimawenegegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi
anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa
me doweditelogo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa aniboligatibigiwaji lodoe
eledi oko.”

¹⁶ Nigidiaagidi nigijjoa iniwatadigini niwicidi jogoyatecogotee inionaga-
eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armage-
dom”.

¹⁷ Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticebe nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece
nigijjo laxegi. Odaa jigijjo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigetecogi manitaga
nagajo baanco gonege ane ideide catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica
ane dotaga, “Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja igo.” ¹⁸ Odaa jegeote nale-
bepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximagaaga, codaa inoa nigicoa
layaagegeco, codaa me datalale iigo. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijjo
maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigo. Dagaxa me doide, agica liciagi.

¹⁹ Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa
inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iigo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja
nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilonia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijjo
baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegodi
meliodi me yelatetema, leegodi libeyagegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi. ²⁰ Codaa
inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma.
²¹ Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogetedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi we-
tiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaaatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi mod-
otagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa lawikodico aneote nigijjoa galatili
eloodoli, leegodi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowooḡodi

¹ Odaa onijoteci nigijjoa seete anjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi nege-
nagi meetaga, odaa jegeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagaawa anodaageeta nigoi-
loikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaga yowooḡodi. Nagani iwaalo
eote me nalagatibigogoji nagajo nigotaga eloodo anipegege owidi aki-
titedi. ² Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa nagani iwaalo, codaa

minoatawece ane noiika niḡina iḡo nemága mowacipeta niwiinyo naga loomatewepodi.”

³ Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Jiḡidiaaḡi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco niḡiḡo eijeegagi ane doide, lixagoteḡegi. Inatawece lolaadi niḡini eijeegagi dinidi, diniditelogo niḡinoa notaḡa ane beyagi modotaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡini eijeegagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. ⁴ Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipeḡeḡe ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinagaḡetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaagaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, niḡida laxegi eo me nalagaḡatibigoḡoji ijoatawece niḡiḡoa loenataka ane napioi niḡina me loomatewepodi ḡoneleegiwadi. ⁵ Latocolo diniditeloco boonagaḡadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinaḡaditi, pida aḡica ane yowoḡodi. Ica boonagaḡadi one,

“Babilónia ane diḡicaadaḡa yowoḡodi me eliḡo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaga,

inaaḡina niḡina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iḡo.”

⁶ Odaa ja jinadi nagajo iwaalo yemága, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loiḡi Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me lawodi niḡiḡo ane nigo leegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Niḡiḡo naga jinadi, eliḡo me idawela. ⁷ Odaa ja idige niḡiḡo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoḡitaḡawa anodaa diitigi niḡida ane diḡicata ane yowoḡodi, aneetece nagajo iwaalo, ijaaḡiḡo nicoogoladi eijeegagi ane doide, anioḡa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. ⁸ Niḡiḡo eijeegagi ane doide ananati jiḡiḡo me yewiḡa, pida niḡina natigide aḡalee yewiḡa. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane diḡica liniḡo, odaa jiḡiḡo minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Maditaḡa lotaganagaḡi Aneotedoḡoji idiwa liboonagaḡedi niḡica oko anidiokaanaḡa limedi me newiḡa. Aniḡicatibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa yoe niḡina iḡo niḡidiwa liboonagaḡedi me diniditedini. Odaa niḡiḡo niḡeladimigipitigi niḡina iḡo ane diḡica liboonagaḡadi maditaḡa naḡadi notaganagaḡi nawelatibigiwaji niḡoiwita niḡiḡo eijeegagi ane doide. Niḡiḡo eijeegagi baanaga ijo me yewiḡa, niḡina natigide aḡalee yewiḡa. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹ Leeditibige mele ḡodacilo me jowoḡotaḡatece anodaa diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa ane jiditedi. Niḡidiwa seete lacilodi niḡiḡo eijeegagi — one niḡicoa seete lojotaḡatedi-nelecoli aneitece me nicote nagajo iwaalo. ¹⁰ Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaḡa-eloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci niḡidiwa seete eḡini me diḡenataka, icaaḡica eledi aniḡica me jinataḡa. Icota maḡaga diḡenataka, pida aḡowidi nokododi. ¹¹ Odaa niḡiḡo eijeegagi ane doide baaniḡiḡo me yewiḡa, pida natigide aḡaleeḡica me yewiḡa, boḡone eledi inionigi-eliḡo ane diḡenataka nige nigotedice niḡiḡoa seete. Nokaagedi niḡiḡoa seete, codaa eledi iḡo minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.

¹² Niḡiḡoa deez libiwedi ananati — one niḡicoa deez inionaḡa-eloodoli anelee daḡa niḡenatakanaḡa, pida icota modibateḡe loniciwaga me niḡenatakanaḡa odinaxawateḡe niḡiḡo eijeegagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niḡenatakanaḡa. ¹³ Idiatawece niḡidiwa inionaḡa-eloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoḡo. Odaa oyajigota niḡiḡo eijeegagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me naḡatetigi niḡidiwa inionaḡa.

¹⁴ Odaa icota moidelege nigijoa anociaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, igaataga Niotagodi niginoa ane goniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditediogi, nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiotetece agica degeyamagaticoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijjo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Nigijjo ninyogodi baanigijjo manati anei nagajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.

¹⁶ Codaa nigijjoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijjo eijeeagagi ane doide oyelatema nagani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nagani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyagatice, bogoyalegi. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga nigijjo eijeeagagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaaagicocece lotaga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ananati — jonaganiaagani nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo.”

18

Anodaagee naga daa aca Babilônia

¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iigo.

² Odaa ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati gonege Babilônia.

Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacagaga, inaaginoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi, ane godogolotalo.

³ Igaataga Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niviinyo aneote me nalagatibigogoji nigicoa epaa lidagataka ane beyagi me loomatewa okanicodaaagica oko.

Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo eledi noomatewa.

Pida niginoa anoojetekaga jeepeanaga liicotedi leegodi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaaagica leegodi lidagakanegegi ane beyagi.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice nagani nigotaga,

akaami yoiigi!

Anotiticoace!

Adaawanitege niginoa libeyacegeco, codaa adaawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵ Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili, ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece, ane iwidatibigimece negepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedogoji nalagatigilo nigina mowotema ane beyagi nigina oko, joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

⁶ Ajicitatiwaji liciagi nigijjo ane yajigotagawa!

Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niginoa loenataka!

Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipagadi ane bayodi,

ane dagaxatace me yoniciwadi,

caticedi nigijo ane yoetağadomitiwaji gadacipagadi.

⁷ Ajcicatiwaji lawikodico,

codaa me ligecağaloğo ane liwokodi inoa niliicağajetecidi,

inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagajetedi.

Leeğodi mee me dowooko,

‘Iteyo,

idicotini micatağa degeyo iniona-eloodo.

Ağeyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidiğica dogo-oota meyo agecağalo.’

⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,

leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,

codaa me nigigi.

Codaa moyalegi,

oyokoletiogi noledi.

Igaatağa Goniotagodi Aneotedoğoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

⁹ Nigicoa inionağa-eloodolitigi nigina iigo ane loomatewepodi, ane digicata ananiaditibige modipeğitege, joanigidaa napaawağateloce codaa me noenagateloce nigonadi çocilağadi nige yabidi nagani nigotağa.

¹⁰ Ağodipeğita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita dagawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,

‘Nagoodo Babilônia,

nagoodo!

Akaami nigotağa eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jağakaami ma.’

¹¹ Codaa niginoa anoojetekaga nigina iigo eledi napaawağateloce codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi ağaleeğica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga. ¹² Ağaleeğica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca ‘pérola’ eledi wetiğa ane diniwaloe, acağaca lipegeteğe ane nipeğedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acağaca lipegeteğe ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawoğo, codaa me xeeda, oteğexaagaga niale ane çalağatigi, oteğexaagaga nigica ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca ‘bronze’, çapilecege, oteğexaagaga ica ‘mármore’, ağaleeğica ane dinoojete. ¹³ Codaa ağaleeğica ane dinoojete caneela, oteğexaagaga nigo-

maadotedi, icağica najidi aneletege lanigi nigina moyalegi, oteğexaagaga ica ‘mirra’, oteğexaagaga nadokojetedi. Ağaleeğica ane dinoojeteta vi- inyo, oteğexaagaga najidi, oteğexaagaga leyeema, oteğexaagaga lamogo leyeema, oteğexaagaga wacali, oteğexaagaga waxacocoli, oteğexaagaga apolicaganadi, oteğexaagaga nagaagenali, oteğexaagaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa anoojetekaga modita nagani nigotağa, ‘Ijoatawece nigijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige ağaleeğicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaganiatitema ijoatawece ane çaniliicağajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane çanepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa ağaleeğica çanimaweneğegi makati.’ ¹⁵ Nigijoa anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotağa modinoojetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoojetekaga dinogaçicoace

igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanaḡaditege naḡani nigotaḡa moiloika-tidi. Odaa napaawaḡateloco, codaa me nacaagaḡateloco, modi, ¹⁶ ‘Nagoodo naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo! Nagoodo!

Niḡijo niḡeladimigipi jiḡijo modinixotinigilo lipegeteḡe ane nipegedi, lipegeteḡe ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawoḡo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me “pérola”.

¹⁷ Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicaḡajetecidi.’

Ijoatawece niḡijoa anoiḡe etogoli, ane wiḡeḡatinigi ninyoḡodi, codaa minoatawece niḡinoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaḡinoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaananaḡa, codaa me oojeteḡeḡa, iditawece niḡidi oko aḡipeḡitioḡeḡe, ideiticoace ditigedi. ¹⁸ Igaanoḡonadi loḡocilaḡadi naḡa yabidi naḡajo nigotaḡa, odaa ja nacaagaḡateloco modi, ‘Aḡaca eledi nigotaḡa liciagi naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo!’ ¹⁹ Odaa joḡoilojietigi amoḡo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moikee magecaḡalodipi), odaa ja napaawaḡateloco codaa me nacaagaḡateloco, modi, ‘Nagoodo naḡani nigotaḡa eloodo aneiticoace naḡa liicotedi ijotawece niḡijo aninoa latogoli, leeḡodi niḡinoa elaanaga anoyadeeḡitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata naḡani nigotaḡa ja ma.’

²⁰ Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane ḡadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane ḡadiomaḡatitedicoace Aneotedoḡoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liḡexedi, codaa makaamitiwaji aneloḡotitedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataḡa naḡajo nigotaḡa aḡaleeḡaca, joḡoyaḡadi. Aneotedoḡoji ja iloikatidi leeḡodi niḡijoa loenataka ane beyaḡitaḡadomi.”

²¹ Odaa ijo aanjo loniciweḡenigi ja dibata ajo wetiḡa nelegi, ane iwaḡaḡadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa aḡaleeḡaca me yeloḡo. Odaa jeḡee, “Jiḡidaḡee nigotaḡa eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaḡadi beyagi anodigota monoḡatice,

oda aḡaleeḡaca,
codaa aḡaleeḡica ane nadi.

²² Odaa niḡina oko aḡaleeḡoyakadi mowajipatalo niḡijoa natenoḡododi ḡoxiḡa-liwenaga manitaḡa naḡani nigotaḡa, inoa enacajoli, oteḡexaaḡaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.

Codaa aḡaleeḡica dogowajipata layaageḡegi moyojogo leyeema madataḡa ewio.

²³ Aḡaleeḡicoa noledaḡaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaḡa, codaa aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaḡaneḡe niḡina ejoogomigipi.

Niḡijoa noojetekenaga daḡaxa me ḡoneḡaḡatigi niḡina iḡo.

Niḡina niḡeladimigipitigi naḡani nigotaḡa oninaaletiniwace inoatawece ane noiika,
odatikatalo loxikoneḡeco.

²⁴ Aneotedoḡoji iloikatidi naḡani nigotaḡa leeḡodi catiwedi aniaḡani naḡani nigotaḡa oyakadi lawodi niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, codaa me lawodi niḡijo noiigi Aneotedoḡoji ane iomaḡaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, codaa me lawodi ijotawece niḡijo anonigodi digoina iḡo.”

19

¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawagateloco me notaganaga, layaagagawa nigina anelioditiogi oko ane notaganagateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Ogeetelotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedogoji!

Jiginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa gela godewiga. Jiginiaaginiwa aneliodi loniciwaga, codaa meliodi me datale.

² Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi codaa meote nigina ane igenaga.

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi leegodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iigo me loomatewepodi oko.

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi

leegodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedogoji.”

³ Odaa ja napaawagataceloco modi, “Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji

leegodi niginoa logocilagadi nagajo nigotaga eloodo ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dakagitiniwace odaa jogodogetalo Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco gonege, modi, “Jigidaagee!

Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me dotaga,

“Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,

akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,

codaa anakaami gonegaga,

akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagagawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagagawa niginoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga, “Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji,

igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, ja iige inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,

idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,

codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

⁸ Nagani awicije liomagata,

Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,

dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,

lajo me dinixo.

Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,

one niginoa loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka Aneotedogoji.”

⁹ Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niginoa ane yotaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa, “Niginoa notaga anejitece, Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

¹⁰ Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga jogeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinoggeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa iciagepodi ganioxoadipi anoyotete niigaxinaganegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinakatonaga”, eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi. ¹² Ligecoogeli idi micataga nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditologo, agica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. ¹³ Ajo nicaapa igotigi godawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me

“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴ Idiawatawece nigicoa nidelegecaxoli digoida ditibigimedi odiatece, owaxoditologo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi. ¹⁵ Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaaagadi niginoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginoa lidelagawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaaagaditedini me noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyacegeco ina oko. ¹⁶ Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,

“Ninioni-eliiodi niginoa inionaga-elloodoli,
Niotagodi niginoa otagododi.”

¹⁷ Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiteloco aligege. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje. ¹⁸ Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-elloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaga, codaa ijoa apolicaganagamaga, codaa me libole inoatawece goneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaagina gonegaga!”

¹⁹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-elloodolitigi nigina iigo, ijaagijoa niidagawadi, dinatecogotee moideloge nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga niidagawadi. ²⁰ Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide jogniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi anee me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ijaagijoa nigijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganee logocilagadi

lanigi. ²¹ Odaa nigijjo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-ocagataga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijjo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapaceegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

20

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape

¹ Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabak-enaganagadi libato nigijjo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. ² Odaa ja dibata nigijjo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijjo lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijjo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijjo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ³ Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijjo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigeppaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciigi diwa nokododi.

⁴ Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gonesaga. Odaa nigidi anonicotelogo odibatege nagatetigi moiwi codaa modii genataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijjo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiwenigide nigijjo eijeegagi ane diojo, otege xaagaga nigijjo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidi watigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

⁵ Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace emagaga, pida aginoatawece emagaga newiga. Idiwa eletidi emagaga baadaga newigatace nigeppaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁶ Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoejegipi me newigatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa nemaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco, agalee nigo. Icota mida nagatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidi watigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷ Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jogaikanawaanigitice moniwilo. ⁸ Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iigo, nigijjo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditiogi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataga.

⁹ Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me nagajo nigotaga ane lemaana Aneotedogoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditiogi nigidi anonawiile.

¹⁰ Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko jogoyokoletiogi noledi nelegi micataga weiigi ane icogotediwece gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganegge logocilagadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogi nigijjo eijeegagi ane diojo, ijaagijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹ Odaa ja jinaditace nagajo baanco gonege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginiwa ane nicotedeloco. Iigo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me ide i lodoe, odaa agaleegicoa. ¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa emagaga, ijoa gonegaga, ijaagijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke eledi notaganagaxi, nagadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijoa anidioka limedi me newiga. Odaa Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco gonege ja iwi ane loenataka emagaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaxiidi. ¹³ Nigidiwa emagaga oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneiticoace emagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitecibeci nigica ane loenatagi. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ma nemaga codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi joanigidaagida nigica eledi godemaga ane digica liniogo. ¹⁵ Nigijoa ane digica liboonagadi me diniditeloco nagajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi me newiga, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo

¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigo. Leegodi nigijoa odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa odoejegi iigo agaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi agaleegica. ² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalem, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Jaganadi codaa ja igo macataga nagana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa. ³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee, “Digawini! Ligeladi Aneotedogoji ide minataga nigina oko, odaa noiigiwepodi, ja loiigi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ideite miditaga, codaa me Noenogodi. ⁴ Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi. Codaa agaleegica ane yeleo, agica ligecegalo, agaleegica daga noenaga, codaa agaleegica anoillee. Leegodi nigicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo.”

⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me gonegegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niginoa yotaga leegodi ewi, codaa nigina oko oyakadi monakato.” ⁶ Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jegemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Nigina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyogodi ane daga gonojedi, aneo oko me dagadiaagica liniogo me yewiga. ⁷ Nigina ane igeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa nigini ionigi. ⁸ Pida nigina ane dagaca laalegena me niotici, codaa nigina ane digica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane godogolota, codaa gonematagododi, codaa nigina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece nigidi ide i nigica ane leeditibige me iticoace

midataga noledi libegi aninoa gocilaḡadi ane lanicagaḡawa aligopenagaḡeḡe loḡocilaḡadi lanigi. Niḡica anei owidijegi némaḡa ane diḡica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

9 Odaa onijoteci niḡijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niḡijoa seete baxi-atedawaanaḡa ane nolee niḡijoa owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaḡa, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaḡawa naḡani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” 10 Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niḡijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiḡa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naḡani nigotaḡa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoḡoji me nebi. Naḡani nigotaḡa icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. 11 Naḡani nigotaḡa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji me datale, codaa datale macataḡa aca wetiḡa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagaḡadi “Jaspe”. 12 Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niḡidoa epoaco. Odaa niḡidoa epoaco diniditeloce liboonagaḡatedi niḡijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. 13 Idoa itoatadiḡida epoaco diḡeticogipi nigoi, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe niocodi wajenaḡa, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe niocodi niwetaḡa, itoatadiḡida diḡeteḡe ḡocidi. 14 Niḡidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naḡani nigotaḡa oipodeḡeteloce dooze wetiadi. Niḡidiwa wetiadi diniditeloce liboonagaḡatedi niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi Waxacoco.

15 Niḡijo aanjo ane idotaḡaneḡe ida libikotanagaḡaḡadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naḡani nigotaḡa, lapoaco, codaa me niḡidi niwilanigi. 16 Naḡani nigotaḡa diniwokodaḡaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaḡatiigi. Niḡijo aanjo ibikotata niḡijo libikotanagaḡaḡadi odaa locaḡatiigi dibata iniwata miili niḡigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanagaḡaneḡegi boḡone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locaḡatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaḡatiigi migo ditibigimedi. 17 Niḡijo aanjo eledi ibikota niḡijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanagaḡaneḡegi boḡone 144), pida niḡijo aanjo baḡa ibake ane ḡobikotanagaḡaneḡegi. 18 Niḡidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagaḡadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaḡa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa. 19-20 Niwetiadi lipodaḡaladi niḡidi niwilanigi onadineḡeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niḡicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagaḡatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. 21 Niḡijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naḡani nigotaḡa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataḡa galaapa.

22 Aḡica jinadi manitaga naḡani nigotaḡa diḡini epaa liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji. Leegodi Goniotaḡodi Aneotedoḡoji anida eliodi nimaweneḡegi iniaa Waxacoco yeloḡotibigiwaji okanicodaaḡica ane liwai nigotaḡa. (Joaniḡidaa leegodi me doḡoyopotibige liḡeladi anei modoḡetetiogi). 23 Naḡani nigotaḡa ayopotibige aligeḡe oteḡexaaḡaḡa epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedoḡoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaḡa ane icogotigi minitaga Waxacoco yatalaḡadi nigotaḡa. 24 Odaa niḡijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiḡa ewaligitibigiwaji me datalagaḡateloce naḡani nigotaḡa. Odaa niḡinoa inionaga-eloodolitigi niḡina iḡo onadeegita niliicaḡajetecidi naḡani nigotaḡa moiweniḡide. 25 Lapoaco naḡani nigotaḡa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi aḡaleeḡica enoale. 26 Odaa

nouiigi onadeegita nagani nigotaga niliicagajetecidi moneleceagatee codaa moiwenigide. ²⁷ Odaa adakatio nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, otegeexaagaga nigina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, otegeexaagaga awitakagaga. Id-ioka dakatiobece nigijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi nigica baanaga idioka limedi me newiga.

22

¹ Odaa nigijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyogodi aneo oko me newiga agica liniogo. Nigidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco. ² Codaa nigidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi nagani nigotaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiga. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaagape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi nagada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. ³ Agica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi nagani nigotaga. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco ide manitaga nagani nigotaga. Odaa liotaka odogetetalo leegodi niginoa libaketedi anowotema. ⁴ Odaa onadi Aneotedogoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco latocolo nigina oko. ⁵ Odaa agaleegica enoale, codaa agaleegoyopotibige noledagaxiidi otegeexaagaga aligege, leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji jiginiaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aagaga niigenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me niigenatakanaga, agica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶ Odaa meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, anepaa iomagaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka nigica anicota micota anigida noko agalee leegi.”

⁷ Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi agica daga leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee nigica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸ Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi nigicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naga ixomagatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi nigijoa anica ina daga igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaga jogeteta. ⁹ Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeeetiwa, akaami ici-aceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee gadokaagedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaagedi ganioxoadipi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi. Ogeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰ Meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Jinagaatitedini ane lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi anoditece nigica anenagi, leegodi nigica noko nigicotece niginoa ananati ja nipegi. ¹¹ Nigina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaageo ane beyagi, nigina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nigina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomagaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane igenaga me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi nigicoa ane loenataka. ¹³ Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jegemaga joe nigijoa odoejedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

¹⁴ Ninitibigiwaji nigina anowote ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela nagajo niale aneo oko lewiga

ane digica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco nagani nigotaga. ¹⁵ Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaga, niginoa abeyacagaga ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedoꝑoji, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa ane noomatewa ane daga nodawa, inoa gonematagododi, codaa nigina anodogeteta niwici, codaa nigina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leegodi lotaga codaa ane loenataka.

¹⁶ Ee Jesus, jiniige iniaanjo me yelogoditagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedoꝑoji ane gadigeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi nagajo yotedi nigoiije ane datale.”

¹⁷ Aneotedoꝑoji Liwigo aniaa nagajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nigina anowajipata nigida ligegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane gadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyogodi ane ganogeedi, ninyogodi aneo oko lewiaga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedoꝑoji!

Owidijedi notaga

¹⁸ Ee João jao gadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaga nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedoꝑoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece nagadi notaganagaxi. ¹⁹ Nigica ane nogatedice notaga aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi, notaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedoꝑoji noaga me yakadi me yeligo nagajo niale ela aneo oko lewiaga ane digicata liniogo miniwataga, codaa me noaga me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga Aneotedoꝑoji anepoka nebiteda, domaaga nimawenegegi me yakadi diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

²⁰ Nigijoa ane yelogodi niginoa notaga anewi aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi mee, “Ewi me daga leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jigidaagee! (Amém).

Anagi Goniotagodi Jesus!

²¹ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee! (Amém).